

EVAŊGERI YAKANYORWA NAMATEO

Madziteteguru aJesu Kristu.

(Ruka 3. 23-38.)

1 I Mazita amadziteteguru aJesu Kristu, mŋanakomana waDavidi, mŋanakomana waAbrahama:

2 Abrahama wakaŋberaka Isaka; Isaka akaŋberaka Jakobo; Jakobo akaŋberaka Juda navanuŋuna vake; 3 Juda akaŋberaka Faresi naZara *kumukadzi wake* Tamari; Faresi akaŋberaka Esromi; Esromi akaŋberaka Arami; 4 Arami akaŋberaka Aminadabi; Aminadabi akaŋberaka Nasoni; Nasoni akaŋberaka Saremoni; 5 Saremoni akaŋberaka Boasi *kumukadzi wake* Rahabi; Boasi akaŋberaka Obedi *kumukadzi wake* Rute; Obedi akaŋberaka Jesi; 6 Jesi akaŋberaka mambo Davidi.

Davidi akaŋberaka Soromoni *kumukadzi* waUria; 7 Soromoni akaŋberaka Roboami; Roboami akaŋberaka Abia; Abia akaŋberaka Asafa; 8 Asafa akaŋberaka Josafati; Josafati akaŋberaka Joram; Joram akaŋberaka Ozia; 9 Ozia akaŋberaka Jotamu; Jotamu akaŋberaka Ahazi; Ahazi akaŋberaka Ezekia; 10 Ezekia akaŋberaka Manase; Manase akaŋberaka Amoni; Amoni akaŋberaka Josia; 11 Josia akaŋberaka Jekonia navanuŋuna vake nenguva yokutapxa kwavo Babironi.

12 Shure kwokutapxa kwavo Babironi Jekonia akaŋberaka Saratieri; Saratieri akaŋberaka Zorobaberi; 13 Zorobaberi akaŋberaka Abiudi; Abiudi akaŋberaka Eriakimi; Eriakimi akaŋberaka Azori; 14 Azori akaŋberaka Sadoki; Sadoki akaŋberaka Akimi; Akimi akaŋberaka Eriudi; 15 Eriudi akaŋberaka Ereazari; Ereazari akaŋberaka Matani; Matani akaŋberaka Jakobo; 16 Jakobo akaŋberaka Josefa, murume waMaria, iye akaŋberaka Jesu, unonzi Kristu.

17 Naizoŋo marudzi ose kubva kunaAbrahama kuŋikira kunaDavidi aiva marudzi anegumi namanna; kubva kunaDavidi kuŋikira pakutapxa Babironi marudzi anegumi namanna; kubva

pakutapxa Babironi kuŋikira kunaJesu Kristu marudzi anegumi namanna.

Kuberekwa kwaJesu Kristu.

18 Kuberekwa kwaJesu Kristu kwaiva kudai: Maria, mai vake, wakati anyengwa naJosefa, vasati vasongana, wakavonekwa ava nemimba noMŋeya Mutŋene. 19 Zino Josefa, murume wake, zaakaŋga ari munhu wakarurama, asingadi kumunyadzisa, wakafunga kumurega cinyararire. 20 Zino wakati acarangaŋgira izoŋo, tarira, mutumŋa waShe akaziratidza kwaari pakurota, akati: Josefa, mŋanakomana waDavidi, usatya kutora Maria, mukadzi wako; nokuti cakagamucidzwa mukati make ndecoMŋeya Mutŋene. 21 Iye ucazara mŋanakomana, ugomutumidza zita rinonzi Jesu; nokuti ndiye ucaponesa vanhu vake paŋivi zavo. 22 Izozo zoŋe zakaitwa kuti ziitike zakarebga naShe, *nomuromo* womuprofiti, aciti:

23 Tarira, mhandara icava nemimba, icazara mŋanakomana, Uacamutumidza zita rinonzi Emanueri;

ndokuti kana zicishandurwa: Mŋari unesu. 24 Zino Josefa akamuka pahope dzake akaita sezaakarairwa nomutumŋa waShe, akatora mukadzi wake; 25 akasamuziva kuŋikira azara mŋanakomana wake wedangwe, ndokumutumidza zita rinonzi Jesu.

Uacenjere vamabvazuva.

2 I Jesu wakati aberekwa paBethema reJudea, pamazuva amambo Herode, tarira, uacenjere vakaŋika Jerusarema uacibva mabvazuva, 2 vakati: Uripiko Mambo wavaJuda wakarwa? nokuti takavona nyeredzi yake kumabvazuva, tavuya kuzomunamata. 3 Mambo Herode acizinzwa, wakamanikidzwa, neJerusarema rose naye. 4 Akakokera vaprista vakuru vose navanuŋi vavanhu, akavabvunza kuti Kristu ucaŋberkwepi.

5 Uakati kwaari: PaBetrehema reJudea; nokuti ndizo zakanyorwa nomuprofita, *zicinzi*:

6 Newe Betrehema, nyika yeJudea, Hauzi muduku kwazo kuwabati vaJuda; Nokuti kwauri Kucabuda Mutungamiriri, Ucafudza vanhu vangu vaIsraeri.

7 Zino Herode wakadana vacenjeri, vari voga, akavabvunzisisa nguva yakavonekwa nyeredzi nayo, 8 akavatuma Betrehema, akati: Endai munatso-bvunzisisa zomjana; kana mamuwana, mundivudze, kuti neni vo ndivuye kuzomunamata. 9 Uakati vanzwa mambo, vakaenda; zino, tarira, nyeredzi yavakanga uvona kumabvazuva, yakavatumgamirira, kusikira yandomira pamsoro peimba pakanga panomjana. 10 Uakati uvona nyeredzi, vakafara nomufaro mukuru-kuru. 11 Uakapinda mumba, vakawana mjana naMaria mai vake; vakawira pasi, vakamunamata; vakasunungura fuma yavo, vakamupa zipo zendarama, nezinonhuwira, nemura. 12 Uakati vanyeverwa pakurota naMjari, kuti varege kudzokera kunaHerode, vakaenda kunyika yavo neimje nzira.

Kutizira Egipta nokuvurawa kwavana.

13 Uakati vaenda, tarira, mutumja waShe wakavonekwa naJosefa pakurota, aciti: Simuka, utore mjana namai vake, utizire Egipta, ugare'ko kusikira ndicikuvudza; nokuti Herode ucatšaka mjana kuti amuvuraye. 14 Akasimuka, akatora mjana namai vake usiku, akaenda Egipta, 15 akagara'ko kusikira Herode afa, kuti ziitike zakarebga naShe *nomuromo* womuprofita, aciti: Ndakadana mjanakomana wangu abve Egipta. 16 Zino Herode, wakati avona kuti wanyengerwa navacenjeri, akatsamja kwazo-kwazo; akatuma *vanhu* kundovuraya vana uvakomana vose vaiva muBetrehema napanyika yose yakapotereka, vaiva namakore maviri navaduku kwavari, iri nguva yaakanzwisisa kuvacenjeri. 17 Zikaitika zakarebga nomuprofita Jeremia, aciti:

18 Inzwi rakanzwicka muRama, Rokucema nokurira kukuru; Rakeri acicema vana vake, Asingadi kunyaradzwa, nokuti havaci'po.

Kudzoka paEgipta.

19 Herode wakati afa, tarira, mutumja waShe akavonekwa naJosefa pakurota paEgipta, 20 akati: Simuka, utore mjana namai vake, uende kunyika yavaIsraeri, nokuti vaitšaka kuvuraya mjana vafa. 21 Akasimuka, ndokutora mjana namai vake, akašika kunyika yavaIsraeri. 22 Asi, wakati acinzwa kuti Arkerao wava mambo panzimbo yašaba vake Herode, akatya kuenda'ko; akanyeverwa pakurota, akaenda kumativi enyika yeGarirea; 23 akandogara muguta rinonzi Nazareta, kuti zakarebga navaprofita ziitike, kuti ucanzi muNazareta.

Johane Mubapatidzi.

(Mar. 1. 1-8; Ruka 3. 1-18; Joh. 1. 6-8; 19-36; 3. 23-32.)

3 1 Namazuva iwayo Johane mubapatidzi wakavuya aciparidza parenje reJudea, aciti: 2 Tendeuukai, nokuti ushe bgokudenga bg swedera pedyo. 3 Nokuti uyu ndi wakarebga nomuprofita Isaya, aciti:

Inzwi rounodana murenje:

Gadzirai nzira yaShe,

Ruramisai migwagwa yake.

4 Iye Johane waiva nenguvo yamakushe ekamera, nebanhire reganda paciuuno cake; zokudya zake zaiva mhashu novuci bgebundo. 5 Zino veJerusalem neJudea rose vakaбудira kwaari, nenyika yose yapaJordani; 6 vaka-bapatidzwa naye murwizi rwaJoridani vacizirevurura zivi zavo. 7 Asi wakati acivona vazhinji vavaFarise navaSaduse vacivuya kuzobapatidzwa, akati kwavari: Uana venyoka, ndianiko wakakunyeverai kuti mutize kutsamja kunovuya? 8 Naizozo berekai zibereko zakafanira kutendeuka. 9 Musafunga kutaura mumoyo menyu, muciti: Abrahama ndišaba vedu; nokuti ndinoti kwamuri, Mjari ungamutsira Abrahama vana pamabge awa. 10 Zino sanhu ratoiswa pamudzi wemiti; saka muti mumje nomumje usingabereki zibereko zakanaka, unotemja, ukakandirwa mumjoto. 11 Ini ndinokubapatidzai nemvura, mutendeuka; asi unovuya shure kwangu, unesimba, kupfuureni, uyo wandisakafanira kutakura shangu dzake; iye ucakubapatidzai noMjeya Mutšene nomjoto. 12 Rusero rwake ruri muruvoko rwake; ucanatsa buriro

rake kwazo; ucaunganidzira ziyo mudura, asi hundi ucaipisa mumjoto usingadzimji.

Kubapatidzwa kwaJesu.

(Mar. 1. 9-11; Ruka 3. 21, 22; Joh. 1. 31-34.)

13 Zino Jesu wakabva Garirea. akaşika paJoridani kunaJohane kuzobapatidzwa naye. 14 Asi Johane wakaidza kumudzivisa, akati: Ndini ndinofanira kubapatidzwa nemi, ko moyuya kwandiri sei? 15 Asi Jesu wakapindura, akati kwaari: Cirega hako zino, nokuti saizozo zakafanira kuti tizadzise kururama kwose. Ipapo akamurega. 16 Jesu, wakati abapatidzwa, pakarepo akabuda mumvura; zino, tarira, denga rakamuzarurirwa, akavona Mjeya waMjari aciBuruka senjiva, akavuya pamsoro pake. 17 Zino tarira, inzwi rakabva kudenga, riciti: Uyu ndiye Mjanakomana wangu unodikanwa, wandinofarira!

Kuidzwa kwaJesu.

(Mar. 1. 12, 13; Ruka 4. 1-13.)

4 1 Zino Jesu wakatungamirirwa noMjeya kurenje, kuzoidzwa naDiaborosi. 2 Wakati azinyima zokudya mazuva anamakumi manna, novusiku bgunamakumi manna, akabva oziya. 3 Zino muidzi akavuya kwaari, akati kwaari: Kana uri Mjanakomana waMjari, taura kuti mabge awa zive zingwa. 4 Asi wakapindura, akati: Kwakanyorwa *kucinzi*: Munhu haangararami necingwa bedzi, asi namashoko ose anobuda mumuromo waMjari. 5 Zino Diaborosi akamuisa muguta dzene, akamumisa paciruvu cetembere, 6 akati kwaari: Kana uri Mjanakomana waMjari, uziwisire pasi; nokuti kwakanyorwa *kucinzi*:

Iye ucaraira vatumya vake pamsoro pako,

Pamavoko avo vacakusimudza,

Kuti urege kugumbusa rutsoka rwako pabge.

7 Jesu akati kwaari: Kwakanyorwa vo: Usaidza Ishe, Mjari wako. 8 Diaborosi akamuisa ze pagomo refu-refu, akamuratidza vushe bgoşe bgenyika, nokubginya kwabgo; 9 akati kwaari: Izi zose ndicakupa, kana ukawira pasi ukandinamata. 10 Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari: Ibva, Satani, nokuti kwakanyorwa *kucinzi*: Namata Ishe, Mjari

wako, umushumire iye oga. 11 Zino Diaborosi akamurega, vatumya vakavuya vakamushumira.

Jesu paGarirea. Uadzidzi vokutanga.

(Mar. 1. 14; Ruka 4. 14; 5. 1-11.)

12 Jesu wakati anzwa kuti Johane wasungwa, akaenda Garirea. 13 Zino, wakabva Nazareta, akandogara Kapernaume pagungwa, munyika yeZaburoni neNefarimi; 14 kuti zitike zakarebga nomuprofiti Isaya, aciti:

15 Nyika yeZaburoni, nenyika yeNefarimi,

Panzira yegungwa, mhiri kwaJoridani,

Garirea ravahedeni;

16 Uanhu vakanga vagere murima

Uakavona ciedza cikuru;

Navakanga vagere panyika yorufu nomumumvuri worufu,

Ciedza cakavabudira.

17 Kubva panguva iyeyo Jesu wakatanga kuparidza, aciti: Tendevekai, nokuti vushe bgokudenga bgaswedera pedyo.

18 Wakati acifamba pagungwa reGarirea, akavona *varume* vaviri, vana vomunhu mumje, Simoni unonzi Petro, naAndrea munununa wake, vacikandira utava mugungwa, nokuti vakanga vari vabati vehove. 19 Akati kwavari: Nditeverei, ndigokuitai vabati vavanhu. 20 Pakarepo vakasiya utava bgavo, vakamutevera. 21 Zino wakati apfuvura mberi, akavona vamje *varume* vaviri mugwa, vana vomunhu mumje, Jakobo mjanakomana waZebedi, naJohane munununa wake, vanaZebedi, baba vavo, vacigadzira utava bgavo; akavadana. 22 Pakarepo vakasiya igwa nababa vavo, vakamutevera.

23 Jesu akapota neGarirea rose, akadzidzisa mumasinagoge avo, aciparidza Evangeri yovushe, aciporesa hoshadzose namarwere ose avanhu. 24 Mukurumbira wake ukanzwika kunyika yose yeSiria; vakavuya kwaari navairwara vose, navakabatwa nehosha dzamarudzi mazhinji namarwadzi, navakanga vanemjeya yakaipa, navanezipusha, navakanga vakafa mitezo, akavaporesa. 25 Uanhu vazhinji-zhinji vaibva Garirea, neDekapori, neJerusarema, neJudea, nemhiri kwaJoridani vakamutevera.

Mharidzo yaJesusu pagomo.

(Ruka 6. 20—49.)

5 1 Wakati acibona vanhu vazhiji, akakwira mugomo; akagara pasi, vadzidzi vake vakaswedera kwaari. 2 Akashamisa muromo wake, akavadzidzisa, aciti:

3 Uakaropafadzwa varombo pampeya; nokuti vushe bgokudenga ndobgavo.

4 Uakaropafadzwa vanocema; nokuti vacanyaradzwa.

5 Uakaropafadzwa vanyoro; nokuti vacagara nhaka yenyika.

6 Uakaropafadzwa vanenzara nenyota yokururama; nokuti vacagutiswa kwazo.

7 Uakaropafadzwa vanengoni; nokuti vacaitirwa ngoni.

8 Uakaropafadzwa vakacena pampeyo; nokuti vacavona Mhari.

9 Uakaropafadzwa vanoyananisa; nokuti vacanzi vana vaMhari.

10 Uakaropafadzwa vanotambudzwa nokuda kwokururama; nokuti vushe bgokudenga ndobgavo. 11 Makaropafadzwa imi, kana vacikuzidzai, vacikutambudzai, vacikupomerai zakaipa zose nenhema, nokuda kwangu. 12 Farai, mufarise kwazo; nokuti muhairo wenyu mukuru kudenga; nokuti vakatambudza saizozo vaprofitu vakakutanguirai.

Munyu neciedza cenyika.

13 Imi muri munyu wenyika; asi kana munyu wadurungunda, ucarungwa neiko? Haurabatsiri cinhu, asi kurashirwa kunze, utsikwe navanhu. 14 Imi muri ciedza cenyika. Guta rakavakwa pagomo haringavanziki. 15 Nompenje havangautungidzi, vakauisa pasi pedenggu, asi pacigadziko, uvenekere vose vari mumba. 16 Saizozo ciedza cenyu ngacivenekere pamberi pavanhu, kuti vavone mafasa enyu akanaka, vakudze Baba venyu vari kudenga.

Jesusu Kristu wakavuya kuzadzisa Murairo.

17 Musafunga kuti ndakavuya kuparadza murairo kana vaprofitu: Handinakuvuya kuparadza, asi kuzadzisa. 18 Nokuti zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri, kusikira denga napasi zicipfuura, yota impe kana tsanga impe yomurairo hazingatongopfuuri, zisati zaitika zose. 19 Naizozo aninani unoputsa mumpe wemirairo miduku iyi, akadzidzisa vanhu kuita saizozo, ucanzi muduku muvushu

bgokudenga; asi unoiita, akaidzidzisa, ucanzi mukuru muvushu bgokudenga. 20 Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Kana kururama kwenyu kusingapfuuri kwavanyori nokwavaFarise, hamungatongopindi muvushu bgokudenga. 21 Makanzwa kuti zakanzi kunavekare: Usavuraya; aninani unovuraya ucapara mhoza ingatongwa; 22 asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Unotsamnjira hama yake, ucapara mhoza ingatongwa; unoti kuhama yake: Raka, ucapara mhoza pamakurukota; unoti: Benzi, ucapara mhoza kuti atongerwe Gehena romoto. 23 Naizozo kana iwe ucivuya necipo cako paartari, ukarangerira ipapo kuti hama yako inemhoza newe, 24 usiye cipo cako ipapo pamberi peartari, uende, umbondoyanana nehama yako, ugozovuya woisa cipo cako. 25 Kurumidza kutenderana nomudzivisi wako, uciri munzira naye; kuti mudzivisi arege kukukwirira kumutongi, mutongi kumutariri, ukasungwa mutorongo. 26 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwauri, haungatongobudi'mo, usati waripa kamari kwokupedzisira.

27 Makanzwa kuti zakanzi: Usaita vupombge. 28 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Mumpe nomumpe unotarira mukadzi acimuciva, watoita vupombge naye mumpeyo make. 29 Kana ziso rako rorudyi ricikugumbusa, uribvise, urirashire kure kwauri; nokuti zirinani kwauri kuti mutezo wako mumpe ufe, muviri wako wose urege kukandirwa muGehena. 30 Kana ruoko rwako rworudyi rucikugumbusa, urugure, ururashire kure kwauri, nokuti zirinani kwauri kuti mutezo wako mumpe ufe, muviri wako wose urege kukandirwa muGehena. 31 Zakanzi vo: Aninani unorasha mukadzi wake, ngaamupe rugwaro rwokumuramba. 32 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Mumpe nomumpe unorasha mukadzi wake, asi nemhoza yovupombge, unomuitisa vupombge; aninani unowana warashwa, unoiita vupombge.

33 Makanzwa vo kuti zakanzi kunavekare: Usapika nhema, asi uripire Ishe pawakapika napo. 34 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Musatongopika, kana nokudenga, nokuti ndico cigaro covushu caMhari; 35 kana nenyika, nokuti ndico citsiko cetsoka dzake; kana neJerusarema, nokuti ndiro guta

raMambo mukuru. 36 Usapika kana nomusoro wako, nokuti haugoni kushandura ruvudzi rumje kuti ruve rucena kana rutema. 37 Asi shoko renyu rive: Hojo, hojo; kwete, kwete; zinopfuvura izozo zinobva kunowa-kaipa.

38 Makanzwa kuti zakanzi: Ziso rinosibga neziso, zino nezino. 39 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Musadzivisa wakaipa, asi unokurova padama rorudyi, umurinzire rimje vo. 40 Kana munhu acida kukukwirira, kuti akutorere nguvo yako yomukati, umutendere nenguvo yokunze vo. 41 Aninani unokumanikidza *kuenda* maira imje, uende naye mbiri. 42 Unokumbira kwauri umupe, usafuratira unoda kukwereta kwauri.

43 Makanzwa kuti zakanzi: Ude wokwako, uenge muvengi wako. 44 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri: Idai uvengi venyu, munyengeterere vanokutambudzai; 45 kuti muve vanakomana uBaBa venyu vari kudenga; nokuti vanobudisira vakaipa navakanaka zuu ravo, nemvura vanoinisira vakarurama nauasakarurama. 46 Nokuti kana mucida vanokudai, munomubairo weiko? Ko vateresi havaiti saizozo vo here? 47 Kana mucikwazisa hama dzenyu bedzi, munopfuvura vamje neiko? Ko navahedeni havaiti saizozo vo here? 48 Naizozo muve vakakwana, saBaBa venyu vari kudenga vakakwana.

Mharidzo pagomo: Kupa varombo.

6 1 Cenjerai, kuti murege kuita kururama kwenyu pamberi pavanhu, kuti muvonekwe navo; kana madaro hamunamubairo kunaBaBa venyu vari kudenga.

2 Zino kana ucipa *varombo* zipo, rega kuridza hwamanda pamberi pako, sezinoita vanyengeri mumasinagoge nomunzira dzomumusha, kuti vakudzwe navanhu. Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri, uapiwa mubairo wavo. 3 Asi iwe, kana ucipa zipo, ruvoko rwako rworuboshwe ngarurege kuziva cinoitwa norudyi rwako, 4 kuti kupa kwako kuve pakavanda; ipapo BaBa vako vanouona pakavanda vacakupa mubairo.

Kunyengetera.

5 Kana mucinyengetera, musava savanyengeri, nokuti vanofarira kunyengetera vamire mumasinagoge napamhara-

dzano dzenzira dzomumusha, kuti uvonekwe navanhu. Zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Uapiwa mubairo wavo. 6 Asi iwe, kana ucinyengetera, pinda muimba yako yomukati; kana wazarira mukova wako, unyengetere kunaBaBa vako vari pakavanda; zino BaBa vako vanouona pakavanda, vacakupa mubairo. 7 Pakunyengetera kwenyu, musapamhidza zisinamaturu savahedeni; nokuti ibo vanofunga kuti vacanzwika nokutaura kwavo kuzhinji. 8 Naizozo musafanana navo; nokuti BaBa venyu vanoziwa zamunoshaiwa, musati makumbira kwavari. 9 Zino imi nyengeterai kudai: BaBa vedu vari kudenga, zita renyu ngarikudzwe novutsene. 10 Uushe bgenyu ngabguvuye; kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe panyika sezakunoiwa kudenga. 11 Mutipei nhasi zokudya zedu zinotiringana. 12 Mutikanganwirei mhoşa dzedu sezatinokanganwira vo vanemhoşa nesu. 13 Regai kutiisa pakuidzwa, asi mutirwirei panowakaipa. [Nokuti ushe ndobgenyu, nesimba, nokubginya, nokusingaperi. Amen.] 14 Nokuti kana mucikanganwira vanhu kudarika kwavo, BaBa venyu vari kudenga vacakukanganwirai vo. 15 Asi kana musingakanwiri vanhu kudarika kwavo, BaBa venyu havangakukanganwiriyo vo kudarika kwenyu.

Kuzinyima zokudya.

16 Kana mucizinyima zokudya, regai kuba neciso cinopunyaira, savanyengeri; nokuti vanoipisa ziso zavo, uvonekwe navanhu kuti vanozinyima zokudya. Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Uapiwa mubairo wavo. 17 Asi iwe, kana ucizinyima zokudya, zodza musoro wako, ushambe ciso cako; 18 kuti urege kuvonekwa navanhu kuti unozinyima zokudya, asi naBaBa vako vari pakavanda; zino BaBa vako vanouona pakavanda, vacakupa mubairo.

Fuma yenyika neyokudenga.

19 Regai kuzivunganidzira fuma panyika, panezipfunho nengura zinopedza, napanembava dzinopaza dziciba. 20 Asi muzivunganidzire fuma kudenga, pasinezipfunho nengura zinopedza, pasinembava dzinopaza dziciba. 21 Nokuti panefuma yako, nomnyoyo wako ucava'po vo. 22 Mjenje womu-

viru iziso; zino kana ziso rako rakana-ka, muviri wako wose ucavenekerwa. 23 Asi kana ziso rako rakaipa, muviri wako wose ucava nerima. Zino kana ciedza ciri mauri riri rima, rima *iro iguru sei!* 24 Hapanomunhu ungbatira vatenzi uvaviri; nokuti ucavenga mumne, akada mumne; kana ucana-matira mumne, akazidza mumne. Hamungabatiri Mhari neFuma. 25 Saka ndinoti kwamuri: Regai kufunganya pamsoro povupenyu bgenyu, muciti, ndicadyei, kana ndicanwei; kana pamsoro pomuviri wenyu, muciti, ndicafukeiko? Uupenyu habgupfuuvuri zokudya here, kana muviri *haupfuuvuri* zokufuka here? 26 Tarirai shiri dzokudenga, hadzidzari, hadziceki, hadzi-vunganidziri mumatura; asi Baba venyu vokudenga vanodzipa zokudya. Imi hamudzipfuuvuri zikuru here? 27 Ndi-aniko kwamuri ungwedzera kubiti* rimne pavurefu bgake nokufunganya? 28 Munofunganyireiko pamsoro pezokufuka? Fungai maruva ebundo, kumera kwawo; haabati, haaruki; 29 asi ndinoti kwamuri, kuti kunyanje na-Soromoni pakubginya kwake kwo-se, haana-kushongedzwa serimne rawo. 30 Zino kana Mhari acifukidza saizozo vuswa bgebundo, bguri'po nhasi, bgucikandirwa mucoto mangwana, *haanga-kufukidziyi* nokupfuuvurisa imi vokutenda kuduku here? 31 Naizozo musafunganya muciti: Ticadyei? Kana: Ticanwei? Kana: Tica-fukeiko? 32 Nokuti vahedeni vanotsaka izozi zose, nokuti Baba venyu vokudenga vanoziwa kuti munoshaiwa izozi zose. 33 Asi tangai kutšaka vushe bgaMhari, nokururama kwake; izozi zose zicawedzerwa kwamuri. 34 Naizozo musafunganya pamsoro pezamangwana; nokuti mangwana acazifunganyira zawo; zuva rimne nerimne rinokwanirwa nenhamo yaro.

Mharidzo pagomo: Kutonga vamne.

7 1 Musatonga, kuti murege kutongwa; 2 nokuti nokutonga kwamunotonga nako, mucatongwa nako, neciyero camunoyera naco, mucayerwa naco. 3 Unotarireiko rubanzu ruri muziso rehama yako, asi hauvoni danda riri muziso rako? 4 Kana ungwataura seiko kuhama yako, *uciti*: Rega, ndibvise rubanzu muziso rako, izo, danda riri

* Kubva pagokora kušikira paminwe.

muziso rako? 5 Iwe munyengeri, tanga kubvisa danda muziso rako; ugovona kwazo kubvisa rubanzu muziso rehama yako.

6 Musapa imbga zinhu zitšene, vuye, musakanda maparera enyu pamberi penguruve, kuti dzirege kuatsika netso-ka dzadzo, dzikatendeuvuka dzikakubvamburairi.

Kutsunga pakunyengerera.

7 Kumbirai, mucapiwa; tsakai, mucawana; gogodzai, mucazarurirwa. 8 Nokuti mumne nomumne unokumbira unopiwa; unotsaka unowana; unogogodza unozarurirwa. 9 Munhu ndoupiko kwamuri, kana mjanakomana wake akakumbira cingwa, ungamupa ibge? 10 Kana akakumbira hove, ungamupa nyoka? 11 Zino kana imi makaipa muciziva kupa vana venyu zipo zakanaka, Baba venyu vari kudenga vacapfuuvurisa seiko kupa zinhu zakanaka iwo vanokumbira kwaari! 12 Saka zinhu zose zamunoda kuti vanhu vakuitirei, muvaitire nemi vo saizozo, nokuti ndiwo murairo navaprofita.

Nzira mbiri.

(Ruka 13. 24-30.)

13 Pindai nesuvo rakamanikana; nokuti suvo rakafara, nzira yakapamhamha, inoenda kukuparadzwa; vanopinda naro vazhinji. 14 Nokuti suvo rakamanikana, nenzira inhete, inoenda kuupenyu, vanoiwana vashoma.

Uadzidzisi venhema.

15 Cenjerai vaprofiti venhema, vano-uyaya kwamuri vanenguvo dzamakwai, asi mukati ari mapere anoparadza. 16 Mucavaziwa nezibereko zawo. Mazambiringa anombotanhwa paminzwa here, kana mavonde parukato? 17 Saizozo muti mumne nomumne wakanaka unobereka zibereko zakanaka, asi muti wakaipa unobereka zibereko zakaipa. 18 Muti wakanaka haungabereki zibereko zakaipa, nomuti wakaipa haungabereki zibereko zakanaka. 19 Muti mumne nomumne usingabereki zibereko zakanaka, unotemja, ukakandirwa mumjoto. 20 Saka mucavaziwa nezibereko zawo.

Kunzwa nokuita.

21 Havazi vose vanoti kwandiri, Ishe, Ishe, vacapinda muvushu bgokudenga; asi unoita kuda kwaBaba vanjgu vari

kudenga. 22 Uazhinji vacati kwandiri nezua iro: Ishe, Ishe, hatina-kuprofita muzita renyu here? Nokudzinga mneya yakaipa muzita renyu here? Nokuita maBasa esimba mazhinji muzita renyu here? 23 Zino ndicavavudza pacena: Handina-kutongokuzivai; ibvai kwandiri, imi vaiti vokusarurama. 24 Nai zo zo mumnje nomumnje unonzwa mashoko angu awa, akaaita, ungafananidzwa nomurume wakacenjera, wakavaka imba yake paruware. 25 Mvura ikanaya, mvura zhinji ikavuya, mitutu ikavuvuta, ikarova imba iyo; ikasawa, nokuti yakanja yakateyiwa paruware. 26 Mumnje nomumnje unonzwa mashoko angu awa, akasaaita, ungafananidzwa nomurume benzi, wakavaka imba yake pajeca. 27 Mvura ikanaya, mvura zhinji ikavuya, mitutu ikavuvuta, ikarova imba iyo, ikawa, kuwa kwayo kukava kukuru.

28 Jesu wakati apedza mashoko iwaya, vanhu vazhinji vakashamiswa nokudzidzisa kwake; 29 nokuti wakanja acivadzidzisa somunhu unesimba, asingaiti savanyori vavo.

Jesu unoporesa munhu unamaperembudzi.

(Mar. 1. 40-45; Ruka 5. 12-14.)

8 1 Wakati aburuka pagomo, vanhu vazhinji-zhinji vakamutevera. 2 Tarira, *munhu* unamaperembudzi akavuya kwaari, akamunamata, akati: Ishe, kana mucida, munogona kundinatsa. 3 Akatambanudza ruvoko rwake, akamubata, akati: Ndinoda; cinatswa! Pakarepo maperembudzi ake akanatswa. 4 Jesu akati kwaari: Tarira, usavudza munhu; asi enda, uziratidze kumuprista, ubayire cipo cakarairwa naMosesi, cive capupu kwavari.

Jesu unoporesa muranda womukuru wezana.

(Ruka 7. 1-10.)

5 Wakati apinda Kapernaume, mumnje mukuru wezana akavuya kwaari, akakumbira zikuru kwaari, 6 aciti: Ishe, muranda wangu uvete kumba, akafa mitezo, asi unotambudzika kwazo. 7 Akati kwaari: Ndicavuya kuzomuporesa. 8 Mukuru wezana akapindura, akati: Ishe, handina-kufanirwa kuti mupinde mumba mangu; asi taurai henyu shoko *rimye* cete, muranda wangu

ucapora. 9 Nokuti neni vo ndiri munhu unorairwa, ndinauarwi pasi pangu; ndinoti kunomumnje: Enda! unoenda; kunomumnje: Uuya! unovuya; nokumuranda wangu: Ita cici! unoitwa. 10 Jesu, wakati acinzwa izozo, akashamiswa, akati kunavakanga vacitevera: Zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Handina-kumbouona kutenda kwakadai, kunyanje napakati pavaIsraeri. 11 Ndinoti kwamuri, vazhinji vacavuya vacibva kumavazuva, nokumavirira, vacagara naAbrahama, naIsaka, naJakobo, muvushe bgokudenga, 12 asi vanakomana vovushe vacabudiswa kurima rokunze; apo pacava nokucema nokugeda-geda kwameno. 13 Zino Jesu akati kumukuru wezana: Enda, uitirwe pawakatenda napo. Muranda wake akapora nenguva iyo.

Jesu unoporesa mai vomukadzi waPetro.

(Mar. 1. 29-34; Ruka 4. 38-41.)

14 Jesu, wakati acipinda mumba maPetro, akavona mai vomukadzi wake vavete, vacinzwa fiviri. 15 Akabata ruvoko rwavo, fiviri ikabva kwavari, vakasimuka, vakamushandira. 16 Ava madekwana, vakavuya kwaari navazhinji vaiva nemneya yakaipa; akabudisa mneya neshoko, akaporesa vose vairwara. 17 Kuti ziitike zakarebga nomuprofita Isaya, aciti: Iye wakatora uitera bgedu, akatakura marwere *edu*.

Kutevera Jesu.

(Ruka 9. 57-62.)

18 Jesu, wakati acivona vanhu vazhinji vakamukomba, akaraira kuti vayambukire mhiri. 19 Zino mumnje munyori akavuya akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, ndicakuteverai kwose kwamunoenda. 20 Jesu akati kwaari: Mhungegubge dzinemjena, neshiri dzokudenga dzinamatendere; asi Mjanakomana womunhu haana-paangatsamidza musoro wake. 21 Mumnje wavadzidzi akati kwaari: Ishe, nditenderei henyu, ndimbondoviga baBa vangu. 22 Asi Jesu wakati kwaari: Nditevere; rega vakafa vavige vakafa vavo.

Jesu unonyaradza dutu remhepo.

(Mar. 4. 35-41; Ruka 8. 22-25.)

23 Wakati apinda mugwa, vadzidzi vake vakamutevera. 24 Ipapo dutu

guru remhepo rikamuka mugungwa, nokudaro igwa rakafukidzwa nama-fungu; asi iye wakanga avete. 25 Zino vadzidzi vake vakavuya, vakamumutsa, vakati: Ishe, tiponesei, tofa! 26 Akati kwavari: Munotyireiko, imi vokutenda kushoma? Zino akamuka, akaraira mitutu negungwa; kudzikama kukuru kukava'po. 27 Uanhu vakashamiswa, vakati: Uyu munhu kunyi, zaanotere-rwa nemitutu negungwa?

Jesu unobudisa mneya yakaipa panyika yavaGadara.

(Mar. 5. 1-20; Ruka 8. 26-39.)

28 Wakati asika mhiri kunyika yava-Gadara, vanhu vaviri vaiva nemneya yakaipa vakasongana naye, vacibva kumarinda; wakanga vanehasha kwazokwazo, naizozo kwakanga kusinomunhu waigona kupfuvura nenzira iyo. 29 Zino vakadanidzira, vaciti: Tinemhaka yeiko nemi, Mnanakomana waMhari? Mavuya pano kuzotirwadzisa, nguva isati yasika here? 30 Kwakanga kuneboka guru rengurube dzakanga dzicifura kure navo. 31 Mneya yakaipa ikakumbira zikuru kwaari, iciti: Kana mucitibudisa, mutitumire kuboka rengurube. 32 Akati kwairi: Endai. Ika-buda, ikapinda mungurube; boka rose rikamhanyira kumawere kugungwa, dzikafira mumvura. 33 Ipapo vaidzifudza vakatiza, vakaenda kuguta, vakataura zose, nezakaitirwa wakanga vanemneya yakaipa. 34 Zino guta rose rika-buda kundosongana naJesu; vakati vacimuvona, vakakumbira zikuru kwaari kuti abve munyika yavo.

Jesu unoporesa munhu wakafa mitezo.

(Mar. 2. 1-12; Ruka 5. 18-26.)

9 1 Wakapinda mugwa, akayambuka, ndokuşika kuguta rake. 2 Zino vakavuya kwaari nomunhu wakanga akafa mitezo, avete panhovo; Jesu wakati acivona kutenda kwavo, akati kumunhu wakanga akafa mitezo: Mhana, tsunga mnyoyo, wakanganwirwa zivi zako. 3 Zino vamhe vavanyori vakati mumnyoyo yavo: Munhu uyu unomhura Mhari. 4 Asi Jesu aciziva mifungo yavo, akati: Munofungireiko zakaipa mumnyoyo yenyu? 5 Nokuti cinyiko cakareruka, kuti: Wakanganwirwa zivi zako, kana kuti: Simuka,

ufambe? 6 Asi kuti muziwe kuti Mnanakomana womunhu unesimba panyika rokukanganwira zivi, (akati kumunhu wakanga akafa mitezo:) Simuka, tora nhovo dzako, uende kumba kwako! 7 Akasimuka, akaenda kumba kwake. 8 Uanhu vazhinji vakati vacizivona, vakatya, vakarumbidza Mhari, wakapa vanhu simba rakadai.

Kudanwa kwaMateo.

(Mar. 2. 14-17; Ruka 5. 27-32.)

9 Jesu wakati acibva'po, akavona munhu, wainzi Mateo, agere panotereswa, akati kwaari: Nditevere! Ipapo akasimuka, akamutevera. 10 Zino wakati agere pakudya mumba, tarira, vateresi vazhinji navatadzi vakavuya vakagara pakudya naJesu navadzidzi vake. 11 Zino vaFarise vacizivona, vakati kuvadzidzi vake: Mudzidzisi wenyu unodyireiko navateresi navatadzi? 12 Iye, acizinzwa, akati: Uasingarwari havatsaki nanga, asi vanorwara. 13 Asi endai, mudzidze kuti ndokudiniko kuti: Ndinoda ngoni, *handidi* cibayiro; nokuti handina-kuvuya kuzodana vakarurama, asi vatadzi.

Kuzinyima zokudya.

(Mar. 2. 18-22; Ruka 5. 33-38.)

14 Zino vadzidzi vaJohane vakavuya kwaari, vakati: Isu, navaFarise, tinozinyimireiko zokudya kazhinji, asi vadzidzi wenyu havazinyimi neiko? 15 Jesu akati kwavari: Shamhari dzecikomba dzingacema seiko cikomba ciciri navo? Asi mazuva acaşika, acabviswa cikomba kwavari; nenyuva iyo vacazinyima zokudya. 16 Hakunomunhu unoisa ciremo citşa panguvo yakasakara; nokuti cakasonerwa cinobvarura nguvo, vuri rikanyanya. 17 Havafiri vo waini itşa muhombodo tsaru, nokuti hombodo dzingaparuka, waini ikatevuka, nehombodo dzikafa vo; asi vanodira waini itşa muhombodo itşa, ziviri zose zicengeke.

Jesu unoporesa mukadzi waibuda ropa, vuye unomutsa mukunda woMubati.

(Mar. 5. 22-43; Ruka 8. 41-56.)

18 Wakati acavavudza izozo, mumhe mubati akaşika'po, akamunamata, akati: Mukunda wangu wafa ikozino, asi uyai muise ruvoko rwenyu pamsoro pake, ararame. 19 Ipapo Jesu aka-

simuka, akamutevera navadzidzi uake. 20 Zino mumye mukadzi, waiwa nokurwara kwokubuda ropa makore anegumi namaviri, wakavuya shure kwake, akabata mupendero wenguvo yake; 21 nokuti wakati mumnyoyo make: Kana ndikabata nguvo yake bedzi, ndicaponeswa. 22 Asi Jesu wakatendeuka, akamuona, akati: Mukunda, tsunga mnyoyo, kutenda kwako kwakuponesa. Mukadzi akaponeswa kubva panguva iyo. 23 Zino Jesu wakati asika mumba momubati, akavona varidzi venyere navanhu vazhinji vaciita mhere-mhere, 24 akati kwavari: Ibvai, nokuti musikana haana-kufa, asi uvete. Ukamuseka. 25 Asi vanhu vazhinji vakati vabudiswa, akapinda, akabata ruvoko rwake, musikana ndokumuka. 26 Mukurumbira wazo ukabudira kunyika iyo yose.

Jesu unoporesa mapofu maviri nembeveve.

27 Zino Jesu wakati acibva'po, mapofu maviri akamutevera, akadanidzira, aciti: Mjanakomana waDavidi, tinzwirei ngozi! 28 Akati kupinda mumba, mapofu akavuya kwaari; Jesu akati kwaari: Munotenda kuti ndinogona kuita izozo here? Akati kwaari: Hojo, Ishe! 29 Zino wakabata meso avo, akati: Muitirwe pamakatenda napo. 30 Meso avo akaşinudzwa. Jesu akavaraira zikuru, akati: Cenjerai kuti zirege kuzikanwa nomunhu. 31 Asi vakabuda, vakamurumbidza munyika iyo yose.

32 Vakati vacibuda, tarira, vakavuya kwaari nomunhu wakanga ari mbeveve waiwa nomnyeya wakaipa. 33 Mnyeya wakaipa ukati wabudiswa, mbeveve ikataura; vanhu vazhinji vakashamiswa, vakati: Hakuna-kumbovonekwa zakadai pakati paIsraeri. 34 Asi vaFarise vakati: Unobudisa mnyeya yakaipa nomukuru wemnyeya yakaipa.

35 Zino Jesu wkapota namaguta ose nemisha, acidzidzisa mumasinagoge avo, aciparidza Evanjeri yovushe, nokuporesa kurwara kwose novukosha bgose. 36 Asi wakati acivona vanhu vazhinji, akavanzwira tsitsi, nokuti vakanga vaneta, varashwa, samakwai asinomufudzi. 37 Zino akati kuvadzidzi uake: Zirokwazo kuceka kukuru, asi vabati vashoma. 38 Naizozo kumbirai kuna-She wokuceka kuti abudise vabati pakuceka kwake.

Uanegumi navaviri vanotumya kuparidza nokuporesa.

(Mar. 3. 13-19; 6. 7-13; Ruka 6. 12-16; 9. 1-6.)

10 1 Zino wakadanira kwaari vadzidzi uake vanegumi navaviri, akavapa simba pamsoropemnyeya yetşina, kuti vaibudise, nokuporesa kurwara kwose novukosha bgose.

2 Mazita avaapostora vanegumi navaviri ndiwawa: Wokutanga Simoni, wainzi Petro, naAndrea, munununa wake; Jakobo, mjanakomana waZebedi, naJohane, munununa wake; 3 Firipo naBartomeo; Tomasi naMateo, muteresi; Jakobo, mjanakomana waArfeo, naTadeo; 4 Simoni muKanani, naJudasi Iskarioti, uya wakamupandukira. 5 Ava vanegumi navaviri Jesu wakavatuma, akavaraira, aciti:

Musaenda munzira yavahedeni, musapinda muguta ravaSamaria; 6 asi zirinani muende kumakwai akarashika eimba yavaIsraeri. 7 Mufambe, muparidze, muciti: Uushe bgokudenga bgaswedera. 8 Poresai vanorwara, mutsai vakafa, natsai vanamaperembudzi, budisai mnyeya yakaipa. Makangopiwa henyu, cingopai henyu. 9 Musatora ndarama kana sirveri, kana ndarira muzikwama zenyu; 10 kana hombodo yorwendo, kana nguvo mbiri, kana shangu, kana tşimbo; nokuti mubati wakafanirwa nezokudya zake. 11 Muguta kana musha pose pamunopinda, bvunzai kuti ndiani uri'mo wakafanira; mugare'po kuşikira mucibva. 12 Kana mucipinda mumba muikwazise. 13 Kana imba yakafanira, rugare rwenyu ngaruvuye pamsoro payo, asi kana isina-kufanira, rugare rwenyu ngarudzokere kwamuri. 14 Aninani usingakugamuciriyi, kana kunzwa mashoko enyu, kana mucibva paimba iyo kana paguta iro, muzuze guruva riri patsoka dzenyu. 15 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri, nyika dzeSodoma neGomora dzicarerukirwa nezua rokutongwa, kufuura guta iro.

16 Tarirai, ndinokutumai samakwai pakati pamapere; saka cenjerai senyoka, mururame senjiva. 17 Asi cenjerai vanhu, nokuti vacakuisai kuvungano dzamakurukota, nokukurovai zikuru mumasinagoge avo. 18 Mucaiswa vo pamberi pavabati namadzimambo nokuda kwangu, muve zapupu kwavar i nokuvahedeni. 19 Asi kana vaciku-

isai, musafunganya muciti mucataura sei, kana inyiko, nokuti mucapiwa nenguva iyo zamunofanira kutaura. 20 Nokuti hamuzimi munotaura, asi Mjeya waBaba venyu unotaura mukati menyu. 21 Mukoma ucaisa munujuna parufu, nabaBa mjana wavo; vana vacamukira vabereki vavo nokuvavuraya. 22 Mucavengwa navose nokuda kwezita rangu; asi unotsungirira kuşikira pakuguma, ucaponeswa. 23 Asi kana vacikutambudzai muguta rimje, tizirai kunerimje; nokuti zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Hamungapedzi maguta avaIsraeri, Mjanakomana womunhu asati aşika.

24 Mudzidzi haakundi mudzidzisi wake, kana muranda ishe wake. 25 Zakaringanira mudzidzi kuti ave somudzidzisi wake, nomuranda ave sashe wake. Zavakaidza mjene weimba Beerzeburi, *vacafaro* zikuru sei veimba yake! 26 Naizozo musavaty; nokuti hakunecinhu cakafukidzwa, cisingazozarurwi; kana cakavanzika, cisingazozikanwi. 27 Zandinokuvudzai murima, taurai pacena; zamunonzwa munzeve, paridzirai pamsoro pedzimba. 28 Musatya vanouraya muviri, asi vasingagoni kuvuraya mjeya; zikuru mutye uyo unogona kuvuraya mjeya nomuviri zose muGehena. 29 Ko shiri duku mbiri hadzitengeswi nehafu yepeni here? Asi imje yazo haingawiri pasi kunze kwaBaba venyu. 30 Kana muri'mi, nevudzi romusoro wenyu rakaverengwa rose. 31 Naizozo musatya; munopfuura shiri zhinji. 32 Mumje nomumje ucandipupura pamberi pavanhu, neni ndicamupupura vo pamberi paBaba vangu vari kudenga. 33 Asi mumje nomumje unondiramba pamberi pavanhu, neni ndicamura mba vo pamberi paBaba vangu vari kudenga.

34 Musafunga kuti ndakavuya kuisa rugare panyika; handina-kuvuya kuisa rugare, asi kurwa. 35 Nokuti ndakavuya kupesanisa munhu nabaBa vake, nomjanasikana namai vake, nomukadzi womjana navamjene vake; 36 nava vengi vomunhu vacava veimba yake. 37 Unoda baba kana mai kupfuureni, haana-kufanireni; nounda mjanakomana nomjanasikana kupfuureni, haana-kufanireni. 38 Usingatori mucinjikwa wake, akanditevera, haana-

kufanireni. 39 Unowana vupenyu bgake, ucarashikirwa nabgo; asi unorashikirwa novupenyu bgake nokuda kwangu, ucabguwana.

40 Unokugamucirai imi, unondigamucireni; nounogamucireni, unogamucira wakandituma. 41 Unogamucira muprofita muzita romuprofita, ucapiwa mubairo womuprofita; nounogamucira wakarurama muzita rowakarurama, ucapiwa mubairo wowakarurama. 42 Aninani unopa muzita romudzidzi mumje wavafuku ava mukombe bedzi wemvura inotonhora anwe, zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri, haangatorashikirwi nomubairo wake.

11 I Jesu wakati apedza kuraira vadzidzi vake vanegumi navaviri, akapfuura kundodzidzisa nokuparidza pamaguta avo.

Johane Mubapatidzi unotuma vadzidzi kubvunza Jesu.

(Ruka 7. 18-35.)

2 Zino Johane, ari mutorongo, wakanga anzwa mabasa aKristu, akatuma *shoko* navadzidzi vake, 3 aciti kwaari: Ko ndimi iye wakanga acinzi unobuya here, kana ticakatarira mumje? 4 Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Endai, mundovudza Johane zamunonzwa nezamunovona; 5 *zokuti*, mapofu anoşinudzwa, vanokamhina vanofamba, vanamaperembudzi vanonatswa, vematsi vanonzwa, vakafa vanomutswa, navarombo vanoparidzirwa Evangeri. 6 Wakaropafadzwa iye usingagumbuswi neni. 7 Ava vakati vacienda, Jesu akatanga kuvudza vanhu vazhinji pamsoro paJohane, akati: Makanga mabuda kundovoneiko kurenje? Rutsanga runozununguswa nemhepo here? 8 Ko makanga mabuda kundovoneiko? Munhu wakapfeka *nguvo* nyoro here? Tarirai, vanopfeka *nguvo* nyoro vari mudzimba dzamadzimambo. 9 Asi makanga mabudireiko? Kuzovona muprofita here? Hono, ndinoti kwamuri, unopfuura kwazo muprofita. 10 Nokuti ndiye wakanyorwa pamsoro pake, *zicinzi*:

Tarira, ndinotuma munyai wangu pamberi pako,
Ucakugadzirira nzira yako pamberi pako.

11 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Ku-

navakaberekwa navakadzi, hakuna-kumuka mukuru kuna Johane Mubapatidzi; asi mukufuku muvusha bgokudenga mukuru kwaari. 12 Kubva pamazuva a Johane Mubapatidzi kuſikira zino, vusha bgokudenga bgunopambga, vupambi vanobgutora nesimba. 13 Nokuti vaprofita vose nomurairo vakaprofita kuſikira kuna Johane. 14 Kana mucida kuzigamucira, ndiye Eria wakannga acinzi unouuya. 15 Unenzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe. 16 Asi ndicafananidza rudzi urwu neiko? Rwakafanana navana vagere padare, vanodanidzira kushamjari dzavo, vaciti: 17 Takakuridzirai nyere, mukasatamba; takakuririrai, mukasacema. 18 Nokuti Johane wakavuya, asingadyi, asinganwi, zino vanoti: Unomjeya wakaipa. 19 Mjanakomana womunhu wakavuya, aciditya, acinwa, zino voti: Tarirai munhu unokara, nomunwi, neshamjari yavateresi navatadzi! Kucenjera kwakururamiswa namaſaba ako.

Jesu unotuka maguta matatu akamuramba.

(Ruka 10. 13-15.)

20 Zino wakatanga kutuka maguta makanga maitwa maſaba ake esimba mazhinji, nokuti haana-kutendeuka, akati: 21 Unenhamo iwe, Korazini! Unenhamo iwe, Betsaida! Nokuti maſaba akaitwa mukati menyu, dai aaitwa muTire neSidoni, vangadai vatendeuka kare vanamasaga nedota. 22 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Tire neSidoni acarerukirwa nezua rokutongwa kupfuvuremi. 23 Iwe Kapernaume, ucasimudzirwa kudenga here? Ucaburukira kuHadesi, nokuti dai iwo maſaba esimba akaitwa mukati mako, akaitwa muSodoma, ringadai rici'po nanhasi. 24 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Nyika yeSodoma icarerukirwa nezua rokutongwa kupfuvura iwe.

25 Nenguva iyo Jesu akapindura, akati: Ndinokutendai, Baſaba, Ishe wokudenga napasi, kuti makavanzira vakacenjera navakangwara zihu izozi, mukazizarurira vacece. 26 Hoſo, Baſaba, nokuti ndizo zakakufadzai. 27 Zihu zose ndakazipiwa naBaſaba vangu, hakuna-unoziva Mjanakomana, asi Baſaba; hakuna-unoziva Baſaba, asi Mjanakomana, naiye Mjanakomana waanenge acida kumuzarurira iye.

Joko ra Jesu.

28 Uyai kwandiri, imi mose makaneta, makaremerwa, ini ndicakuzorodzai. 29 Muise joko rangu pamsoro penyu, mudzidze kwandiri; nokuti ndiri munyoro, ndinomjoyo unozinipisa, kuti muwane zororo pamjeya yenyu. 30 Nokuti joko rangu rakanaka, nomutoro wangu unorerukira.

Jesu Ishe we Sabata.

(Mar. 2. 23-28; Ruka 6. 1-5.)

12 1 Nenguva iyo Jesu wakafamba napakati peminda yeziyo nomusi wesabata; vadzidzi vake vakanga vanenzara, vakatanga kutanahura, vacidya. 2 UaFarise vakati vacizivona, vakati kwaari: Tarira, vadzidzi vako vanoita zisina-kutenderwa nomusi wesabata. 3 Asi wakati kwavari: Ko hamuna-kurava here zakaitwa naDavidi, musi waakanga aziya, iye navakanga vanaye; 4 kuti wakapinda mumba maMjari, akadya zingwa zokuratidza, zakannga zisina-kutenderwa kudyiwa naye, navaiwa naye, asi navaprista bedzi? 5 Ko hamuna-kurava pamurairo, kuti nesabata vaprista vanoputsa murairo wesabata mutembere, vasinemhoſa? 6 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Unokurira tembere uri pano. 7 Asi dai maiziva kuti zinoti kudini kuti: Ndinoda ngoni, handidi cibayiro, mungadai musina-kutonga vasinemhoſa. 8 Nokuti Mjanakomana womunhu ndiye Ishe wesabata vo.

Jesu unoporesa munhu waiwa noruvoko rwakawonyana.

(Mar. 3. 1-6; Ruka 6. 6-11.)

9 Wakabva'po, akapinda musinagoge ravo. 10 Zino tarira, kwakanga kunomunhu wakanga anoruvoko rwakawonyana. Ukamubvunza, vaciti: Zakatenderwa kuporesa nesabata here? kuti vamupomere mhoſa. 11 Akati kwavari: Ndiani kwamuri ungava negwai rimje, kana rikawira mugomba nesabata, ungarega kuribata akaribudisa here? 12 Munhu unopfuvura gwai zikuru sei! Saka zakatenderwa kuita zakanaka nesabata. 13 Zino akati kumunhu: Tambanudza ruvoko rwako! Akarutambanudza, rukavandudzwa, rukava sorumje. 14 Zino uaFarise vakabuda, vakaranga pamsoro pake, kuti vangamuvuraya sei.

15 Jesu wakati aciziziwa, akabva'po; vanhu vazhinji vakamutevera, akavaporesa vose, 16 akavairira kuti varege kumuziwa pacena, 17 kuti ziitike zakarebga nomuprofita Isaya, aciti:

18 Tarira, muranda wangu wandakanangura;

Mudikanwa wangu, unofarirwa nomweya wangu:

Ndicaisa Mweya wangu pamsoro pake,

Iye ucaziwisa vahedeni kutonga.

19 Haangarwi, haangaiti mhere-mhere; Hakunomunhu ucanzwa inzwi rake munzira dzomumusha.

20 Rutsanga rwakapxanyika haangaruvuni,

Nomnjenje unopxititika haangaudzimi,

Kusikira acituma kutonga kuti kukunde.

21 Uahedeni vacaita zita rake tariro yauo.

Jesu unobudisa mweya wakaipa, ndokudafirwa navaFarise.

(Mar. 3. 20-30; Ruka 11. 14-23.)

22 Zino vakaisa kwaari munhu waiwa nomweya wakaipa, raiwa bofu nembeveve; akamuporesa, naizozo mbeveve yakataura nokuvona vo. 23 Vanhu vazhinji vose vakashamiswa, vakati: Ko uyu haazi mwanakomana waDavidi here? 24 Zino vaFarise vakati vacizinzwa, vakati: Munhu uyu haabudisi mweya yakaipa, asi naBeerzeburi, mucinda wemweya yakaipa. 25 Zino Jesu aciziwa kufunga kwavo, akati kwavari: Uushe bgumje nobgumje bgunozipesanisa, bgunoparadza; neguta kana imba inozipesanisa, haingamiri. 26 Nasatani kana acibudisa Satani, unozipesanisa; ushe bgake bgucamira seiko? 27 Neni, kana ndicibudisa mweya yakaipa naBeerzeburi, ko vanakomana venyu vanoibudisa nani? Saka iyo vacava vatongi venyu. 28 Asi kana ndicibudisa mweya yakaipa noMweya waMhari, ipapo ushe bgaMhari bgaşika kwamuri. 29 Munhu ungapinda seiko paimba younesimba, akatora nhumbi dzake, kana asati ambosunga iye unesimba? Ipapo uaparadza imba yake. 30 Usi neni, unopesana neni, nousingauunganidzi neni, unoparadza. 31 Naizozo ndinoti kwamuri: Vanhu

vacakanganwirwa zivi zose nokumhura, asi kumhura Mweya, haangakukanganwirwi. 32 Aninani unotaura shoko rakaipa kuMwanakomana womunhu, ucakanganwirwa; asi unotaura shoko rakaipa kuMweya Mutšene, haakanganwirwi, kana panguva ino, kana kuneinobuya. 33 Itai muti uve wakanaka, nezibereko zawo zakanaka vo; kana itai muti uve wakaipa, nezibereko zawo zakaipa vo; nokuti muti unozikanwa nezibereko zawo. 34 Imi, zibereko zenyoka, mungagona seiko kutaura zinhu zakanaka, zamuri vakaipa? Nokuti muromo unotaura zizere pamoyo. 35 Munhu wakanaka unobudisa zinhu zakanaka pafuma yake yakanaka; nomunhu wakaipa unobudisa zinhu zakaipa pafuma yake yakaipa. 36 Ndinoti kwamuri: Shoko rimje nerimje risinamuro, rakarebga navanhu, vacazidavirira pamsoro paro nezuya rokutonga. 37 Nokuti namashoko ako ucaruramiswa, uye namashoko ako ucagurwa.

Ciratidzo comuprofita Jona.

(Ruka 11. 16, 29-32.)

38 Zino vamje vanyori navaFarise vakapindura, vakati: Mudzidzisi, tinoda kuvona ciratidzo kwamuri. 39 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Rudzi rwakaipa rwoupombge runotsaka ciratidzo, asi harungapiwi ciratidzo, asi ciratidzo comuprofita Jona. 40 Nokuti Jona sezaakava mudumbu rehove huru mazuva matatu novusiku bgutatu, saizozo Mwanakomana womunhu ucava munyoyo wenyika mazuva matatu novusiku bgutatu. 41 Darume veNinivi vacasimuka pakutongwa norudzi urwu, ucarupa mhoşa, nokuti vakatendevuka nokuparidza kwaJona; tarirai, mukuru kunaJona uri pano. 42 Mambokadzi weZasi ucasimuka pakutongwa norudzi urwu, ucarupa mhoşa, nokuti wakabva pamagumisiro enyika kuzonzwa kucenjera kwaSoromoni; tarirai, mukuru kunaSoromoni uri pano. 43 Zino kana mweya wetšina wabuda kumunhu, unopota panzimbo dzisinemvura, ucitşaka zororo, ucirishaiwa. 44 Zino unoti: Ndicadzokera kumba kwangu kwandakabuda; asi ucitşika, unoiwana isineciro, yakatşairwa, yanatşwa. 45 Zino unoenda, ndokutora mimje mweya minomje inoupfuura

nokuipa, ndokupinda, ndokugara'mo; kupedzisira kwomunhu uyu kwakaipa kupfuura kutanga kwake. Zicaita sa-izozo vo norudzi urwu rwakaipa.

Uukama naJesu.

(Mar. 3. 37-35; Ruka 8. 19-21.)

46 Wakati acataura nabanhu vazhinji, tarira, mai vake nabanuuna vake vakamira kunze, vacitsaka kutaura naye. 47 Mumne akati kwaari: Havo mai venyu nabanuuna venyu vamire kunze, vacitsaka kutaura nemi. 48 Akapindura, akati kunaiye wamuvudza: Mai vanhu ndianiko, nabanuuna vanhu ndivananiko? 49 Ndokutambanudza ruvoko rwake kuvadzidzi vake, akati: Tarirai, mai vanhu nabanuuna vanhu! 50 Nokuti aninani unoita kuda kwaBaba vanhu vari kudenga, ndiye munuuna wangu, nehanzadzi, namai.

Mufananidzo womukushi.

(Mar. 4. 1-20; Ruka 8. 4-15.)

13 1 Nezuva iro Jesu wakabuda mumba, akandogara pagungwa. 2 Zino vanhu vazhinji-zhinji vakavungana kwaari, nokudaro akapinda mugwa, akagara; vazhinji vose vakamira pamhenderekedzo. 3 Ipapo akavuvudza zihu zizhinji nemifananidzo, akati: Tarirai, mukushi wakabuda kundokusha. 4 Zino pakukusha kwake dzimne mbeu dzakawira panzira, shiri dzikaŝika dzikadzidya. 5 Dzimne dzakawira parukanjarabge, padzakanja dzisinevu zhinji, dzikamera pakarepo, nokuti dzakanja dzisinevu rakadzika. 6 Asi zuva rakati rabuda, dzikapiswa; dzikawoma, nokuti dzakanja dzisinomudzi. 7 Dzimne dzakawira muminzwa; minzwa ikamera, ikadzivungwa. 8 Asi dzimne dzakawira muvu rakanaka, dzikabereka zibereko; dzimne zana, dzimne makumi matanhatu, dzimne makumi matatu. 9 Unenzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe.

10 Zino vadzidzi vakavuya, vakati kwaari: Munotaurireiko kwavari nemifananidzo? 11 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Nokuti imi inakapiwa kuziwa zakavanzika zovushe bgokudenga, asi ava havana-kupiwa. 12 Nokuti aninani unazo ucapiwa, ave nezakawanda; asi aninani usina, ucatorerwa nezanaazo. 13 Naizozo ndinotaura kwavari nemifananidzo, nokuti vanovona,

asi havavoni; vanonzwa, asi havanzwi, kana kunzwisisa. 14 Kuprofitwa kwa-Isaya kwakaitika kwavari, kunoti:

Nokunzwa, mucanzwa, musingatongonzwisisi;

Nokubona, mucubona, musingatongovonesesi;

15 Nokuti mnyoyo yavanhu ava yava mikukutu,

Nzeve dzavo dzakadziwira;

Nameso avo vakaatsinzina.

Kuti zimne varege kuvona nameso, Nokunzwa nenzeve,

Nokunzwisisa nomnyoyo,

Uakadzoka,

Ndivaporese.

16 Asi meso enyu akaropafadzwa, nokuti anovona; nenzeve dzenyu, nokuti dzinonzwa. 17 Nokuti zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri, kuti vaprofitwa navakarurama vazhinji vakanga vacida kuvona zihu zamunovona, asi havanakuzivona; nokunzwa zamunonzwa, asi havanakuzinzwa. 18 Naizozo imi inzwai mufananidzo womukushi. 19 Kana munhu akanzwa shoko rovushe, asingarinzwisisi, wakaipa unoŝika, ndokubvuta cakakushwa mumnyoyo make. Ndiye wakakushwa panzira. 20 Asi wakakushwa parukanjarabge, ndiye unonzwa shoko, ndokurigamucira pakarepo nomufaro. 21 Asi hanomudzi mukati make, ndiye wecinguva ciduku; kana kutambudzika nokuvengwa zicivuya nokuda kweshoko, pakarepo unogumburwa. 22 Wakakushwa pakati peminzwa, ndiye unonzwa shoko; zino kufunganya kwenyika nokunyengera kwefuma zinovungwa shoko, rikashaiwa zibereko. 23 Wakakushwa muvu rakanaka, ndiye unonzwa shoko, akarinzwisisa; ndiye unobereka zibereko, mumne aciita zana, mumne makumi matanhatu, mumne makumi matatu.

Mufananidzo wamashawi neziyo.

24 Wakaisa pamberi pavo mumne mufananidzo, aciti: Uushe bgokudenga bgunofananidzwa nomunhu wakakusha mbeu yakanaka mumunda make. 25 Asi vanhu vavete, muvengi wake kavuya, akakusha mashawi pakati peziyo, akaenda. 26 Asi cipande cakati camera nokubereka, zino mashawi akavonekwa vo. 27 Zino varanda vomnene weimba kavuya, vakati kwa-

ari: Ishe, hamuna-kukusha mbeu yakana munda menyu here? *Munda wawanepiko mashawi?* 28 Akati kwavari: Munhu unondiveŋga waita izozo. Uaranda vakati kwaari: Ko munoda kuti tindoavunganidza here? 29 Akati: Kwete, zimhe kana mucivunganidza mashawi, mungadzura neziyo vo. 30 Regai zikure zose ziri ziviri kuŋikira pakuceka; nenguva yokuceka ndicati kuvaceki: Tangai kuvunganidza mashawi, muasunge mŋanda kuti apiswe, asi muvunganidze ziyo mudura rangu.

Mufananidzo wembeu yemastarda, nowembiriso.

(Mar. 4. 30-34; Ruka 13. 18, 19.)

31 Wakaisa pamberi pavo mumhe mufananidzo, aciti: Uushe bgokudenga bgakafanana netsanga yembeu yemastarda, yakatorwa nomunhu, akaidzara munda make; 32 iyo iduku kumbeu dzose, asi kana yakura, ihuru pamirivo yose, inoita muti wakakura ukadaro kuti shiri dzokudenga dzinovuya, dzicigara pamatawi awo.

33 Akavavudza mumhe mufananidzo, akati: Uushe bgokudenga bgakafanana nembiriso yakatorwa nomukadzi, akaisa muziyero zitatu* zovupfu, kuŋikira bgose bgaviriswa.

34 Zinhu zose Jesu wakavudza vanhu vazhinji nemifananidzo; haana-kutaura cinhu kwavari asingafananidzi; 35 kuti ziitike zakarebga nomuprofita, aciti:

Ndicashamisa muromo wangu nemifananidzo,

Ndicataura zakanja zakavanzika kubva pakuvambga kwenyika.

Kufudzirwa kwomufananidzo wamashawi neziyo.

36 Zino Jesu wakati aendisa vanhu vazhinji, akapinda mumba, vadzidzi vake vakavuya kwaari, vakati: Tidudzirei mufananidzo wamashawi omunda. 37 Akapindura, akati: Unokusha mbeu yakanaka ndiye Mŋanakomana womunhu. 38 Munda inyika; mbeu yakanaka ndivo vanakomana vovushe; mashawi ndivo vanakomana vovakaipa. 39 Muvengi wakakusha ndiye Diaborosi; kuceka ndiko kuguma kwenyika; vaceki ndivo vatumŋa. 40 Zino mashawi sezaanovunganidzwa acipiswa mumŋoto, ndizo zicaitwa

* Magaroni anenge mapfumbamhe.

pakuguma kwenyika. 41 Mŋanakomana womunhu ucatuma vatumŋa vake, vavogunganidza muvushe bgake zose zinogumbusa, navanoita zisakarurama, 42 vacavakandira muvira romŋoto; ipapo pacava nokucema nokugeda-geda kwameno. 43 Ipapo vakarurama vacapenya sezuva muvushe bgaBaba vavo. Unenzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe.

Mufananidzo wefuma yakavanzwa.

44 Uushe bgokudenga bgakafanana nefuma yakavanzwa munda, iyo yakawanikwa nomunhu, akavanza zé; zino nokufara kwake unoenda, akateŋgesa zose zaanazo, akateŋga munda uyo.

Mufananidzo wamaparera.

45 Uushe bgokudenga bgakafanana ze nomutenzi unotŋaka maparera akanaka; 46 akati awana parera rinhe rinomutenzi mukuru, akaenda, akandotengeza zose zaakanja anazo, akaritenza iro.

Mufananidzo worutava.

47 Uushe bgokudenga bgakafanana ze norutava runokandirwa mugungwa, runovunganidza marudzi ose ehove; 48 kana rwazara vanorukwevera pamhenderekedzo, vakagara pasi, vakavunganidzira dzakanaka mumidziyo, asi dzakaipa vanodzirasha. 49 Ndizo zicaitwa pakuguma kwenyika; vatumŋa vacabuda, vacabudisa vakaipa pakati pavakarurama, 50 vacavakandira muvira romŋoto; ipapo pacava nokucema nokugeda-geda kwameno.

51 [Jesu akati kwavari:] Manzwisisa izozo zose here? Uakati kwaari: Hoŋo, [Ishe]. 52 Akati kwavari: Naizozo munyori mumhe nomumhe wakadzidziswa zovushe bgokudenga, wakafanana nomunhu, mŋene weimba, unobudisa zinhu zitŋa nezekare pafuma yake.

Jesu unoshovorwa paNazareta.

(Mar. 6. 1-6; Ruka 4. 16-32.)

53 Jesu wakati apedza mifananidzo iyo, akabva'po. 54 Akasika kunyika yake, akavadzidzisa musinagoge ravo, nokudaro vakakatyamara, vakati: Munhu uyu wawanepiko kucenjera uku namaBasa esimba? 55 Ko haazi mŋanakomana womuvezi here? Ko mai vake havaidzwi Maria here, navanununa vake Jakobo, naJosefa, naSimoni,

naJudasi here? 56 Nehanzadzi dzake hadzizi pakati patiri dzose here? Ko iye wakagowanepi zihu izozo zose? 57 Uakagumburwa naye. Asi Jesu akati kwavari: Muprofita haangashaiwi kukudzwa, asi munyika yake, nomumba make. 58 Akasaita mabasa esimba mazhinji ipapo nokusatenda kwavo.

Kuvurawa kwaJohane Mubapatidzi.

(Mar. 6. 14-29; Ruka 9. 7-9.)

14 1 Nenguva iyo Herode, mubati, wakanzwa mukurumbira waJesu, 2 akati kuvaranda vake: Uyu ndi Johane mubapatidzi; wakamuka kuvakafa, saka masimba awa anobata maari. 3 Nokuti Herode wakannga abata Johane, akamusunga, akamuisa mutorongo, nokuda kwaHerodiasi, mukadzi waFiripo, munujuna wake. 4 Nokuti Johane wakati kwaari: Haunakutenderwa kuti uve naye. 5 Zino wakannga acida kumuvuraya, asi wakatia vanhu vazhinji, nokuti vaiti muprofita. 6 Asi zuba rokuerekwa kwaHerode rakati rasika, mukunda waHerodiasi akatamba pakati pavo, akafadza Herode. 7 Naizozo wakamupikira nemhiko kuti ucamupa cinhu cipi necipi caanenge acakumbira. 8 Zino iye, wakati arairwa namai vake, akati: Ndipei pano muniro musoro waJohane Mubapatidzi. 9 Mambo akazidya mnyoyo, asi nokuda kwokupika kwake, uye nokuda kwavakannga vugere pakudya, akaraira kuti apiwe. 10 Akatuma murwi kundogura musoro waJohane mutorongo. 11 Ukavuya nomusoro wake uri muniro, musikana akapiwa; iye akaenda nawo kunamai vake. 12 Uadzidzi vake vakavuya vakatora mutumbu, vakavugiga; ndokuenda kundovudza Jesu.

Vanezuru zishanu vanopiwa zokudya naJesu.

(Mar. 6. 30-44; Ruka 9. 10-17; Joh. 6. 1-14.)

13 Jesu wakati azinzwa, akabva'po negwa, akaenda kurenje ari oga. Zino vanhu vacizinzwa, vakabva kumaguta, vakamutevera netsoka. 14 Zino wakati acibuda mugwa, akavona vanhu vazhinji-zhinji, akavanzwira tsitsi, akaporesa varwere vavo. 15 Zino ava madekwana, vadzidzi vakavuya kwaari, vakati: Pano irenje, zuba rofa kuvira, endisai vanhu vazhinji, vaende kumisha, vandozitenjera zokudya. 16 Asi Jesu

wakati kwavari: Havafaniri habo kunda; imi muvapei zavangadya. 17 Ukati kwaari: Hatinecinhu pano, asi zingwa zishanu bedzi nehove mbiri. 18 Iye akati: Uuyai nazo vuno kwandiri. 19 Akaraira vanhu vazhinji kuti vugare pasi pavuswa, akatora zingwa zishanu nehove mbiri, ndokutarira kudenga, akavonga, akamedura zingwa, ndokupa vadzidzi vake, vadzidzi vakapa vanhu vazhinji. 20 Ukadya vose, vakaguta; vakavunganidza zimedu zakasara, matengu anegumi namaviri azere. 21 Uakannga vadya vaiva varume vanezuru zishanu, vakadzi navana vasingavere ngwi.

Jesu unofamba pamsoro pemvura.

(Mar. 6. 45-56; Joh. 6. 16-21.)

22 Pakarepo wakagombedzera vadzidzi vake kuti vapinde mugwa, vamtungamirire mhiri, iye ndokusara kuendisa vanhu vazhinji. 23 Zino wakati aendisa vanhu vazhinji, akakwira mugomo ari oga kundonyengetera; ava madekwana wakannga ari'po ari oga. 24 Asi igwa zino rakannga rava pakati pegungwa, ricitambudzika namafungu, nokuti mhupo yakannga icivadzivisa. 25 Nenguva yecinna youusiku kavuya kwavari, acifamba pamsoro pegungwa. 26 Zino vadzidzi vakati vacimuvona acifamba pamsoro pegungwa, vakamanikidzwa, vaciti madzimudzangara, vakadanidzira nokutya. 27 Pakarepo Jesu akataura navo, akati: Tsungai mnyoyo ndini, musatya. 28 Zino Petro akamupindura, akati: Ishe, kana muri'mi, ndiraire kuti ndivuye kwamuri pamsoro pemvura. 29 Iye akati: Uuya! Petro akaburuka mugwa, akafamba pamsoro pemvura, akaenda kunaJesu. 30 Asi wakati acivona mhupo inesimba, akatya; zino wakati otanga kunyura, akadanidzira aciti: Ishe, ndiponesei! 31 Pakarepo Jesu akatambanudza ruvoko rwake, akamubata, akati kwaari: Iwe unokutenda kuduku, wanyunyutireiko? 32 Ukati vapinda mugwa, mhupo ikanyarara. 33 Ipapo wakannga vari mugwa vakamunamata, vaciti: Zirokwazo, ndimi Mjanakomana waMjari!

34 Ukati vayambukira mhiri, vakasika panyika yeGenesareti. 35 Varume venzimbo iyo vakamuziwa, vakatuma shoko panyika yose iyo yakapoteredza;

vakavuya kwaari navose vairwara; 36 vakakumbira zikuru kwaari kuti vabate cete mupendero wenguvo yake; vose vakabata vakaporeswa.

Jesu unotuka vanyori navaFarise pamsoro petsika dzavo.

(Mar. 7. 1-23.)

15 I Zino vaFarise navanyori vakavuya kuna Jesu vacibva Jerusarema, vakati: 2 Uadzidzi venyu unofarikireiko tsika dzauakuru, nokuti havashambi mavoko kana vacidya zokudya? 3 Akapindura, akati kwaari: Nemi vo munofarikireiko murairo waMjari nokuda kwetsika dzenyu? 4 Nokuti Mjari wakati: Kudza baba vako namai vako; uyeye, Unotuka baba kana mai, ngaafe norufu. 5 Asi imi munoti: Aninani unoti kuna baba vake kana mai vake: Cinhu cipi necipi camaiti munobatsirwa naco kwandiri, cava cipo *kunaMjari*, 6 haacakudzi baba vake kana mai vake, *asi haanemhoşa*. Makatorera murairo waMjari simba netsika dzenyu. 7 Imi vanyengeri, Isaya wakaprofita kwazo pamsoro penyu, aciti:

8 Vanhu ava vanondikudza nemiromo yavo,

Asi mnyoyo yavo iri kure neni.

9 Asi vanondinainata pasina,

Uacidzidzisa dzidziso iri mirairo yavanhu.

10 Zino akadana vanhu vazhinji kwaari, akati kwavari: Tererai, munzwisise: 11 Izo zinopinda mumuromo, hazisibisi munhu, asi zinobuda mumuromo, ndizo zinosibisa munhu. 12 Zino vadzidzi vakavuya kwaari, vakati: Munoziva kuti vaFarise vakagumburwa vacinzwa shoko iri here? 13 Akapindura, akati: Muti mumnje nomumnje usina-kusimya na baba vangu vari kudenga ucadzurwa. 14 Varegei; mapofu anotungamirira mapofu. Zino kana bofu ricitungamirira bofu, acawira mugomba ose ari maviri. 15 Petro akapindura, akati kwaari: Tidudzirei vo mufananidzo uyu. 16 Iye akati: Nazino nemi vo mucigere kunzwisisa here? 17 Hamunzwisisi here kuti zose zinopinda mumuromo, zinoenda mudumbu, zikazorashwa kunze? 18 Asi zinobuda mumuromo, zinobva mumnyoyo; ndizo zinosibisa munhu. 19 Nokuti mumnyoyo munobuda mifungo

yakaipa, nokuvuraya, novufebe, novupombge, nokuba, nokupupura nhema, nokumhura *Mjari*; 20 ndizo zinosibisa munhu; asi kudya namavoko asati ashambga, hazisibisi munhu.

Jesu unoporesa mjanasikana womukadzi weKanani.

(Mar. 7. 24-30.)

21 Zino Jesu wakabva'po, akaenda kumativi enyika yeTire neSidoni. 22 Zino, tarira, mukadzi muKanani wakabva kunyika iyo, akadana, aciti: Ndinzwirei ngoni, Ishe, Mjanakomana waDavidi; mjanasikana wangu wakabatwa kwazo nomnyeja wakaipa. 23 Asi haana-kumupindura neshoko rimje. Ipapo vadzidzi vake vakavuya vakakumbira kwaari, vaciti: Mumuendisei, nokuti unofanidzira shure kwe-du. 24 Asi wakapindura, akati: Ndakangotumirwa kumakwai akarashika eimba yavaIsraeri. 25 Zino kavuya, akamunamata, akati: Ishe, dondibatsirai henyu. 26 Akapindura, akati: Hazinakunaka kutora cingwa cavana, ndokucikandira imbganana. 27 Akati: Hojo, Ishe, kunyanje nembganana vo dzinodya zimefu zinodonha patafura ravatenzi vadzo. 28 Zino Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Haiwa, mai, kute nda kwako kukuru, zaunoda ngaziitwe. Mjanasikana wake akapora kubva panguva iyo.

Jesu unoporesa vazhinji.

(Mar. 7. 31-37.)

29 Jesu wakati acibva ipapo, akaenda napagungwa reGarirea, akakwira mugomo, akagara'po pasi. 30 Zino vanhu vazhinji vakavuya kwaari navanokamhina, nezirema, namapofu, nembeveve, navamje vazhinji, vakavaisa pamberi paJesu; kavaporesa. 31 Nazozo vanhu vazhinji vakashamiswa vacivona mbeveve dzicitaura, nezirema zaporu, navanokamhina vacifamba, namapofu acivona; vakarumbidza Mjari wavaIsraeri.

Vanezuru zinna vanopiwa zokudya naJesu.

(Mar. 8. 1-9.)

32 Zino Jesu wakadanira vadzidzi vake kwaari, akati: Ndinersits inavanhu vazhinji ava, nokuti atova mazuva matatu avakagara neni vasina-zava-

ngadya; handidi kubaendisa vanenzara, zimje vungaziya panzira. 33 Uadzidzi wakati kwaari: Ticawanepiko murenje zingwa zakawanda zakadaro, kuti tigu-tise vanhu vazhinji vakadai? 34 Jesu akati kwavari: Munezingwa zinganiko? Wakati: Zinomje, nehove duku shomanene. 35 Zino akaraira vanhu vazhinji kuti vagare pasi; 36 akatora zingwa zinomje nehove, akavonga, akazimedura, ndokupa vadzidzi vake, vadzidzi vakapa vanhu vazhinji. 37 Wakadya vose, vakaguta; vakavonga zimedu zakasara, matengu manomje azere. 38 Wakadya vakanga vari varume vanezuru zinna, vakadzi navana vasingaverengwi. 39 Zino wakati aendisa vanhu vazhinji, akapinda mugwa, akaşika munyika yeMagadani.

Jesu unoramba kuratidza ciratidzo.

(Mar. 8. 10-12.)

16 1 UaFarise navaSaduse vakabuya kuzomuidza, vakakumbira kwaari kuti avaratidze ciratidzo cinobva kudenga. 2 Asi wakapindura, akati kwavari: Panguva yamadekwana munoti: Kucacena, nokuti denga rakatsuka. 3 Mangwana munoti: Nhasi kucashiya, nokuti denga rakatsuka, ricifiduka. Munoziva kududzira zinovonekwa mudenga, asi hamugoni kududzira ziratidzo zenguva. 4 Rudzi rwakaipa rwovupombge runotşaka ciratidzo, asi harungapiwi ciratidzo, asi ciratidzo caJona. Ipapo akavasiya, akabva.

Jesu unodudzira shoko rembiriso yavaFarise navaSaduse.

(Mar. 8. 13-21.)

5 Zino vadzidzi vakaenda mhiri, vakakanganwa kutora zingwa. 6 Jesu akati kwavari: Tarirai, mucenjere mbiriso yavaFarise navaSaduse. 7 Uakarangana pakati pavo, vaciti: Unodaro, nokuti hatina-kutora cingwa. 8 Zino Jesu, aciziziva, akati kwavari: Imi uokutenda kuduku, munorangana pakati penyuru nemhaka yeiko, kuti hamunezingwa? 9 Hamunzwisisi nazino here, kana kurangarira zingwa zishanu zavanhu vanezuru zishanu, namatengu amakawana kuti aiva mangani? 10 Kana zingwa zinomje zavanhu vanezuru zinna, namatengu amakawana kuti aiva mangani? 11 Hamunzwisisi neiko, kuti handina-kutaura kwamuri pamsoro pe-

zingwa? Asi mucenjere mbiriso yavaFarise navaSaduse. 12 Zino vakanzwisisa kuti haana-kutaura kuti vace-njere mbiriso yezingwa, asi dzidziso yavaFarise navaSaduse.

Petro unopupura kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.

(Mar. 8. 27-30; Ruka 9. 18-21; Joh. 6. 68, 69.)

13 Jesu wakati aşika kumativi enyika yeKesaria Firipo, akabvunza vadzidzi vake, akati: Vanhu vanoti Mņanakomana womunhu ndianiko? 14 Wakati: Uamje vanoti: Johane Mubapatidzi; uamje Eria; uamje Jeremia, kana munje wavaprofita. 15 Akati kwavari: Ko imi munoti ndini ani? 16 Ipapo Simoni Petro akapindura, akati: Ndimi Kristu Mņanakomana waMņari mupenyu. 17 Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Wakaropafadzwa iwe, Simoni Bar-Jona, nokuti nyama neropa hazinaku-kuziuisa izozo, asi Baba vangu vari kudenga. 18 Neni ndinoti kwauri, ndiwe Petro, pamsoro poruware urwu ndicavaka kereke yangu, masuvo eHadesi haangaikundi. 19 Ndicakupa kiyi dzovushe bgokudenga; cinhu cipi necipi caucasunga panyika, cicasungwa kudenga, necinhu cipi necipi caucasunungura panyika, cicasunungurwa kudenga. 20 Ipapo akaraira vadzidzi vake kuti varege kuvudza munhu kuti ndiye Kristu.

Jesu unovavudza zokutambura kwake norufu rwake.

(Mar. 8. 31-38; Ruka 9. 22-27.)

21 Kubva panguva iyo Jesu wakatanga kuratidza vadzidzi vake, kuti uofanira kuenda Jerusarema, kundotambudzwa zizhinji navakuru navaprista vakuru navanyori, nokuurawa, nokumutswa ze nezua retatu. 22 Petro akaenda naye vari voga, akatanga kumuraira, akati: Mņari ngaakunzwirei ngoni, Ishe! hamungaitirwi izozo. 23 Asi wakatendeuka, akati kuna-Petro: Ibva shure kwangu, Satani! Uri cigumbuso kwandiri, nokuti haurangariri zinhu zaMņari, asi zinhu zavanhu.

Kutevera Jesu.

(Mar. 8. 34-38; Ruka 9. 23-26.)

24 Zino Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake: Kana munhu acida kuvuya shure kwangu, ngaażirambe, asimudze mucinjikwa wake, anditevere. 25 Nokuti

aninani unoda kuponesa vupenyu bgake, ucarashikirwa nabgo; asi aninani unorashikirwa novupenyu bgake no-kuda kwangu, ucabguwana. 26 Nokuti munhu ucabatsirweiko kana awana nyika yose, akarashikirwa novupenyu bgake? Kana munhu ucaripeiko kuti adzikinure vupenyu bgake? 27 Nokuti Mjanakomana womunhu ucavuya natatumya vake nokubginya kwaBaba vake; ipapo ucaripira mumje nomumje paakabata napo. 28 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Umje vari'po kuna-vamire pano, vasingazonzwi rufu, vasati vavona Mjanakomana womunhu acivuya muvushe bgake.

Kubginya kwaJesu pagomo.

(Mar. 9. 2-13; Ruka 9. 28-36.)

17 1 Mazuva matanhatu akati apfuvura, Jesu akatora Petro, naJakobo, naJohane munununa wake, akaenda navo mugomo refu vari voga. 2 Akashanduka pamberi pavo; ciso cake cikapenya sezuva, nguvo dzake dzikacena seciedza. 3 Pakarepo Mosesi naEria vakavonekwa navo, vacitaurirana naye. 4 Zino Petro akapindura, akati kunaJesu: Ishe, zakanaka zatiri pano; kana mucida, ndicavaka matumba matatu pano, rimje renyu, rimje raMosesi, rimje raEria. 5 Wakati acataura navo, tarira, gore rino-bginya rikavafukidza; inzwi rikabva mugore, riciti: Uyu Mjanakomana wangu unodikana, wandinofarira, mumunzwei. 6 Uadzidzi vakati vacizinzwa, vakawira pasi neziso zavo, vakatya zikuru. 7 Jesu akaswedera, akavabata, akati: Simukai, musatya. 8 Uakati vacitarira, havana-kuzovona munhu, asi Jesu bedzi.

9 Zino vakati vaciburuka mugomo, Jesu akavaraira, akati: Musavudza munhu zamaratidzwa, kuşikira Mjanakomana womunhu amuka kuvakafa. 10 Uadzidzi vakamubvunza, vaciti: Uanyori vanotaurireiko, vaciti, Eria unofanira kutanga kuvuya? 11 Akapindura, akati: Eria ucavuya hake, avandudze zihu zose. 12 Asi ndinoti kwamuri: Eria wakatoşika, asi havana-kumuziva; asi vakamuitira pavakada napo. Sai zo zo vo Mjanakomana womunhu ucavva wotambudzwa navo. 13 Zino vadzidzi vakanzwisisa kuti vakavudza zaJohane Mubapatidzi.

Jesu unoporesa mukomana unezipusha.

(Mar. 9. 14-29; Ruka 9. 37-43.)

14 Uakati vaşika kuvanhu vazhinji, mumje munhu akaavuya kwaari, akamufugamira, akati: 15 Ishe, donzwirai mjanakomana wangu ngoni, nokuti unezipusha, unotambudzika kwazo. Nokuti kazhinji unowira mumjoto, kazhinji mumvura. 16 Ndakavuya naye kuvadzidzi venyu, vakasagona kumuporesa. 17 Jesu akapindura, akati: Haiwa! rudzi rusingatendi, rwakatsauka, ndicagara nemi kuşikira riniko? Ndicakuitirai mjoyo murefu kuşikira riniko? Uuyai naye pano kwandiri. 18 Zino Jesu akamuraira, mjeya wakaipa ukabuda kwaari, mukomana akapora kubva panguva iyo. 19 Zino vadzidzi vakavuya kunaJesu vari voga, vakati: Ko isu takanga tisingagoni neiko kuubudisa? 20 Akati kwavari: Nemhaka yokutenda kwenyu kuduku, nokuti zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Kana munokutenda kwakaita setsanga yemastarda, mungati kugomo iri: Ibva pano, enda koko! ringaenda; hakunecinhu cingakukundai. [21 Asi rudzi urwu runogobva cete noku-nyengetera, nokuzinyima zokudya.]

Jesu unotaura zorufu rwake nokumuka kwake.

(Mar. 9. 30-32; Ruka 9. 43-45.)

22 Zino vacafamba muGarirea, Jesu akati kwavari: Mjanakomana womunhu ucavva woiswa mumavoko avanhu; 23 vacamuuraya, asi nezava retatu ucamutswa ze. Uakafa neshungu kwazo.

Jesu unoripa mari yetembere.

24 Uakati vacişika Kapernaume, vavva vaigamucira muripo wetembere vakavuya kunaPetro, vakati: Mudzidzisi wenyu haaripi muripo wetembere here? 25 Akati: Hojo. Zino wakati acipinda mumba, Jesu akatanga kutaura kwaari, aciti: Simoni, unofungeiko? Madzimambo enyika anatora muripo nomutero kuvananiko? Kuvanakomana vavo kana kuvavva? 26 Akati: Kuvavva. Jesu akati kwavari: Saka vanakomana vakasununguka. 27 Asi, kuti tirege kuvagumbusa, enda kugungwa, ukande ciredzo, ubate hove inotanga kubuda; kana washamisa muro-mo wayo, ucawana stateri*; uritore, uvape iro, kuripira iwe neni.

* Mari inenge masherani maviri nesisipenzi.

*Mukuru pavushe bgokudenga,
nezigumbuso.*

(Mar. 9. 33-50; Ruka 9. 46-50.)

18 1 Nenguva iyo vadzidzi vaka-
vuya kuna Jesu, vakati: Ndi-
aniko mukuru pavushe bgoku-
denga? 2 Akadanjira kwaari mjana
muduku, akamuisa pakati pavu, 3 aka-
ti: Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Kana
musingashanduki, mukava savana
vaduku, hamungatongopindi muvushu
bgokudenga. 4 Naizozo aninani uno-
zinipisa somjana uyu muduku, ndiye
mukuru muvushu bgokudenga. 5 Ani-
nani unogamucira mjana muduku
mumne wakadai nezita rangu, unondi-
gamucira ini. 6 Asi aninani unogu-
mbusa mumne wavaduku ava, vano-
tenda kwandiri, zirinani kwaari kuti
guyo guru risungirirwe pamutsipa wa-
ke, anyudzwe mugungwa rakadzika.
7 Nyika inenhamo nemhaka yezigu-
mbuso! Nokuti zigumbuso zinofanira
kuvuya hazo; asi unenhamo munhu uyo
unogumbusa vamne. 8 Kana ruvoko
rwako kana rutsoka rucikugumbusa,
urugure, ururashire kure newe; zirinani
kwaari kuti upinde muvupenyu uri
cirema, kana ucikamhina, pakukandi-
rwa mumjoto usingagumi, unamavoko
maviri kana tsoka mbiri. 9 Kana ziso
rako ricikugumbusa, uribvise, urira-
shire kure newe. Zirinani kwaari
kutit upinde muvupenyu, uneziso ri-
mne, pakukandirwa muGehena ro-
mjoto, unameso maviri. 10 Cenjerai
kutit murege kuzidza mumne wava-
duku ava; nokuti ndinoti kwamuri,
kudenga vatumba vavo vanosivona
misi yose ciso caBaba vangu vari
kudenga. [11 Nokuti Mjanakomana
womunhu wakavuya kuzoponesa caka-
rashika.]

Gwai rakarashika.

(Ruka 15. 3-7.)

12 Munofungeiko? Kana munhu ana-
makwai anezana, rimne rawo rika-
tsauka, haangasiyi makumi mapfu-
mbamne namapfumbamne, akaenda
kumakomo kundotshaka rakatsauka here?
13 Kana ariwana, zirokwazo ndinoti
kwamuri, unorifarira kupfuvura makumi
mapfumbamne namapfumbamne asa-
katsauka. 14 Nokudaro hakuzi kuda
kwaBaba venyu vari kudenga, kuti
mumne wavaduku ava afe.

*Kukanganwirana. Muranda wakanga
asinetsitsi.*

15 Kana hama yako yakutadzira, enda
umuudze mhoşa yake, iwe naiye muri
moga; kana akakunzwa, wadzora hama
yako. 16 Asi kana asinganzwi, tora
mumne kana uviri newe, kuti mashoko
ose asimbiswe nemiromo yezapupu
ziviri kana zitatu. 17 Kana asinga-
vanzwi, uudze vungano; kana asinga-
nzwi uo vungano, ngaave kwaari
somuhedeni nomuFarise. 18 Ziro-
kwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Zose zamuno-
sunga panyika, zicasungwa kudenga;
nezose zamunosunungura panyika,
zicasunungurwa kudenga. 19 Ndinoti
kwamuri ze: Kana uviri venyu
vakatenderana panyika pamsoro peci-
mne cinhu cavanokumbira, vacacitirwa
naBaba vangu vari kudenga. 20 No-
kuti apo pakavungana uviri kana va-
tatu muzita rangu, ndiri'po pakati pavu.
21 Zino Petro wakavuya akati kwaari:
Ishe, hama yangu icanditadzira kanga-
niko, ndikaikanganwira? Kusikira
kanomne here? 22 Jesu akati kwaari:
Handiti kwaari, kusikira kanomne; asi
kusikira makumi manomne anovere-
ngwa kanomne. 23 Saka vushe bgoku-
denga bgungafananidzwa nomumne ma-
mbo, wakanga acida kugadzira mangava
navaranda vake. 24 Zino wakati aci-
tanga kugadzira, mumne wakanga aneci-
kwerete camatarenta anezuru zamazana
zinegumi* akaiswa kwaari. 25 Asi wa-
kati acishaiwa caangaripa naco, ishe wake
akaraira kuti atengeswe, iye nomukadzi
navana, nezose zaakanga anazo, kuti
cikwerete ciripxe. 26 Zino muranda
akawira pasi, akamunamata, akati: Ishe,
ivai nomjoto murefu neni, ndicazo-
kuripirai zose. 27 Ishe womuranda uyo
akamunzwira tsitsi, akamusunungura,
akamukanganwira cikwerete. 28 Asi
muranda uyo wakati acibuda, akawana
mumne muranda waibata pamne cete
naye, wakanga anecikwerete kwaari
camadenari anezana†; akamubata,
akamudzipa, akati: Ripa cikwerete
cako! 29 Zino muranda uyo waibata
pamne cete naye, akawira pasi, akaku-
mbira zikuru kwaari, akati: Uve no-
mjoto murefu neni, ndicazokuripira.
30 Asi iye wakaramba, akaenda, aka-
muisa mutorongo, kusikira acizoripa

* Mari inenge pondo 2,500,000.

† Mari inenge pondo nhatu necumi.

cikwerete. 31 Zino vamnje varanda vaibata pamje cete naye vakati vaciuvona zaitwa, vakafa neshungu kwazo, vakanda kundovudza ishe wauo zose zakaitwa. 32 Zino ishe wake akamudana, akati kwaari: Iwe muranda wakaipa, ndakakukanjanwira cikwerete ico cose, nokuti iwe wakakumbira zikuru kwandiri. 33 Ko iwe hauzai-fanira kunzwira tsitsi mumje muranda unobata pamje cete newe, seni ndakakunzwira tsitsi here? 34 Zino ishe wake akatsamja, akamuisa kuvarwadzi, kušikira acizoripa cikwerete cake cose. 35 Saizozo Baba vangu vari kudenga vacakuitirai vo, kana musingakanjanwiriyi mumje nomumje hama yake nomjoyo wenyu wose.

Kurambana kwomurume nomukadzi.

(Mat. 5. 31, 32; Mar. 10. 1-12; Ruka 16. 18.)

19 1 Jesu wakati apedza mashoko iwayo, akabva Garirea, akaenda kunyika yeJudea mhiri kwe-Joridani. 2 Vanhu vazhinji-zhinji vakamutevera, akavaporesa'po.

3 UaFarise vakavuya kwaari, vakamuidza, vaciti: Ko munhu unotenderwa kurasha mukadzi wake nemhaka ipi neipi here? 4 Akapindura, akati: Hamuna-kurava here, kuti uyo wakuvasika pakutanga, wakavaita murume nomukadzi? 5 Akati: Nokuda kwizozo murume ucasiya baba vake namai vake, akanamatira mukadzi wake; aya uviri bacava nyama imje. 6 Nokudaro havaciri uviri, asi nyama imje. Zino, izo Mjari zaakasonjanisa, munhu ngarege kuziparadzana. 7 Vakati kwaari: Mosesi wakagoraireiko kuti murume amupe rugwaro rwokumuramba, agomurasha? 8 Akati kwavari: Nokuda kwovukukutu bgemjoyo yenyu Mosesi wakakutenderai kurasha vakadzi venyu, asi kubva pakutanga zakanja zisinakudaro. 9 Ndinoti kwamuri: Aninani unorasha mukadzi wake, asi nemhaka youupombge, akawana mumje, unoita vupombge; nounwana wakarashwa, unoita vupombge. 10 Uadzidzi vakati kwaari: Kana zakadaro pakati pomurume nomukadzi, hazina-kunaka kuwana. 11 Asi iye akati kwavari: Uose havagamuciri shoko iri, asi avo vakazipiwa. 12 Nokuti ngomja dziri'po, dzakaberekwa dzakadaro kubva mudumbu ramai; ngomja dziri'po, dzakaitwa

ngomja navanhu; ngomja dziri'po dzakaziita ngomja nokuda kwovushe bgokudenga. Ungagamucira shoko iri, ngaarigamucire.

Jesu unoropafadza vanana.

(Mar. 10. 13-16; Ruka 18. 15-17.)

13 Zino vakavuya navana vaduku kwaari, kuti aise mavoko pamsoro pavu, avanyengeterere; vadzidzi vakavairira. 14 Asi Jesu wakati kwavari: Regai vana vaduku, musavadziuisa kuvuya kwandiri; nokuti vushe bgokudenga ndobgavakadai. 15 Akaisa mavoko pamsoro pavu, akabva'po.

Jaya mufumi.

(Mar. 10. 17-30; Ruka 18. 18-30.)

16 Tarira, mumje munhu wakavuya kwaari, akati: Mudzidzi wakanaka, ndingaita cinhu cakanaka cipi, kuti ndive novupenyu bgusingaperi? 17 Akati kwaari: Unondibvunzireiko pamsoro pezakanaka? Uri'po mumje wakanaka. Asi kana ucida kupinda pavupenyu, cengeta mirairo. 18 Akati kwaari: Ipiko? Jesu akati: Usavuraya, usaita vupombge, usaba, usapupura nhema; 19 kudza baba vako namai vako, ude wokwako sezaunozida iwe. 20 Jaya rikati kwaari: Izozo zose ndakazicengeza; ndicakashaiweiko? 21 Jesu akati kwaari: Kana ucida kukwana, enda utengese zose zaunazo, upe varombo, ugova nefuma kudenga; ugovuya unditevere. 22 Asi jaya rakati ricinzwa shoko iri, rikaenda rineshungu; nokuti rakanja rinefuma zhinji.

23 Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake: Zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Zinoremera mufumi kupinda muvushe bgokudenga. 24 Ndinoti kwamuri ze: Kamera ingarerukirwa kupinda pavuri refumho, kumufumi kupinda muvushe bgaMjari. 25 Uadzidzi vakati vacizinzwa, vakakahadzika kwazo, vakati: Ndianiko ungagoponeswa? 26 Jesu ndokuvatarira, akati kwavari: Kuvanhu izi hazibviri, asi kunaMjari zose zinobvira. 27 Zino Petro akapindura, akati kwaari: Tarirai, isu takasiya zose, tikakuteverai; ticagopiweiko? 28 Jesu akati kwavari: Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri, imi makanditevera pakuberekwa kutša, kana Mjanakomana womunhu acizogara pacigaro covushe cokubginya

kwake, imi vo mucagara pazigaro zinegumi neziwiri, mucitonga marudzi anegumi namaviri avaIsraeri. 29 Mumnje nomumnje wakasiya dzimba, kana vanununa, kana hanzadzi, kana babu, kana mai, kana mukadzi, kana vana, kana minda, nokuda kwezita rangu, ucapiwa zinezana, akagara nhaka youu-penyu bgusingaperi. 30 Asi vazhinji vokutanga vacava vokupedzisira, novokupedzisira vacava vokutanga.

Mufananidzo wavabati pamunda.

20 1 Nokuti bushe bgokufenga bgakafanana nomnene weimba, wakabuda mangwanani kundo-tsakira munda wake wemizambiringa vabati. 2 Wakati atenderana navabati kuvapa denari* pazuva, akavatumama kumunda wake wemizambiringa. 3 Akabuda nenguva inenge yecitatu, akavona vamne vamire padare, vasingabati; 4 akati kwavari: Endai imi vo mumunda wemizambiringa, ndigokupai zakafanira. Uakaenda. 5 Akabuda ze nenguva inenge yecitanhatu neyepfumbamne, akadaro ze. 6 Akabuda nenguva inenge yegumi neimne, akawana vamne vainire; akati kwavari: Makamirireiko pano zuva rose musingabati? 7 Uakati kwaari: Nokuti hapanomunhu wakatipa basa. Akati kwavari: Endai nemi vo mumunda wemizambiringa. 8 Ava madekwana, mnene womunda wemizambiringa akati kumutariri wake: Dana vabati, uvape mubairo wavo, ucitanga kunovokupedzisira, *ugumire* kunovokutanga. 9 Zino venguva inenge yegumi neimne vakati vaciuvuya, mumnje nomumnje akapiwa denari.* 10 Uokutanga vakati vaciuvuya, vakati vacapiwa nokupfuvura; iwo vakapiwa vo mumnje nomumnje denari.* 11 Uakati vacipiwa, vakapopotera mnene weimba, 12 vakati: Ava vokupedzisira, vakabata nguva imne cete, mavaenzanisa nesu, takatambudzika zuva rose, ticipiswa nezuya. 13 Akapindura, akati kunomumnje wavo: Shamjari, handikuitiri zisakarurama; hauna-kutenderana neni *kuti upiwe* denari* here? 14 Tora zako, uende, ndinoda kupa wokupedzisira sewe. 15 Ko handina-kutenderwa kuita nezangu pandinoda napo here? Ziso rako rakaipa, nokuti ini ndakanaka

* Mari inenge sisipenzi netiki.

here? 16 Saizozo vokupedzisira vacava vokutanga, novokutanga vacava vokupedzisira.

Jesu unovavudza zorufu rwake nokumuka kwake.

(Mar. 10. 32-34; Ruka 18. 31-33.)

17 Jesu wakati okwira Jerusarema, akatora padzidzi vake vanegumi navaviri vavi voga, akati kwavari panzira: 18 Tarirai, tinokwira Jerusarema, Mjanakomana womunhu ucaiswa kuvaprista vakuru navanyori, vacamutongera rufu. 19 Uacamuisa kuvahedeni, kuti asekwewe, aroveswe, aroverwe pamucinjikwa, asi nezuya retatu ucamutswa ze.

Uana vaZebedi vanokumbira kuva vakuru.

(Mar. 10. 35-45.)

20 Zino mai vavanakomana vaZebedi vakavuya kwaari navanakomana vavo, vacimunamata, kuzokumbira cinhu kwaari. 21 Akati kwavari: Munotsakeiko? Uakati kwaari: Rairai kuti vanakomana vangu ava vaviri vagare, mumnje kuruvoko rwenyu rworudyi, mumnje kuruboshwe, muvushu bgenyu. 22 Asi Jesu akapindura, akati: Hamuzivi zamunokumbira. Mungagona kunwira pamukombe pandinozonwira ini, here? Uakati kwaari: Tingagona. 23 Akati kwavari: Mucanwira henyu pamukombe wangu, asi kugara kuruvoko rwangu rworudyi, nokuruboshwe, handizini ndinopa, asi *ndejavakazigadzirirwa* izo naDaba vangu. 24 Vanegumi vakati vacizinzwa, vakatsamnjira avo vana vaviri vomunhu mumnje. 25 Asi Jesu akavafanira kwaari, akati: Munoziva kuti macinda avahedeni anovaraira, navakuru vavo vanoita simba vavo. 26 Pakati penyuru ngazirege kuva kudaro; asi aninani unoda kuva mukuru pakati penyuru, ngaave mushumiri wenyu. 27 Aninani unoda kuva wokutanga pakati penyuru, ngaave muranda wenyu. 28 *Zakaita* soMjanakomana womunhu usina-kuvuya kuzoshumirwa, asi kushumira, nokupa vupenyu bgake ruve rudzikinuro rwa-vazhinji.

Jesu unoshinudza mapofu maviri paJeriko.

(Mar. 10. 46-52; Ruka 18. 35-43.)

29 Uakati vacibva Jeriko, vanhu vazhinji-zhinji vakamutevera. 30 Zino

tarira, mapofu maviri akanga agere panzira, akati acinzwa kuti Jesu wopfuwura, akadandzira, aciti: Ishe, Mjanakomana waDavidi, tinzwirei ngoni! 31 Uanhu vazhinji vakaaraira kuti anyarare; asi akanyanya kudandzira, aciti: Ishe, Mjanakomana waDavidi, tinzwirei ngoni! 32 Ipapo Jesu akamira, akaadana, akati: Munoda kuti ndikuitireiko? 33 Akati kwaari: Ishe, kuti meso edu asinudzwe. 34 Jesu akaanzwira tsitsi, akabata meso awo; pakarepo akašinudzwa, akamutevera.

Jesu unogamucirwa paJerusarema.

(Mar. 11. 1-10; Ruka 19. 29-38; Joh. 12. 12-15.)

21 1 Uakati vaciswedera Jerusarema, vakaşika Betefage, pagomo reMiorivi, Jesu akatuma vadzidzi vaviri, 2 akati kwavari: Endai kumusha wakatarisana nemi, pakarepo mucawana mbongoro yakasungirwa, inemhuru yayo; mudzisunungure, muvuye nadzo kwandiri. 3 Kana aninani acitaura cinhu kwamuri, muti: Ishe unodzida; pakarepo ucadzituma. 4 Izozo zakaitwa, kuti zakataurwa nomuprofita ziiitike, paakati:

5 Uudzai mjanasikana weZioni:

Tarira Mambo wako unovuya kwa-
uri,

Ari munyoro, akataşa mbongoro,
Nemhuru yecipfuwo cinokweva.

6 Uadzidzi vakaenda, vakaita sezavakarairwa naJesu, 7 vakavuya nembongoro nemhuru, vakaisa nguvo dzavo pamsoro padzo; akagara pamsoro padzo. 8 Uazhinji pakati pavanhu vakawarira nguvo dzavo munzira; vamne vakatema matawi emiti vakaawarira munzira. 9 Uanhu vazhinji vakanga vakamutungamirira, navakanga vacitevera, akadandzira, vaciti: Hosana kuMjanakomana waDavidi! Ngaakudzwe iye unovuya muzita raShe! Hosana kumso-ro-soro! 10 Wakati apinda Jerusarema, guta rose rikapesaniswa, vanhu vakati: Uyu ndianiko? 11 Uanhu vazhinji vakati: NdiJesu muprofita weNazareta reGarirea.

Jesu unonatsa tembere.

(Mar. 11. 15-18; Ruka 19. 45-48; Joh. 2. 13-17.)

12 Zino Jesu wakapinda mutembere, akabudisa vose vaitengesa navaitenga mutembere; akawisa matafura avaitsi-

nhanhisa mari, nezigaro zavaitengesa njiva, 13 akati kwavari: Kwakanyorwa kucinzi: Imba yangu icanzi imba yokunyengetera, asi imi munoiita bako ramakororo. 14 Zino mapofu navaikamhina vakavuya kwaari mutembere, akavaporesa. 15 Asi vaprista vakuru navanyori vakati vacivona zinoshamisa zaakanga aciita, navana vacidandzira mutembere, vaciti: Hosana kuMjanakomana waDavidi! vakafa neshungu, 16 vakati kwaari: Unonzwa zavanotaura ivavo here? Jesu akati kwavari: Hoŋo, hamuna-kutongorava here, panoti: Mumiromo yavacece navanomŋa makakwanisa kukudza? 17 Akavasiya, akabva muguta, akaenda Betania, ndokuva-ta'po.

Jesu unotuka muvonde wakanga usingabereki.

(Mar. 11. 12-14, 19-24.)

18 Mangwanani wakati acidzokera kuguta, akanzwa nzara. 19 Zino, wakati acivona muvonde mumne panzira, akaenda kwauri, akasawana cinhu kwauri, asi mashizha bedzi; akati kwauri: Ngakurege kuva nezibereko kwauri nokusingaperi. Muvonde ukawoma pakarepo. 20 Uadzidzi vakati vacizivona, vakashamiswa, vakati: Muvonde wawoma pakarepo seiko? 21 Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Ōai maiva nokutenda, musinganyunyuti, hamungaiti izi zomuvonde bedzi, asi kana mukati kugomo iri: Simudzwa, ukandirwe mugungwa, zicaitwa. 22 Nezose zamunokumbira mucinyengetera, kana mucitenda, mucaziwiwa.

Simba raJesu rinobvepi.

(Mar. 11. 27-33; Ruka 20. 1-8.)

23 Wakati acipinda mutembere, vaprista vakuru navakuru vavanhu vakavuya kwaari acidzidzisa, vakati: Munoiita zinhu izozi nesimba ripiko? Ndiani wakakupai simba iri? 24 Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Neni ndicakubvunzai vo shoko rimne; kana mukandiudza iro, neni ndicakuudzai vo simba randinoita naro zinhu izi. 25 Rubapatidzo rwaJohane rwakabvepiko? Kudenga kana kuvanhu here? Uakataurirana vaciti: Kana tikati, Kudenga, ucati kwatiri: Makagoregerei kumutenda? 26 Asi kana tikati,

Kuvanhu, tinotyavanhu vazhinji; nokuti vose vanoti, Johane muprofitwa. 27 Uakapindura, vakati kuna Jesu: Hatizivi. Akati kwavari: Neni handingakuudziyi uo simba randinoita nari zinhu izi.

Mufananidzo wavana vaviri.

28 Zino munofungeiko? Mumye munhu wakanga anavana vaviri; akaenda kunowokutanga, akati: Mjana, enda nhasi kundobata mumunda wangu wemizambiringa. 29 Iye akapindura, akati: Handidi; asi pashure akazidya mjoyo, akaenda. 30 Akaenda kunowecipiri, akataura saizozo. Iye akapindura, akati: Ndinoenda, ishe; akasaenda. 31 Ndoupiko kunaivavo vaviri wakaita kuda kwaaba vake? Uakati: Wokutanga. Jesu akati kwavari: Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Uateresi nezifeve vanokutangirai kupinda muvusha bgaMjari. 32 Nokuti Johane wakavuya kwamuri nenzira yokururama, mukasamutenda, asi vateresi nezifeve vakamutenda. Imi makati mucivona izozo, hamuna-kuzozidya mjoyo mukamutenda.

Mufananidzo wavarimi vakaipa.

(Mar. 12. 1-12; Ruka 20. 9-18.)

33 Inzwi mumye mufananidzo: Mumye munhu waiwa'po, mjene weimba, wakasima munda wake wemizambiringa; akaukomba noruzhowa, akacera pokušinira mauri, akavaka cirindo, akaupa varimi, ndokufamba rwendo. 34 Iguva yezibereko yakati yosika, akatuma varanda vake kuvarimi, kundotora zibereko zake. 35 Asi varimi vakabata varanda vake, vakarova mumye, vakavuraya mumye, vakataka mumye namabge. 36 Akatuma ze vamje varanda, vazhinji kunovokutanga; vakavaitira saizozo. 37 Zino pashure akatuma mjanakomana wake kwavari, aciti: Mjanakomana wangu vacava nehanya naye. 38 Asi varimi vakati vacivona mjanakomana, vakataurirana, vaciti: Uyu ndiye mugari wenhaka; uyai timuburaye, titore nhaka yake. 39 Zino vakamubata vakamubudisa kunze kwomunda wemizambiringa, vakavuraya. 40 Zino kana mjene womunda wemizambiringa acizovuya, ucaiteiko navarimi ivavo? 41 Uakati kwaari: Ucaparadza kwazo

vanhu avo vakaipa, akaisa vamje varimi mumunda wemizambiringa, vacazomupa zibereko nenyuva dzazo. 42 Jesu akati kwavari: Hamuna-kuto-ngorava here paMagwaro panoti:

Ibge rakarashwa navavaki,
Ndiro rakazova musoro wekona:
Izozo zakaitwa naShe,
Zinoshamisa pameso edu?

43 Naizozo ndinoti kwamuri: Mucatorerwa imi vusha bgaMjari, bgukapiwa vanhu vanobereka zibereko zabgo. 44 Unowira pamsoro pebge iri, ucavunikanya; asi ricaparadza warinowira. 45 Uaprista vakuru navaFarise vakati vacinzwa mufananidzo yake, vakaziwa kuti unovareva ivo. 46 Zino vakatsaka kumubata, asi vakatya vanhu vazhinji, nokuti vakanga vaciti muprofitwa.

Mufananidzo womutambo wokuwana.

(Ruka 14. 16-24.)

22 1 Zino Jesu wakapindura, akataura ze navo nemufananidzo, akati: 2 Uvusha bgokudenga bgungafananidzwa nomumye mambo, wakaitira mjanakomana wake mutambo wokuwana; 3 akatuma varanda vake kundofana avo vakanga vakokerwa kumutambo wokuwana; vakaramba kuvuya. 4 Akatuma ze vamje varanda, akati: Uudzai vakakerwa, muti: Tarirai, ndagadzira cişuşuro cangu; nzombe dzangu nezakakora zangu zabayiwa, zinhu zose zagadzirwa; uyai kumutambo wokuwana. 5 Asi havanaturangirira, vakaenda, mumye kumunda wake, mumye kukutengesa kwake; 6 vamje vakabata varanda vake, vakavaitira vakaipa, vakavuvuraya. 7 Zino mambo wakatsamja, akatuma hondo dzake, akaparadza vava vakavuvuraya, akapisa guta ravo. 8 Zino akati kuvaranda vake: Mutambo wokuwana wakagadzirwa, asi vakanga vakokerwa vakanga vasina-kufanirwa. 9 Naizozo, endai kunharadzano dzenzira, mukokere kumutambo vose vamu-nowana. 10 Varanda ivavo vakabudira kunzira, vakavunganidza vose vavakawana, vakaipa navakanaka; imba yokuwana ikazara navagere pakudya. 11 Zino mambo wakati acipinda kuzovona vagere pakudya, kavona munhu usina-kupfeka nguvo yomutambo wokuwana; 12 akati kwaari: Shamjari, wapinda pano seiko, usinenguvo yomu-

tambo wokuwana? Akanyarara. 13 Zino mambo akati kuvaranda: Mumusungei makumbo namavoko, mumukandirei kunze murima; apo pacava nokucema nokugeda-geda kwameno. 14 Nokuti vazhinji vakadfanwa, asi vakasanangurwa vashoma.

Kuripira Kesari mutero.

(Mar. 12. 13-17; Ruka 20. 20-26.)

15 Zino vaFarise vakaenda kundorangana kuti vangamubata sei pakutaura kwake. 16 Uakatuma kwaari vadzidzi vavo navaHerode, vaciti: Mudzidzisi, tinoziwa kuti ndimi wazokwadi, munodzidzisa nzira yaMnjari nezokwadi, musingarangariri zinovonekwa zomunhu; nokuti hamutariri ziri kunze kwomunhu. 17 Zino tivudzei, munofungeiko? Munhu unotenderwa kuripira Kesari mutero here, kana kwete? 18 Asi Jesu wakaziwa kuipa kwavo, akati: Munondidzireiko, imi vanyengeri? 19 Ndiratidzei mari yomutero. Uakavuya kwaari nedenari.* 20 Zino akati kwavari: Mufananidzo uyu norunyoro urwu ndezani? 21 Uakati kwaari: ZaKesari. Akati kwavari: Nai zo zo, ipai Kesari zaKesari, naMnjari zaMnjari. 22 Uakati vacinzwa izozo, vakashamiswa, vakamusiya, vakaenda.

Unobvunza Jesu pamsoro pokumuka kwavakafa.

(Mar. 12. 18-27; Ruka 20. 27-40.)

23 Nezuva iro vaSaduse vakaŝika kwaari, ibo vanoti hakuna-kumuka kwavakafa, vakamubvunza, 24 vaciti: Mudzidzisi, Mosesi wakati, kana munhu akafa asinavana, munuŝuna wake ngaa-wane mukadzi wake, agomutsira mukoma wake vana. 25 Kwatiri kwakanga kunavanakomana vomunhu mumŝe vanomŝe; wedangwe akawana mukadzi, akafa asinavana, akasiyira munuŝuna wake mukadzi wake; 26 nokudaro vo wecipiri, nowecitatu, kuŝikira kunowecinomŝe. 27 Shure kwavose mukadzi akafa vo. 28 Zino pakumuka kwavakafa, ucava mukadzi waniko wavanomŝe avo, nokuti vose vaiva naye. 29 Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Marashika, nokusaziwa Magwaro, kana simba raMnjari. 30 Nokuti pakumuka kwavakafa havawani, kana kuwaniswa; asi vakaita savatumŝa kudenga. 31 Asi

* Mari inenge sisipenzi netiki.

kana kuri kumuka kwavakafa, hamunakurava here zamakavudzwa naMnjari, paakati: 32 Ini ndiri Mnjari waAbraham, naMnjari waIsaka, naMnjari waJakobo? Haazi Mnjari wavakafa, asi wavapenyu. 33 Vanhu vazhinji vacinzwa izozo, vakashamiswa nokudzidzisa kwake.

Murairo mukuru.

(Mar. 12. 28-34; Ruka 10. 25-27.)

34 UaFarise vakati vacinzwa kuti wapxisa vaSaduse, vakavungana pamŝe cete. 35 Mumŝe wavo, mududziri womurairo, akamubvunza, acimuidza, akati: 36 Mudzidzisi, murairo mukuru pamirairo ndoupiko? 37 Akati kwaari: Ida Ishe, Mnjari wako, nomŝoyo wako wose, nomŝeya wako wose, nokufunga kwako kwose. 38 Ndiwo murairo mukuru nowokutanga. 39 Wecipiri unofanana nawo, ndiwoyu: Ida wokwako, sezaunozida iwe. 40 Murairo wose navaprofita zakabatanidzwa pamirairo iyi miviri.

Kristu Mjanakomana waDavidi.

(Mar. 12. 35-37; Ruka 20. 41-44.)

41 Zino vaFarise vacakavungana, Jesu akavabvunza, 42 akati: Munofungeiko pamsoro paKristu? Mjanakomana waniko? Uakati kwaari: WaDavidi. 43 Akati kwavari: Davidi wakagomutumidza seiko noMŝeya, Ishe wake, aciti:

44 Ishe wakati kunaShe wangu:

Gara kurudyi rwangu,

Kuŝikira ndaisa vavengi vako pasi petsoka dzako?

45 Zino, kana Davidi acimutumidza Ishe, ungagova mjanakomana wake seiko? 46 Kwakanga kusinomunhu wakagona kumupindura shoko, vuye kwakanga kusinomunhu wakatsunga kumubvunza cinhu pazuva iro.

Jesu unotuka vanyori navaFarise.

(Mar. 12. 38-40; Ruka 20. 45-47.)

23 1 Zino Jesu wakataura kuvanhu vazhinji navadzidzi vake, 2 akati: Vanyori navaFarise vagere pacigaro caMosesi; 3 saka zose zavanokuvudzai, muŝiite nokuzicengeta, asi musatevera mafasa avo; nokuti vanotaura, asi havaiti. 4 Vanosunga mitoro inorema, inotambudza kutakura, vaciisa pamafudzi avanhu, asi ibo vamene havadi kuibata nomunwe

wavo. 5 Asi maſasa avo ose vanaaita kuti vavonekwe navanhu; nokuti vanaſariſa mafiraktera avo, vanokuriſa mipeto *yenguvo dzavo*, 6 vanofarira zigaro zapamberi pamitambo, nezigaro zapamberi mumasingagoge, 7 nokukwaziswa padare, nokuidzwa Rabi navanhu. 8 Asi imi musaidzwa Rabi; nokuti mudzidzisi wenyu ndomumſe, imi moſe muri hama. 9 Musaidza munhu uri panyika baſa venyu, nokuti mumſe cete ndiBaſa venyu, iſo vari kudenga. 10 Musaidzwa ſo vatenzi, nokuti mumſe cete ndiTenzi wenyu, *iye* Kristu. 11 Asi mukuru pakati penyu ngaaſe muranda wenyu. 12 Aninani unozikudza ucaninipiſwa, naaninani unozininipiſa, uca kudzwa.

13 Munenhamo, imi vanyori navaFarise, vanyengeri! Nokuti munopfigira vanhu vushe bgokudenga; nokuti imi hamupindi mumene, naiſo, vopinda, hamuvatenderi kupinda. [14 Munenhamo, imi vanyori navaFarise, vanyengeri! Nokuti munoparadza dzimba dzecirikadzi muciiita mano-mano eminyengeri mirefu; naiſozo mucatongerwa zakaipa nokupfuvuriſa.]

15 Munenhamo, imi vanyori navaFarise, vanyengeri! Nokuti munofamba pagungwa napanyika kuzotapa mudzidzi mumſe; kana awanikwa, munomuita mſanakomana weGehena kukunda imi kaviri.

16 Munenhamo, imi vatungamiriri vakapofumara, munoti: Aninani unopika netembere, hazina hazo; asi aninani unopika nendarama yetembere, ndiye unemhoſa. 17 Imi mapenzi namapofu! Cikuru ndecipiko, ndarama kana tembere, inoita ndarama iſe tſene? 18 *Munoti* ze: Aninani unopika neartari, hazina hazo; asi aninani unopika necipo ciri pamsoro payo, ndiye unemhoſa. 19 Imi mapenzi namapofu! Cikuru ndecipiko, cipo kana artari, inoita cipo cive citſene? 20 Naiſozo, unopika neartari, unopika nayo, nezose ziri pamsoro payo. 21 Nounopika netembere, unopika nayo, nounogara mairi. 22 Nounopika nokudenga, unopika necigaro covuſhe caMſhari, nounogara pamsoro paco.

23 Munenhamo, imi vanyori navaFarise, vanyengeri! Nokuti munopacegumi ceminte, neanise, nekumini, mucirega zinhu zikuru zomurairo,

zinoti: Kururamiſira *mhaka*, nenſoni, nokutendeka; maifanira kuſiita izi, nokuſarega *kuita* izozo. 24 *Imi* vatungamiri vakapofumara, munomimina runyunyu, mucimedza kamera.

25 Munenhamo, imi vanyori navaFarise, vanyengeri! Nokuti munonatsa kunze kwomukombe nendiſo, asi mukati muzere nokukara nokuſazidzora. 26 *Iwe* muFarise wakapofumara, tanga kunatsa mukati momukombe, nendiſo, kuti kunze kwazo kugocena ſo.

27 Munenhamo, imi vanyori navaFarise, vanyengeri! Nokuti makafanana namarinda akaceneſwa, anovonekwa ſaakanaka kunze kwawo, asi mukati muzere namafupa avakafanetſina yoſe. 28 Saiſozo nemi ſo munovonekwa navanhu kunze kwenyu makaita ſamakarurama, asi mukati muzere nokunyengeri nokuipa.

29 Munenhamo, imi vanyori navaFarise vanyengeri! Nokuti munovakamarinda avaprofiſa, nokuſhongedza marinda avakarurama, 30 muciti: *Œai* taiva'po pamazuba amateteguru edu, tingadai tiſina-kuvaſatiſa kuvuraya vaprofiſa. 31 Saka munozipupurira kuti muri vanakomana vavakavuraya vaprofiſa. 32 Zino cizadzisiſa ciyero camateteguru enyu. 33 Imi nyoka, imi vana venyoka! Mucatiſa ſeiko kutonga kweGehena? 34 Saka, tariſai, ndinotumira kwamuri vaprofiſa, navakacenjera, navanyori; mucavuraya vamſe vavo, nokuvarover cinjikwa; mucaroveſa vamſe vavo mumasiſagoge enyu, nokuvadzingirira mumaguta oſe. 35 Kuti ropa roſe ravakarurama, rakatevuriſwa panyika, rivuye pamsoro penyu, kubva paropa raAberi wakanga akarurama; kuſikira paropa raZakaria, mſanakomana waBarakia, wamakavuraya pakati petembere neartari. 36 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri Izi zoſe zicavuya pamsoro porudzi urwu.

Jeſu unocema pamsoro peJeſuſarema.

(Ruka 13. 34, 35.)

37 Jeſuſarema! Jeſuſarema! iwe unovuraya vaprofiſa, nokutaka namabge avo vakatumſa kwauri! Ndakanga ndicida kaſhinji ſei kuvunganidza vana vako, ſemhambo inovunganidza hukwana dzayo munyaſi mamapapiro ayo, mukaramba! 38 Tariſai, maſiyirwa

imba yenyu rava dongo. 39 Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Kubva zino hamucazondivoni, kuşikira muciti: Ngaarumbidzwe iye unobuya nezita raShe.

Jesu unoprofita kuputswa kweJerusarema nokudzoka kwake.

(Mar. 13. 1-29; Ruka 21. 5-36.)

24 1 Zino Jesu wakabuda patembere, akati oenda, vadzidzi vake vakavuya kwaari kuzomuraidza dzimba dzetembere. 2 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Munouona zinhu izi zose here? Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Hakungaregwi ibge pamsoro pebge, risingazowisirwi pasi.

3 Wakati agara pagomo reMiorivi, vadzidzi vake vakavuya kwaari, vari voga, vakati: Tiudzei, kuti izozi zicagova riniko? Neciratidzo cokuvuya kwenyu necokuguma kwenyika cicava cipiko? 4 Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Cenjerai kuti murege kutsauswa nomunhu. 5 Nokuti vazhinji vacavuya nezita rangu, vaciti: Ndini Kristu; vacitsausa vazhinji. 6 Mucanzwa zokurwa neguhu rokurwa; cenjerai, musavunduka, nokuti izozi zose zino fanira kumboitwa, asi kuguma kucigere kuşika. 7 Nokuti rudzi rucamukira rudzi, noushe *bgucamukira* vushe; nenzara dzicava'po, nehosha, nokudengenyika kwenyika kunzimbo zhinji. 8 Asi zinhu izozi zicava kutanga kwenhamo. 9 Zino vacakuisai kumadambudziko, vacakuurayai, mucavengwa namarudzi ose nokuda kwezita rangu. 10 Vazhinji vacagumburwa, vacaisana *kuvatongi* nokuvengana. 11 Uaprofita vazhinji venhema vacamuka, vacitsausa vazhinji. 12 Rudz rwavazhinji rucatonhora, nokuti kusarurama kucawanda. 13 Asi unotsungirira kuşikira pakuguma, ucaponeswa. 14 Evanjeri iyi youushe icaparidzirwa munyika dzose, cive capupu kumarudzi ose; ipapo kuguma kucaşika.

15 Naizozo kana mucivona nyanjadzi yokuparadza, yakarebga nomuprofita Daniere, imire panzimbo tşene (unorava ngaacerekedze); 16 zino vari muJudea ngavatizire kumakomo; 17 uri pamsoro pedenga reimba, ngaarege kuburuka kuzotora ziri mumba make; 18 nouri mumunda, ngaarege kudzokera shure kuzotora nguvo yake.

19 Uacava nenhamo vanemimba nava-nomnisa namazuva iwayo; 20 nyengeterai kuti kutiza kwenyu kurege kuva pacando kana nesabata. 21 Nokuti nenguva iyo kucava'po kutambudzika kukuru, kusati kwakambova'po kwakadaro, kubva pakutanga kwenyika kuşikira zino, uuye hakuczoui'po. 22 Ōai mazuva iwayo asaitapudzwa, hakunenyama yairarama; asi nokuda kwavakasanangurwa mazuva iwayo acatapudzwa. 23 Zino kana munhu akati kwamuri: Tarirai, Kristi uri pano, kana apo; regai kutenda. 24 Nokuti vacamuka vanaKristu venhema, nava-profita venhema, vacaratidza ziratidzo zikuru nezinoshamisa, kuti kana zicibvira, vatsause navakasanangurwa vo. 25 Tarirai, ndagara ndakuudzai. 26 Zino, kana vakati kwamuri: Tarirai, uri kurenje, regai kubuda; Tarirai, uri mudzimba dzomukati, regai kutenda. 27 Nokuti semheni inobva mavazuva, icipenyera kumavirira, ndizo zicaita kuvuya kwoMņanakomana womunhu. 28 Apo panomotumbu, ndi'po pacavunganira magora.

29 Pakarepo, shure kwokutambudzika kwamazuva iwayo, zuva ricaşiba, mņedzi haucazobginyi, nyeredzi dzicawa kudenga, namasimba okudenga acazununguswa. 30 Ipapo ciratidzo coMņanakomana womunhu cicavonekwa kudenga; zino marudzi ose enyika acacema, acivona Mņanakomana womunhu acivuya pamsoro pamakore okudenga nesimba nokubginya kukuru. 31 Ucatuma vatumņa vake nehwa-manda huru, vacavunganidza vasanangurwa vake *kunobva* mhopo inna, kubva kurutivi *rumņe* rwedenga kuşikira *kunorumņe* rutivi.

Unovanyevera kurindira.

(Ruka 12. 35-59.)

32 Dzidzai pamuonde mufananidzo wawo: Kana davi rawo rava nyoro, mashizha acitunga, munoziva kuti zhezha rava pedyo. 33 Saizozo, nemi vo, kana mouona izozo zose, zivai kuti wava pedyo pamukova. 34 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Rudzi urwu harungatongopfuuri kuşikira izozi zose zaitika. 35 Ōenga nenyika zicapfuura, asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuuri. 36 Asi kana riri zuva iro nenguva iyo, hakuna-unoziziva, kunyanje vatumņa

vokudenga, kunyange Mnanakomana, asi Baba voga. 37 Sapamazuva aNoa, ndizo zicaita kuvuya kwoMnanakomana womunhu. 38 Nokuti sapamazuva iwayo, mvura zhinji isati yasika, vaidya nokunwa, nokuwana, nokuwaniswa, kuşikira zuva Noa raakapinda naro muareka, 39 uasingazivi kuşikira mvura zhinji yavuya, ikababvisa vose; ndizo zicaita kuvuya kwoMnanakomana womunhu. 40 Nenguva iyo uvaviri uacava mumunda, mumnje uatorwa, mumnje akasiyiwa. 41 *Ukadzi* uvaviri uacakuya paguyo rimnje, mumnje uatorwa, mumnje akasiyiwa. 42 Rindai naizozo, nokuti hamuzivi zuva, Ishe wenyu raanovuya naro. 43 Asi zivai izi, kuti mñene weimba, dai aiziva nguva yokuşika kwembava, ungadai airinda, akasatendera kuti imba yake ipazwe. 44 Naizozo nemi uo, garai makazigadzira; nokuti Mnanakomana womunhu uacavuya nenguva yomusingamutariri. 45 Ndiandiko muranda wakatendeka, wakangwara, wakagadzwa nashe wake ave mutariri weimba yake, kuti avape zokudya nenguva yakafanira? 46 Wakaropafadzwa muranda uyo, unoti kana ishe wake acişika, akamuwana aciita saizozo. 47 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri, ucamugadza ave mutariri wezose zanaanazo. 48 Asi kana muranda uyo wakaipa akataura mumnyoyo make, *acii*: Ishe wangu wanonoka; 49 akatangwa kurova vamnje varanda vanobata pamnje cete naye, akadya, akanwa pamnje cete navakabatwa; 50 ishe womuranda uyo ucaşika nezuva raasingamutariri, nenguva yaasingazivi; 51 akamurovesa kwazo, akamupa mugove wake pamnje cete navanyengeri; apo pacava nokucema nokugeda-geda kwameno.

Mufananidzo wavasikana vanegumi.

25 1 Zino vushe bgokudenga bgungafananidzwa navasikana vanegumi, vakatora mñenje yavo, vakabuda kundocingamidza cikomba. 2 Uashanu vavo akanja ari mapenzi, vashanu akanja vakacenjera. 3 Nokuti mapenzi akatora mñenje yawo, akasatora mafuta. 4 Asi vakacenjera vakatora mafuta mumidziyo yavo nemñenje yavo. 5 Zino, cikomba cakati cicinonoka, vakakotsira vose, vakavata. 6 Pakati pouusiku vakanzwa

mhere-mhere: Cikomba covuya! Budai mumucingamidzei! 7 Zino vasikana vose vakamuka, vakagadzira mñenje yavo. 8 Mapenzi akati kunavakacenjera: Tipeivo mamnje mafuta enyu, nokuti mñenje yedu yodzima. 9 Asi vakacenjera vakapindura, vakati: Kwete, zimnje haangakwaniri isu nemi tose; endai henyu kunavanotengesa, muzitengere. 10 Uakati uacienda kundotenga, cikomba ndokuşika; zino, akanja vakazigadzira vakapinda naco pamutambo wokuwana, mukova ukapfigwa. 11 Pashure vamnje vasikana vakaşika, vakati: Ishe, Ishe, tizarurirei! 12 Akapindura, akati: Zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri; Handikuziviyi imi. 13 Naizozo rindai, nokuti hamuzivi zuva kana nguva.

Mufananidzo wamatarenta.

14 Nokuti zakafanana nomunhu wakaenda kuneimnje nyika, akadana varanda vake, akavapa fuma yake. 15 Akapa mumnje matarenta mashanu, mumnje maviri, mumnje rimnje, mumnje nomumnje zakakwanira simba rake; akagenda kuneimnje nyika. 16 Pakarepo iye, wakapiwa matarenta mashanu, akagenda akaita mhindu nawo, akawana mamnje mashanu. 17 Saizozo uo, *wakapiwa* maviri, wakawana mamnje maviri. 18 Asi wakapiwa rimnje, wakaenda, akacera pasi, akaviga mari yashe wake. 19 Nguva huru yakati yapfuvura, ishe wavaranda ivavo akasika, akagadzira mashoko nabo. 20 Wakanja apiwa matarenta mashanu, akavuya namamnje matarenta mashanu, akati: Ishe, makandipa matarenta mashanu, tarirai, ndawana mamnje matarenta mashanu. 21 Ishe wake akati kwaari: Zakanaka, muranda wakanaka, wakatendeka; wakanja wakatendeka pazinhu zishoma, ndicakuisa pamsoro pezinhu zizhinji; pinda pamufaro washe wako. 22 *Wakanja apiwa* matarenta maviri akavuya uo, akati: Ishe, makandipa matarenta maviri; tarirai, ndawana mamnje matarenta maviri. 23 Ishe wake akati kwaari: Zakanaka, muranda wakanaka, wakatendeka; wakanja wakatendeka pazinhu zishoma, ndicakuisa pamsoro pezinhu zizhinji; pinda pamufaro washe wako. 24 Wakanja apiwa tarenta rimnje, naiye akavuya uo, akati: Ishe, ndakanja

ndicikuzivai imi, kuti muri munhu unehasha, munoceka pamusati makadzara, munounganidza pamusati makakusha; 25 zino ndakatywa, ndikandoviga tarenta renyu pasi; heco, cinhu cenyu! 26 Ishe wake akapindura, akati kwaari: Iwe, muranda wakaipa, unovusimbe, wakanja uciziva kuti ndinoceka pandisina-kudzara, ndicivunganidza pandisina-kukusha; 27 saka waifanira kuisa mari yangu kunavebanga, kuti pakusika kwangu ndingadai ndapiwa zangu zawanda. 28 Naizozo mutoreri tarenta rake, mupe unamatarenta anegumi. 29 Nokuti mumje nomumje unazo, ucapiwa, ave nezizhinji; asi usina, uatorerwa nezaanazo. 30 Budisirai muranda pasina, murima rokunze; ipapo pacava nokucema nokugeta-geta kwameno.

Kutonga kukuru.

31 Zino kana Mjanakomana womunhu acivuya nokubginya kwake, navatumja vose vanaye, ucagara pacigaro cake covushe cinobginya; 32 namarudzi ose acavunganidzwa pamberi pake; ucavavura somufudzi unovavura makwai nembudzi. 33 Ucaisa makwai kurudyi rwake, mbudzi kuruboshwe. 34 Zino Ishe ucati kunavari kurudyi: Uuyai imi, makaropafadzwa naBaba, mugare nhaka youushe bgakagadzirirwemi kubva pakuvamba kwenyika. 35 Nokuti ndakanja ndinenzara, mukandipa cokudya; ndakanja ndinenyota, mukandipa cokunwa; ndakanja ndiri mjeni, mukandigamucira; 36 ndakanja ndisinenguvo, mukandipfekedza; ndakanja ndicirwara, mukandifambira; ndakanja ndiri mutoronggo, mukavuya kwandiri. 37 Zino vakarurama vacamupindura, vaciti: Ishe, takakuvonai riniko munenzara, tikakupai cokudya? kana munenyota, tikakupai cokunwa? 38 Takakuvonai riniko muri mjeni, tikakugamucirai? kana musinenguvo, tikakupfekedzai? 39 Takakuvonai riniko mucirwara, kana muri mutoronggo, tikavuya kwamuri? 40 Ishe ucavapindura, aciti kwavari: Zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Pama-kaziitira mumje wavaduku vehama dzangu idzi, makaziitireni. 41 Zino ucati kunavari kuruboshwe: Ibvai kwandiri, imi makatukwa, muende kumjoto usingaperi, wakagadzirirwa Diaborosi

navatumja vake. 42 Nokuti ndakanja ndinenzara, mukasandipa cokudya; ndakanja ndinenyota, mukasandipa cokunwa; 43 ndakanja ndiri mjeni, mukasandigamucira; ndisinenguvo, mukasandipfekedza; ndicirwara, nomutoronggo, mukasandifambira. 44 Zino navava vacavapindura, vaciti: Ishe, takakuvonai riniko munenzara, kana munenyota, kana muri mjeni, kana musinenguvo, kana mucirwara, kana muri mutoronggo, tikasakushumirai? 45 Zino ucavapindura, aciti: Zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri, pamusati makaziitira mumje wavaduku ava, hamuzakaziitireni. 46 Ava vacaenda kukurobga kusingaperi; asi vakarurama kuvupenyu bgusingaperi.

VaJuda vanorangana kuvuraya Jesu.

(Mar. 14. 1, 2; Ruka 22. 1, 2.)

26 I Jesu wakati apedza mashoko iwayo ose, akati kuvadzidzi vake: 2 Munoziva kuti kana mazuva maviri apfuura paseka inosika, Mjanakomana womunhu ucaiswa *kuvatongi*, kuti aroverwe pamucinjika. 3 Zino vaprista vakuru, navakuru vavanhu vakavungana muruvazhe rwo-muprista mukuru, wainzi Kayafasi. 4 Ukarangana kuti vabate Jesu namano, vagonvuraya. 5 Asi vakati: Zirege kuitwa pamutambo, kuti kurege kuva nebope pakati pavanhu.

Jesu unozodzwa nomukadzi paBetania.

(Mar. 14. 3-9; Joh. 12. 1-8.)

6 Zino Jesu wakati ari paBetania, mumba maSimoni wamaperembudzi, 7 mumje mukadzi akavuya kwaari anecinu cearbastera caiva necizoro cinomutengo mukuru, akacidurura pamusoro wake, agere pakudya. 8 Asi vadzidzi vake vacizivona, vakafa neshungu, vakati: Kuparadzwa kwakadaro kwaitirweiko? 9 Nokuti cizoro ici cingadai catengeswa nemari zhinji, ikapiwa varombo. 10 Asi Jesu, acizinzwa, akati kwavari: Munotambudzi-reiko mukadzi uyu? Nokuti wandiitira basa rakanaka. 11 Nokuti varombo munavo nguva dzose, asi ini hamuneni nguva dzose. 12 Nokuti zaakadira cizoro ici pamuviri wangu, wakaziitira kuvigwa kwangu. 13 Zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kwose kunozoparidzirwa Evangeri iyi panyika dzose,

izi zakaitwa naye zicarebga vo, vamu-rangarire nazo.

Judasi Iskarioti unotşaka kutengesa Jesu.

(Mar. 14. 10, 11; Ruka 22. 3-6.)

14 Zino mumje wavanegumi nava-
viri, wainzi Judasi Iskarioti, wakaenda
kuvaprista vakuru, 15 akati: Mucan-
dipeiko, kana ndikamuisa kwamuri?
Uakamuyerera masirveri anamakumi
matatu.* 16 Zino kubva ipapo aka-
tşaka nguva yakafanira yokumuisa
kwavari nayo.

Paseka neCirayiro.

(Mar. 14. 12-26; Ruka 22. 7-23.)

17 Nezuva rokutanga rezingwa zisi-
nembiriso, vadzidzi vakavuya kuna-
Jesu, vakati: Munoda kuti tikugadziri-
reipiko pamungadya paseka? 18 Akati:
Endai muguta kunanyakuti, muti
kwaari: Zanzi noMudzidzisi: Nguva
yangu yava pedyo; ndicadya paseka
paimba yako, navadzidzi vangu.
19 Vadzidzi vakaita pavakarairwa napo
naJesu, vakagadzira paseka. 20 Ava
madekwana, akagara pakudya nava-
dzidzi vanegumi navaviri. 21 Vakati
vacidya, akati kwavari: Zirokwazo
ndinoti kwamuri: Mumje wenyu uca-
ndipandukira. 22 Zino vakava neshu-
ngu kwazo, vakatanga mumje nomu-
mje kutaura kwaari, aciti: Ishe, ndini
here? 23 Akapindura, akati: Waisa
ruvoko neni mundiro, ndiye ucandi-
pandukira. 24 Mjanakomana womun-
hu ucaenda hake, sezazakanyorwa
pamsoro pake; asi unenhamo uyo,
Mjanakomana womunhu waanopandu-
kirwa naye; zaiua nani kumunhu uyu
kana asina-kuberekwa. 25 Zino Judasi,
uyo wakamupandukira, akapindura,
akati: Rabi, ndini here? Akati kwaari:
Ndizo zawataura. 26 Vakati vodya,
Jesu akatora cingwa, akaciropafadza,
akacimedura, ndokupa vadzidzi vake,
aciti kwavari: Torai, mudye; ici ndiwo
muviro wangu. 27 Akatora mukombe,
akavonga, akavapa, aciti: Inwai mose
pauri. 28 Nokuti ici iropa rangu
resungano itşa, rakadururirwa vazhinji
kuti vakanganwirwe zivi. 29 Asi
ndinoti kwamuri: Handicatongonwi ze
zibereko zomuzambiringa, kuşikira zuva
iro randicazonwa naro nemi, zava
zitşa, muvushe bgaBaba vangu.

* Mari inenge pondo nhatu necumi.

30 Zino vakati vaimba rwiyo, vaka-
buda vakaenda kugomo reMiorivi.

Jesu unovudza Petro kuti ucamuramba

(Mar. 14. 27-31; Ruka 22. 31-34;
Joh. 13. 36-38.)

31 Zino Jesu wakati kwavari: Imi
mose mucagumburwa kwandiri usiku
bguno; nokuti kwakanyorwa, *kucinzi*:
Ndicarova mufudzi, namakwai eboka
acaparadzwa. 32 Asi kana ndamutswa,
ndicakutungamirirai Garirea. 33 Zino
Petro wakapindura, akati kwaari: Kana
vose vakagumburwa kwamuri, ini
handingatongogumburwi. 34 Jesu aka-
ti kwaari: Zirokwazo ndinoti kwaari,
kuti usiku bguno, jongwe risati
rarira, ucandiramba katatu. 35 Petro
akati kwaari: Kunyanje ndikafanira
kufa nemi, handingatongokurambiyi
ini. Vadzidzi vose vakadaro vo.

Jesu muGetsemani.

(Mar. 14. 32-42; Ruka 22. 39-46.)

36 Zino Jesu wakaşika navo panzimbo
inonzi Getsemani, akati kuvadzidzi:
Garai pano, ini ndicaenda kundonye-
ngetera uko. 37 Akatora Petro navana-
komana vaZebedi vaviri, akatanga kuva
neshungu nokufumbirwa. 38 Akati
kwavari: Mņeya wangu uneshungu
kwazo, kuşikira pakufa; garai pano,
murinde neni. 39 Akapfuvura mberi
zishomanene, akawira pasi neciso cake,
akanyengetera, aciti: Baba vangu, kana
zicibvira, mukombe uyu ngaupfuvure
kwandiri; kunyanje zakadaro kurege
kuva kuda kwangu, asi kuda kwenyu.
40 Akaenda kuvadzidzi, akavawana va-
vata; akati kunaPetro: Makanga musi-
ngagoni seiko kurinda neni nguva
imje cete? 41 Rindai, munyengetere,
kuti murege kupinda mukuidzwa;
mņeya unoda hawo, asi nyama haine-
simba. 42 Akaenda ze rwecipiri,
akanyengetera, aciti: Baba vangu, kana
mukombe uyu usingagoni kupfuvura
ndisingaunwi, kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe.
43 Akaenda ze, akavawana vavata;
nokuti meso avo akanga abatwa nehope.
44 Akavasiya ze, akandonyengetera
rwecitatu, acitaura ze mashoko iwayo
45 Zino akaenda kuvadzidzi, akati
kwavari: Civatai henyu, muzorore;
tarirai, nguva yaşika, Mjanakomana
womunhu woiswa mumavoko avatadzi.
46 Simukai, tiende; tarirai, wondiisa
kwavari wava pedyo.

Kusungwa kwa Jesu.(Mar. 14. 43-50; Ruka 22. 47-53;
Joh. 18. 1-11.)

47 Acataura, tarira Judasi, mumnje wavanegumi navaviri, akaşika, anavanhu vazhinji-zhinji vakabata minondo, netsimbo, vacibva kuvaprista vakuru navakuru vavanhu. 48 Zino iye, wakamupandukira, wakanga avapa ciratidzo, aciti: Uyo wandicaşeta, ndiye; mumufate. 49 Pakarepo akaşika kuna Jesu, akati: Kwaziwai, Rabi! Akamuşeta zikuru. 50 Jesu akati kwaari: Shamjari, ita zawavinga. Ipapo vakavuya, vakaisa mavoko kuna Jesu, vakamubata. 51 Zino tarira, mumnje wavaiva na Jesu, akatambanudza ruvoko rwake, akavomora munondo wake, akatema muranda womuprista mukuru, akagura nzeve yake. 52 Zino Jesu akati kwaari: Dzosera munondo wako mumuhara wawo, nokuti vose vanobata munondo, vacafa nomunondo. 53 Unofunga here kuti handigoni kukumbira kuna BaBa vangu, vakandipa ikozino vatumpha vanopfuura mapoka makuru-kuru anegumi namaviri? 54 Magwaro angagoitika seiko, anoti zinofanira kuitwa kudaro? 55 Nenguva iyo Jesu akati kuvanhu vazhinji: Mabuda neminondo netsimbo kuzondibata sendiri gororo here? Ndaigara mutembere mazuva ose, ndicidzidzisa, mukasandibata. 56 Asi izi zose zaitwa kuti magwaro avaprofita aitike. Zino vadzidzi vose vakamusiya, vakatiza.

Jesu pamberi pa Kayafasi navakuru.(Mar. 14. 53-65; Ruka 22. 63-71;
Joh. 18. 12-27.)

57 Avo, vakanga vabata Jesu, vakamuisa kuna Kayafasi, muprista mukuru, apo pakanga pavungana vanyori navakuru. 58 Asi Petro wakamutevera ari kure, kuşikira paruvazhe rwomuprista mukuru, akapinda mukati, akagara navatariri kuzovona kupera kwazo. 59 Zino vaprista vakuru namakurukota ose vakatşaka vucapupu bgenhema kuti vapomere Jesu, vamuuraye; 60 asi havana-kuwana, kunyange zapupu zizhinji zenhema zakavuya. Pashure ziviri zakaşika, zikati: 61 Munhu uyu wakati: Ndinogona kuputsa tembere ya Mjari, ndikaiuvaka ze namazuva matatu. 62 Zino muprista mukuru akasimuka, akati kwaari: Haupinduri

cinhu here? Cinyiko ici cavanokupomedzera? 63 Asi Jesu wakaramba anyerere. Muprista mukuru akati kwaari: Ndinokupikisa na Mjari mupenyu, kuti utiudze kana uri Kristu, Mjanakomana wa Mjari. 64 Jesu akati kwaari: Ndizo zawataura; asi ndinoti kwamuri: Kubva zino mucavona Mjanakomana womunhu agere kurudiyi rwesimba, aciuvuya namakore okudenga. 65 Ipapo muprista mukuru akabvarura nguvo dzake, akati: Wamhura Mjari! Ticatşakireiko zapupu? Tarirai, manzwa zino kumhura kwake. 66 Munoti ku diniko? Vakapindura, vakati: Unofanira kufa. 67 Zino vakamupfira mate paciso, vakamurova netsiva, vamnje noruvoko, 68 vaciti: Profita, iwe Kristu, kuti ndiani wakurova.

Kuramba kwa Petro.(Mar. 14. 66-72; Ruka 22. 54-62
Joh. 18. 16-18, 25-27.)

69 Petro wakanga agere panze paruvazhe. Zino mushandiri akavuya kwaari, akati: Newe vo wakanga una Jesu we Garirea. 70 Asi iye wakaramba pamberi pavose, aciti: Handizivi zaunoreva. 71 Zino wakati abuda pasuvo, mumnje mushandiri akamubona, akati kunavaiva'po: Uyu munhu wakanga ana Jesu we Nazareta. 72 Akaramba ze nokupika, aciti: Handimuzivi munhu uyu. 73 Cava cinguva vakanga vamire'po vakavuya, vaciti kuna Petro: Zirokwazo, newe vo uri mumnje wavo, nokuti kutaura kwako kunokuzivisa. 74 Zino wakatanga kutuka nokupika, aciti: Handimuzivi munhu uyu. Pakarepo jongwe rikarira. 75 Ipapo Petro akarangarira shoko rakanga rarebga na Jesu, rokuti: Jongwe risati rarira, ucandiramba katatu. Ipapo akabuda panze, akandocema zikuru.

Jesu unoiswa kuna Pirato.

(Mar. 15. 1; Ruka 23. 1; Joh. 18. 28.)

27 1 Ava mangwana, vaprista vakuru vose navakuru vavanhu vakaranga pamsoro pa Jesu kuti vamuuraye; 2 vakamusunga, vakaenda naye, vakamuisa kuna Pirato, mubati.

Judasi unozivuraya.

(Maşasa 1. 16-19.)

3 Zino Judasi, uyo wakamupandukira, wakati aciuvona kuti watongerwa kufa, ndokuzidya mjoyo, akadzosera masi-

rveri aya anamakumi matatu kuva-
prista vakuru navakuru, 4 aciti:
Ndatadza, ndapandukira ropa risine-
mhoşa. Uakati: Tinemhaka yeiko
nazo? Imhaka yako. 5 Akakandira
pasi masirveri mutembere; akabva,
akaenda ndokuzisungirira. 6 Uaprista
vakuru vakatora masirveri, vakati:
Hazina-kufanira kuti tiaise mucivigiro
cemari, zauri mutengo weropa. 7 Ua-
karangana, vakatenga nawo munda wo-
muvumbi wehari, kuzoviga'po vatorwa.
8 Naizozo munda uyo wakanzi munda
weropa kuşikira zuva ranhasi. 9 Zino
zakarebga nomuprofita Jeremia zaka-
itika, zinoti:

Uakatora masirveri anamakumi ma-
tatu,

Mutengo waiye wakatarirwa mu-
tengo,

Uyo wakatarwa navana vaIsraeri;

10 Uakatenga nawo munda womuvu-
mbi wehari,

Sezandakarairwa naShe.

Jesu pamberi paPirato.

(Mar. 15. 1-20; Ruka 23. 1-25;
Joh. 18. 29-19. 16.)

11 Zino Jesu wakamira pamberi po-
mubati, mubati akamubvunza, akati:
Ndiwe mambo wavaJuda here? Jesu
akati kwaari: Ndiwo zamataura. 12 Asi
wakati acipomerwa mhoşa navaprista
vakuru navakuru, haana-kupindura
cinhu. 13 Zino Pirato akati kwaari:
Haunzwi zinhu zizhinji zavanoku-
pomedzera here? 14 Asi haana-
kuvapindura, kunyanje neshoko rimje
cete, mubati akashamiswa kwazo-kwazo
nazo. 15 Zino, pamutambo mubati
waisisunungurira vanhu vazhinji mu-
sungwa mumje, wavanenge vaida.
16 Nenguva iyo vaiwa nomusungwa
wakakurumbira, wainzi Barabasi.
17 Naizozo vakati vavungana, Pirato
akati kwavari: Munoda kuti ndikusun-
nungurirei aniko? Barabasi, kana Jesu,
unonzi Kristu? 18 Nokuti wakanga
aciziwa kuti vakanga vamuşa *kwaari*
negodo. 19 Zino wakati agere pacigaro
cokutonga, mukadzi wake akatumira
kwaari, aciti: Usava nemhaka nomunhu
uyo wakarurama; nokuti ndakata-
mbudzika zikuru nhasi pakurota nokuda
kwake. 20 Uaprista vakuru navakuru
vakagombedzera vanhu vazhinji kuti
vakumbire Barabasi, Jesu avurawe.

21 Muşati akapindura, akati kwavari:
Munoda kuti ndikusunungurirei aniko
kunavavo vaviri? Uakati: Barabasi.
22 Pirato akati kwavari: Ndicagoiteiko
naJesu, unonzi Kristu? Uose vakati
kwaari: Ngaaroverwe pamucinjikwa.
23 Iye akati: Cakaipa caakagoita nde-
ceiko? Uakanyanyisa kudandzira, va-
citi: Ngaaroverwe pamucinjikwa!
24 Zino Pirato, aciuna kuti haziba-
tsiri, asi kuti pomuka bope, vakatora
mvura, akashamba mavoko ake pamberi
pavanhu vazhinji, aciti: Handinemhaka
neropa romunhu uyu wakarurama;
mhaka yenyu! 25 Vanhu vose vaka-
pindura, vakati: Ropa rake ngarive
pamsoro pedu napavana vedu. 26 Zino
akavasunungurira Barabasi, asi Jesu
wakamurovesa kwazo, akamuisa kwa-
vari, kuti aroverwe pamucinjikwa.

Jesu unodadirwa navarwi.

(Mar. 15. 16-20; Joh. 19. 2, 3.)

27 Zino varwi vomuşati vakaisa Jesu
mumba momuşati, hondo yose ika-
vunganira kwaari. 28 Uakamubvisa
nguvo dzake, vakamufukidza nguvo
tşuku; 29 vakaruka korona yeminzwa,
ndokuiisa pamusoro wake; norutsanga
muruvoko rwake rworudyi; vakafugama
pamberi pake, vakamuseka, vaciti:
Kwaziwai, Mambo wavaJuda! 30 Ua-
kamupfira mate, vakatora rutsanga, va-
karamba vacimurova musoro. 31 Ua-
kati vamuşeka, vakamubvisa nguvo
tşuku, vakamupfekedza nguvo dzake,
vakaenda naye kundomurovera pamuci-
njikwa.

Jesu unoroverwa pamucinjikwa.

(Mar. 15. 21-41; Ruka 23. 26-49;
Joh. 19. 17-37.)

32 Uakati vacibuda, vakawana munhu
weKurini, wainzi Simoni; vakamuma-
nikidza iye kuti atakure mucinjikwa
wake. 33 Uakati vaşika panzimbo
inonzi Gorgota, ndokuti nzimbo yede-
henya, 34 vakamupa waini yakavenga-
niswa nenduru, kuti anwe; asi wakati
aravira, akaramba kunwa. 35 Uakati
vamurovera pamucinjikwa, vakagovana
nguvo dzake pakati pavo, vacikanda
mijenya, [kuti zakarebga nomuprofita
ziitike, *zinoti*: Vakagovana nguvo dza-
ngu pakati pavo, vakakanda mijenya pa-
msoro pezokufuka zangu.] 36 Uaka-
gara, vakamurinda'po. 37 Uakaisa pa-

msoro pomusoro wake rugwaro rwe-mhoşa yake, *rwokuti*: UYU NDIJESU MAMBO WAUJUDA. 38 Uakarovera pamnje cete naye makororo maviri, mumnje kurudyi, mumnje kuruboshwe. 39 Uakanga uacipfuura, vakamutuka, uacidzungudza misoro yavo, 40 uaciti: Iwe wokuputsa tembere, nokuiwaka ze namazuva matatu, ciziponesa. Kana uri Mjanakomana waMjari, buruka pamucinjikwa. 41 Saizozo vaprista vakuru, navanyori navakuru, vakamuseka, uaciti: 42 Wakaponesa uamnje; haagoni kuziponesa! Ndiye Mambo wavaIsraeri! Ngaa-suruke zino pamucinjikwa, titende kwaari. 43 Waiwimba naMjari; ngaacimusunungura zino pamucinjikwa, kana acimuda; nokuti wakati: Ndiri Mjanakomana waMjari. 44 Namakororo akanga aroverwa pamucinjikwa pamnje cete naye, akamuzidza saizozo.

45 Zino kubva panguva yecitanhatu kuşikira panguva yepfumbamnje, rima rakava'po panyika yose. 46 Nenguva inenge yepfumbamnje, Jesu akadana nenzwi guru, aciti: Eri, Eri, rama sabaktani? Ndokuti: Mjari wangu, Mjari wangu, mandisiyireiko? 47 Uamnje uakanga uamire'po, uacizinzwa, wakati: Uyo unodana Eria. 48 Pakarepo mumnje wavo wakamhanya, akatora cipanje, akacizadza nevinega, ndokuciisa parutsanga, akamunwisa. 49 Uamnje wakati: Regai, timbouona kana Eria acizouvuya kumuponesa. 50 Zino Jesu akadanidzira ze nenzwi guru, akarega mnjeya wake. 51 Ipapo tarira, cidzitiro cetembere cakabvaruka napakati, kubva kumsoro kuşikira pasi; nyika ikadengenyeke, mabge akatsemuka; 52 mabgiro akazaruka, nemitumbu mizhinji yavatsene, uakanga uavete, yakamutswa; 53 uakabuda pamabgiro, iye amuka, vakapinda muguta dzene, vakavonekwa navazhinji. 54 Zino mukuru wezana, navairinda Jesu naye, wakati uacivona kudenge-nyeka kwenyika, nezakaitwa, uakatyia zikuru, wakati: Zirokwazo uyu wakanga ari Mjanakomana waMjari. 55 Uakadzi vazhinji uakanga vari'po, uakatarira vari kure, uakanga uatevera Jesu, uacibva Garirea uacimushandira. 56 Pakati pavo kwakanga kunaMaria Magdarene, naMaria mai vaJakobo naJose, namai uavanakomana vaZebedi.

Kuwigwa kwaJesu.

(M r. 15. 42-47; Ruka 23. 50-56; Joh. 19. 38-42.)

57 Zino ava madeko kukaşika mumnje mufumi weArimatea, wainzi Josefa, wakanga ari mudzidzi waJesu amene, 58 akaenda kunaPirato, akakumbira mutumbu waJesu. Pirato akaraira kuti apiwe. 59 Josefa akatora mutumbu, akauputira nomuceka mucena, 60 akauviga mubgiro bgake bgutşa, bgaakanga acera pabge; akakungurusira ibge guru pamuromo wobgiro, akabva. 61 Maria Magdarene, nomumnje Maria, uakanga vari'po uagere vakatarisana nobgiro.

62 Fume mangwana—ndiro zuva raitevera zuva roKugadzirira—vaprista vakuru navaFarise vakavungana kunaPirato, 63 wakati: Ishe, tinorangarira kuti munyengeri uyu, aciri mupenyu, wakati: Mazuva matatu apfuura, ndicamuka. 64 Saka rairai kuti bgiro bgucengetwe kuşikira pazuva retatu, kuti uadzidzi varege kuvuya kumuşa, uagoti kuvanhu: Wakamutswa kuvakafa; kurashika kwokupedzisira kukazopfuvura kwokutanga. 65 Pirato akati kwavari: Imi munavarindi; endai, mubgucengete sezamunoziva. 66 Uakaenda, vakandocengengeta bgiro, vakaisa ciratidzo cokusimbisa pabge, varindi uanavo.

Kumuka kwaJesu, nokuziratidza kwake.

(Mar. 16. 1-8; Ruka 24. 1-49; Joh. 20. 1-23.)

28 1 Nokupera kwesabata, kwodza, *nomusi* wokutanga weviki, Maria Magdarene, nomumnje Maria, vakavuya kuzouvona bgiro. 2 Zino kukava'po kudengenyeke kukuru kwenyika, nokuti mutumja waShe wakaburuka kudenga, akavuya, akakungurusa ibge, ndokugara pamsoro paro. 3 Kuvonekwa kwake kwakanga kwakaita semheni, nezokufuka zake zaiwa zicena secando. 4 Zino varindi uakadefera uacimutya, uakaita savakafa. 5 Zino mutumja akapindura, akati kuvakadzi: Musatya imi, nokuti ndinoziva kuti munotsaka Jesu, wakanga akaroverwa pamucinjikwa. 6 Haa'po pano, nokuti wakamuka, sezaakareba. Uuyai, muvone pakanga pavete Ishe. 7 Kurumidzai muende mundovudza uadzidzi uake, kuti wakamuka kuvakafa; tarirai unokutungamirirai Garirea,

mucandomuona'po. Tarirai, ndaku-
vudzai. 8 Zino vakakurumidza kubva
pabgiro, uacitya nokufara zikuru, uaka-
mhanyira kundovudza vadzidzi uake.
9 Zino tarira, Jesu wakasonzana navo,
akati: Kwaziwai! Uakavuya, uakabata
tsoka dzake, ukamunamata. 10 Zino
Jesu akati kwavari: Musatya, endai
mundovudza hama dzangu, kuti vaende
Garirea, uagondivona'ko.

11 Zino uaciri munzira, uamne varindi
uakashika muguta, ukavudza vaprista
vakuru zose zakaitwa. 12 Ukati uvu-
ngana navakuru, uakarangana, ukapa
varwi mari zhinji, 13 uaciti: Taurai
muciti: Vadzidzi uake ukavuya usiku
vakamuba, isu tiwete. 14 Kana zika-
nzwika nomubati, ticamutendisa, imi

murege kusundirwa mhosa. 15 Zino
vakatora mari, ukaita sezavakadzi-
dziswa, shoko iri rikaparidzirwa pakati
paUaJuda, kuşikira zuva ranhasi.

16 Zino vadzidzi vanegumi nomumne
uakaenda Garirea, kugomo ravaka-
rairwa naJesu. 17 Ukati uacimuona,
ukamunamata, asi uamne ukanyu-
nyuta. 18 Ipapo Jesu wakashika, aka-
taura kwavari, akati: Ndakapiwa simba
rose kudenga napanyika. 19 Endai
naizozo, mudzidzise marudzi ose,
muwabapatidze muzita raBaba, nero-
Mnanakomana, neroMnjeya Mutşene;
20 muvadzidzise kucengeta zose za-
ndakakurairai imi; tarirai, ndinemi
mazuva ose, kuşikira pakuguma kwe-
nyika.

EVANĜERI

YAKANYORWA NAMARKO

Johane Mubapatidzi.

(Mat. 3. 1-12; Ruka 3. 1-20; Joh. 1. 6-8, 19-38.)

1 Kutanga kweEvangeri yaJesu
Kristu, Mnanakomana wa-
Mhari.

2 Sezazakanyorwa mumuprofiti Isaya,
zicinzi:

Tarira, ndinotuma munyai wangu
pamberi pako,

Ucakanatsira nzira yako;

3 Inzwi rounodana murenje,
Gadzirai nzira yaShe,

Ruramisai migwagwa yake.

4 Johane ukavuya acibapatidza mu-
renje, aciparidza rubapatidzo rwoku-
tendeuuka ukanganwirwe zivi. 5 Nyi-
ka yose yeJudea, naveJerusarema uose
uakabudira kwaari, ukabapatidzwa naye
murwizi rwaJordani, uacizirevurura zivi
zavo. 6 Johane wakanga akapfeka *nguvo*
yamakushe ekamera, nebanhire reganda
mucivuno cake; waidya mhashu novuci
bgesango. 7 Akaparidza, aciti: Shure
kwangu kunovuya mumne unesimba
kupfuvureni, wandisino-kufanira kuko-
tama kuti ndisunungure rukanda rwe-
shangu dzake. 8 Ini ndakakubapatidzai
nemvura, asi iye ucakubapatidzai no-
Mnjeya Mutşene.

Kubapatidzwa kwaJesu.

(Mat. 3. 13-17; Ruka 3. 21, 22.)

9 Namazuva iwayo Jesu wakabva
Nazareta muGarirea, akabapatidzwa
naJohane muJordani. 10 Pakarepo aci-
buda mumvura, akavona denga rici-
zarurwa, noMnjeya uciburukira pamsoro
pake senjiva; 11 inzwi rikabva kudenga,
riciti: Ndiwe Mnanakomana wangu
unodikanwa, ndinokufarira.

Kuidzwa kwaJesu.

(Mat. 4. 1-11; Ruka 4. 1-13.)

12 Pakarepo Mnjeya wakamubudisira
kurenje; 13 akava murenje mazuva
makumi manna, aciidzwa naSatani;
wakanga ari kuzikara, uatumna ukamu-
shumira.

Jesu unodana vadzidzi vokutanga.

(Mat. 4. 12-22; Ruka 5. 1-11.)

14 Johane wakati asungwa, Jesu aka-
şika Garirea, aciparidza Evangeri ya-
Mhari, 15 aciti: Ngova yazad ziswa,
ushe bgaMhari bgaswedera pedyo;
tendeukai, mutende Evangeri.

16 Wakati acifamba pagungwa re Gari-
rea, akavona Simoni, naAndrea, m unu-
guna waSimoni, uacikandira utau-

mugungwa, nokuti vakanja vari vabati vehove. 17 Jesu akati kwavari: Nдите-verei, kuti ndikuitei vabati vavanhu. 18 Uakasiya utava bgavo pakarepo, vakamutevera. 19 Wakati apfuvura zishoma, akavona Jakobo, *mnyanakomana* waZebedi, naJohane munununa wake, vacigadzira utava mugwa. 20 Akavadana pakarepo, vakasiya baba vavo Zebedi mugwa navaranda, vakamutevera.

Jesu unoporesa munhu waiwa nomneya wakaiya paKapernaume.

(Ruka 4. 31-37.)

21 Uakapinda Kapernaume; pakarepo nomusi wesaabata akapinda musinagoge, akadzidzisa. 22 Uakashamiswa noku-dzidzisa kwake, nokuti wakavadzidzisa somunhu unesimba, asingaiti savanyori. 23 Zino musinagoge ravo makanja munomunhu wakanja anomneya wetšina, wakadanidzira, 24 aciti: Tinemhaka yeiko nemi, Jesu weNazareta? Mavuya kuzotiparadza kanhi? Ndinokuzivai kuti ndimi ani; *muri* Mutşene waMşari. 25 Zino Jesu akamuraira, akati: Nyarara, ubufe kwaari! 26 Mneya wetšina ukamubvundisa, ndokudanidzira nenzwi guru, ndokubuda kwaari. 27 Uakatyazikuru vose, nokudaro vakaita nyaya, vaciti: Cinyiko ici? Kudzidzisa kutşa kunesimba! Unoraira kunyanje nemneya yetşina ikamuterera. 28 Pakarepo mukurumbira wake ukanzwika panyika yose yakapoteredza yeGarirea.

Jesu unoporesa mai vomukadzi waPetro, navamye.

(Mat. 8. 14-17; Ruka 4. 38-44.)

29 Pakarepo vakati vacibva musinagoge, vakapinda mumba maSimoni naAndrea, Jakobo naJohane vavavo. 30 Mai vomukadzi waSimoni vakanja vavete vacirwara nefiviri; pakarepo vakamuudza izozo. 31 Akaenda, akavabata noruvoko, akavamutsa; fiviri ikavarega, vakavashandira.

32 Madekwana, zuba ravira, vakaisa kwaari vose vakanja vacirwadziwa, navakanja vakabatwa nemneya yakaipa. 33 Guta rose rakanja ravungana pamukova. 34 Akaporesa vazhinji vakanja vacirwadziwa namarudzi ehosha, akabudisa mneya yakaipa mizhinji; asi vakanja asingatenderi mneya yakaipa kutaura, nokuti vakanja icimuziva.

35 Mangwanani kucinerima, waka-

muka akabuda, akaenda kunzimbo murenje, akandonyengetera'po. 36 Simoni, navakanja vanaye, vakamutevera. 37 Uakamuwana, vakati kwaari: Uose vanokutsakai. 38 Akati kwavari: Ngatiende kumye kumisha iri pedyo, kuti ndindoparidza ikoko vo, nokuti ndizo zandakavuyira. 39 Akaenda, akaparidza mumasinagoge avo paGarirea rose acibudisa mneya yakaipa.

Jesu unoporesa munhu unamaperembudzi.

(Mat. 8. 2-4; Ruka 5. 12-14.)

40 Zino munhu unamaperembudzi akavuya kwaari, akakumbira zikuru kwaari, ndokufugama pamberi pake, akati kwaari: Kana mucida, munogona kundinatsa. 41 Akamunzwira ngoni, akatambanudza ruvoko rwake, akamubata, akati kwaari: Ndinoda, cinatswa. 42 Pakarepo maperembudzi akabva kwaari, akanatswa. 43 Zino akamuraira kwazo, akamuendisa pakarepo. 44 Akati kwaari: Cenjera kuti urege kuvudza munhu cinhu; asi enda uziratidze kumuprista, ubayire pamsoro pokunatswa kwako zakairwa naMosesi, cive capupu kwavari. 45 Asi iye wakaabuda, akatanga kuzivudza vanhu vazhinji, nokuparidzira shoko *iro*, nokudaro Jesu wakanja asingagoni kupinda muguta pacena, asi wakanja ari kunze panzimbo murenje; vakavuya kwaari vacibva kumativi ose.

Jesu unoporesa munhu wakafa mitezo.

(Mat. 9. 1-8; Ruka 5. 17-26.)

2 1 Kwakati mazuva apfuvura, akapinda ze Kapernaume; *vanhu* vakanzwa kuti uri mumba. 2 Vazhinji vakavungana nokudaro vakashaiwa nzimbo, kunyanje pamukova; akavataurira shoko. 3 Vakavuya vakaisa kwaari munhu wakanja akafa mitezo, akatakurwa *navanhu* vanna. 4 Zino vakati vasingagoni kuswedera kwaari nokuda kwavazhinji, vakazarura dengga paakanja ari; vakati variputsa, vakaburusa nhovo, pakanja pavete munhu wakanja akafa mitezo; 5 Jesu wakati acivona kutenda kwavo, akati kunowakanja akafa mitezo: Mşana, wakanjanwirwa zivi zako. 6 Zino vamye vanyori vakanja vagere'mo, vakafunga mumjoyo yavo, *vaciti*: 7 Uyu unorevereiko kudaro? Unomhura *Mşari*; ndianiko unogona kukanganwira

ziwi, asi mumje cete, ndiye Mjari? 8 Pakarepo Jesu aciziua mumjeya make kuti vanofunga kufaro mumjoyo yavo, akati kwavari: Munofungireiko zinhu izi mumjoyo yenyu? 9 Cinyiko cakareruka, kuti kunowakafa mitezo: Wakanganwirwa ziwi zako, kana kuti: Simuka, tora nhobo dzako, ufambe? 10 Asi kuti muzive kuti Mjanakomana womunhu unesimba panyika rokukanganwira ziwi, (akati kumunhu wakanga akafa mitezo:) 11 Ndinoti kwauri: Simuka, tora nhobo dzako, uende kumba kwako! 12 Pakarepo akasimuka, akatora nhobo, ndokubuda pamberi pavo vose; naižozo vose vakashamiswa, vakarumbidza Mjari, uaciti: Hatina-kumbovona zakafai.

Kudanwa kwaRevi.

(Mat. 9. 9-13; Ruka 5. 27-32.)

13 Wakabuda ze akaenda kugungwa; vazhinji vose vakavuya kwaari, akavadzidzisa. 14 Wakati acipfuura, akavona Revi, mjanakomana waArfeo, agere panotereswa, akati kwaari: Nдите-vere. Akasimuka, akamutevera. 15 Zino wakati agere pakudya mumba make, vateresi vazhinji navatadzi vakagara naJesu navadzidzi vake; nokuti vakanga vuri vazhinji vaimutevera. 16 Zino vanyori navaFarise vakati vacimuvoona acidya navatadzi navateresi, vakati kuvadzidzi vake: *Mudzidzisi* unodyireiko navateresi navatadzi? 17 Jesu wakati acizinzwa, akati kwavari: Uasi-ngarwari havatšaki njanga, asi vanorwara; handina-kuvuya kuzofana vakarurama, asi vatadzi.

Kuzinyima zokudya.

(Mat. 9. 14-17; Ruka 5. 33-39.)

18 Uadzidzi vaJohane navaFarise vakanga vacizinyima zokudya; vakavuya vakati kwaari: Uadzidzi vaJohane navadzidzi vavaFarise vanožinyimireiko zokudya, asi vadzidzi venyu havazinyimi neiko? 19 Jesu akati kwavari: Shamjari dzecikomba dzingazinyima zokudya seiko ciciri kwavari? Havanga-zinyimi zokudya cikomba ciciri kwavari. 20 Asi mazuba acašika, acazobviswa cikomba kwavari; zino nenguva iyo vacazinyima zokudya. 21 Hakunomunhu unosonera ciremo citša panguvu yakasakara, nokuti ciremo citša cinobvarura nguvo yakasakara, vuri rikanyanya. 22 Hakunomunhu unodira waini itša

muhombodo tsaru; nokuti waini inoparusa hombodo, waini nehombodo zikafa; asi waini itša inodirwa muhombodo itša.

Jesu Ishe weSabata.

(Mat. 12. 1-8; Ruka 6. 1-5.)

23 Kwakati nomusi wesabata, acifamba napakati peminda, vadzidzi vake vakatanga kutanha hura vacifamba. 24 UaFarise vakati kwaari: Tarirai, vanoitireiko zisina-kutenderwa nomusi wesabata? 25 Akati kwavari: Hamunakurava here zakaitwa naDavidi, musi waakanga ashaiwa, aziya, iye navakanga vanaye? 26 Kutu wakapinda mumba maMjari, Abiatari ari muprista mukuru, akadya zingwa zokuratidza zakanga zisina-kutenderwa kudyiwa, asi navaprista voga, akapa vo uaiwa naye? 27 Akati kwavari: Sabata yakaitirwa munhu, munhu haana-kuitirwa sabata; 28 naižozo Mjanakomana womunhu ndiye Ishe wesabata vo.

Jesu unoporesa munhu waiwa noruvoko rwakawonyana.

(Mat. 12. 9-14; Ruka 6. 6-11.)

3 1 Wakapinda ze musinagoge; zino kwakanga kunomunhu wakanga anoruvoko rwakawonyana. 2 Uakamutarisisa kuvona kana angamuporesa nomusi wesabata; kuti vamu-pomere mhoša. 3 Zino akati kumunhu wakanga anoruvoko rwakawonyana: Simuka pakati pavo! 4 Akati kwavari: Zakatenderwa here nesabata kuita zakanaka kana zakaipa, kuponesa munhu kana kuvuraya? Uakanyarara. 5 Zino wakati aringaringa acivatarira nokutsamja, aneshungu nokuda kwokuwoma kwemjoyo yavo, akati kumunhu: Tambanudza ruvoko rwako. Akarutambanudza, ruvoko rwake rukavandudzwa. 6 Zino vaFarise vakati vaduda, vakandorangana pakarepo navaHerode pamsoro pake kuti vangamuvuraya sei.

Jesu unoporesa vazhinji.

(Mat. 12. 15-16; Ruka 6. 17-19.)

7 Zino Jesu wakaenda navadzidzi vake kugungwa; vanhu vazhinji-zhinji vakamutevera vacibva Garirea; nokuJudea, 8 neJerusarema, neIdumea, nemhiri kwaJoridani, nokunyikaye Tire neSidoni, vanhu vazhinji-zhinji vakati vanzwa zaanoita, vakavuya kwaari. 9 Akavudza vadzidzi vake kuti kagwa kamugarire

nokudfa kwavazhinji, kuti varege kumanikidza. 10 Nokuti wakanja aporesa vazhinji; naizozo vose wakanja vanamarwere vakamanikidza, kuti vanyangate. 11 Nemjeya yetšina yakati kana yamuona, yaiwira pasi pamberi pake, ikadanidzira iciti: Ndiwe Mjanakomana waMjari! 12 Akairaira zikuru kuti irege kumuziuisa pacena.

Jesu unodana vadzidzi vake.

(Mat. 10. 1-4; Ruka 6. 12-16.)

13 Zino wakakwira mugomo akadana vaakanja acifa, vakavuya kwaari. 14 Akagadza vanelegumi navaviri kuti vagare naye, avatume kuti vaparidze, 15 uyeye vave nesimba rokubudisa mjeya yakaipa. 16 Akatumidza Simoni zita rinonzi Petro, 17 naJakobo, mjanakomana waZebedi, naJohane, munununa waJakobo; akavatumidza iwo mazita anonzi Boanergesi, ndokuti vanakomana vokutinhira; 18 naAndrea, naFiripo, naBartoromeo, naTomasi, naJakobo mjanakomana waArfeo, naTadeo, naSimoni muKanani, 19 naJudasi Iskarioti wakamupandukira oo.

Kumhura Mjeya Mutšene.

(Mat. 12. 22-32; Ruka 11. 14-20.)

Zino wakapinda mumba; 20 vazhinji vakavungana ze, nokudaro wakanja vasingagoni kunyange kudya cingwa. 21 Vanhu vokwake wakati vacizinzwa, vakabudfa kuzomubata, nokuti wakati: Unopenga. 22 Navanyori wakanja vaburuka vacibva Jerusarema, wakati: UnaBeerzeburi, unobudisa mjeya yakai- ipa nomucinda wemjeya yakaipa. 23 Zino akavadanira kwaari, akati kwavari nemifananidzo: Satani ungabudisa Satani seiko? 24 Kana vushe bgucizipesanisa, vushe ubgo habgungagoni kumira. 25 Kana imba icizipesanisa, imba iyo haingagoni kumira. 26 Kana Satani acizimukira, akazipesanisa, haingagoni kumira, asi unopera. 27 Hakunomunhu ungapinda mumba mounesimba, akatora nhumbi dzake, asati ambosunga unesimba; zino ungaparadza imba yake. 28 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri, vanakomana vavanhu vacakanganwirwa zivi zose, nokunhura kwose kwavanomhura Mjari nako; 29 asi aninani wamhura Mjeya Mutšene, haangakanjanwirwi nokuirngaperi, asi unemhoša yecivi cisingapesi. 30 Nokuti wakati: Unomjeya wetsina.

Ukama naJesu.

(Mat. 12. 46-50; Ruka 8. 19-21.)

31 Zino mai vake navanununa vake vakavuya, vakamira kunze, vakatumira nhume kwaari, kumudana. 32 Vazhinji wakanja vagere, vakamukomba, wakati kwaari: Tarirai, mai venyu navanununa venyu nehanzadzi dzenyu vari kunze vacikutšakai. 33 Akavapindura, akati: Mai vangu, navanununa vangu ndivananiko? 34 Zino akaringa-ringa vanhu wakanja vagere, vakamukomba, akati: Tarirai mai vangu navanununa vangu! 35 Nokuti aninani unoita kufa kwaMjari, ndiye munununa vangu, nehanzadzi, namai.

Mufananidzo womukushi.

(Mat. 13. 1-23; Ruka 8. 4-15.)

4 1 Zino wakatanga ze kudzidzisa pagungwa; vanhu vazhinji-zhinji vakavunganira kwaari, nokudaro wakapinda mugwa, akagara'mo mugungwa; vazhinji vose wakanja vari pedyo negungwa pamhenderekedzo. 2 Akavadzidzisa zizhinji nemifananidzo, akati kwavari pakudzidzisa kwake: 3 Tererai: Mukushi wakabudfa kundokusha. 4 Wakati acikusha, dzimje mbeu dzakawira panzira; shiri dzikavuya dzikadzidya. 5 Dzimje dzakawira parukanjarabge, padzakanja dzisinevu zhinji; dzikamera pakarepo, nokuti dzakanja dzisinevu rakadzika; 6 asi zuva rakati rabudfa, dzikapiswa; dzikawoma, nokuti dzakanja dzisinomudzi. 7 Dzimje dzakawira muminzwa; minzwa ikamera, ikadzivunga, dzikasabereka zibereko. 8 Dzimje dzakawira muvu rakanaka, dzikasabereka zibereko, nokuti dzakakura, dzikawanza; dzikasabereka makumi matatu, namakumi matanhatu, nezana. 9 Akati: Unenzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe.

10 Wakati ari oga, wakanja vanaye navanegumi navaviri vakamubvunza zemifananidzo. 11 Akati kwavari: Imi makapiwa zakavanzika zovushe bgaMjari, asi kunaava, vari kunze, zose zinoitwa nemifananidzo. 12 Kutu kuvona uvone, asi varege kuvonesesa, nokunzwa vanzwe, asi varege kunzwisisa, kuti zimje varege kutendeuka, vakanganwirwe. 13 Zino akati kwavari: Hamuzivi here mufananidzo uyu? Mucaziwa seiko mifananidzo yose? 14 Mukushi unokusha shoko. 15 Vari munzira

panokushwa shoko ndivo vanoti kana vanzwa, pakarepo Satani unobuya, ndokubvisa shoko rakakushwa mukati mauo. 16 Navakakushwa parukanga-rabge vakaita saizozo, ndivo vanoti kana vanzwa shoko rakakushwa, vanoriga-mucira pakarepo nomufaro, 17 asi havanomudzi mavari, asi ndivo ueci-nguva ciduku; pashure kana kutambudzika nokuvengwa zicibuya nokuda kweshoko, pakarepo vanogumburwa. 18 Uamje vanokushwa muminzwa, ndivo vanonzwa shoko, 19 asi kufunganya kwenyika, nokunyengera kwefuma, nokuciva zimje, zinopinda, zicivunga shoko, rikashaiwa zibereko. 20 Uakakushwa muvu rakanaka, ndivo vanonzwa shoko, vakarigamucira, vaka-bereka, mumje makumi matatu, mumje makumi matanhatu, mumje zana.

Mufananidzo womjenje.

(Mat. 5. 15, 16; Ruka 8. 16-18; 11. 33-36.)

21 Zino wakati kwavari: Mjenje uri'po kuti uiswe pasi pedengu, kana pasi pomubeda here? *Hauzi'po* kuti uiswe pacigadziko here? 22 Nokuti hapancinhu cakavanzika cisingazovoneswi, hapana-cakavigwa cisingazobudi pace-na. 23 Kana munhu anenzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe. 24 Zino akati kwavari: Cenjerai zamunonzwa. Ciyero camunoyera naco, nemi mucayerwa naco; mukawedzerwa. 25 Nokuti unaco uca-piwa, asi usina, ucatorerwa nacaanaco.

Kukura kwovushe bgokudenga.

26 Zino akati: Uushe bgaMjari bgakafanana nomunhu unodzara mbeu muvu, 27 akavata, akamuka, usiku namasikati; mbeu inomera, icikura, iye asingazivi kuti *zinoitika* sei; 28 ivu rinongobereka haro, pakutanga cipande, pashure hura, pashure ziyo zakakora pahura. 29 Kana zibereko zaibva, pakarepo unoceka nebanga, nokuti kuceka kwaşika.

Mufananidzo wembeu yemastarda.

(Mat. 13. 31, 32; Ruka 13. 18, 19.)

30 Zino akati: Uushe bgaMjari tica-bgufananidza neiko? Ticabguenzanisira nomufananidzo upiko? 31 Bgakafanana netsanga yemastarda, iyo kana icidzarwa muvu iduku kumbeu dzose dzapanyika; 32 asi kana yadzarwa, inomera, iciva huru kumirivo yose iciita matavi

makuru, akadaro kuti shiri dzokudenga dzinogara pamumvuri wayo.

33 Akasireva shoko kwavari nemifananidzo mizhinji yakadaro, pavaigona kunzwa napo. 34 Haana-kutaura navo kunze kwemifananidzo, asi waifudzira uadzidzi uake zose vari voga.

Jesu unonyaradza dutu remhepo.

(Mat. 8. 23-27; Ruka 8. 22-25.)

35 Zino nezua iro, ava madekwana, wakati kwavari: Ngatiyambukire mhiri. 36 Uakasiya vanhu vazhinji, vakaenda naye mugwa akanogodaro; mamje magwa akanja aiva naye. 37 Zino dutu guru remhepo rakamuka, mafungu emvura akarova mugwa, rikanja rodo-kuzara. 38 Asi iye wakanja ari mushure megwa avete pamutsago; vakamumutsa, wakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, hamunehanya kunyanje tofa here? 39 Akamuka, akairaira mhepo, akati kugungwa: Nyarara, ugadzikane! Mhepo ikanyarara, kudzikama kukuru kukava'po. 40 Zino akati kwavari: Munotyireiko kudaro? Hamu-nokutenda here? 41 Uakatyia nokutya kukuru, vakataurirana vaciti: Ndianiko uyu, nokuti mhepo kunyanje negungwa zinomuterera?

Jesu unobudisa mneya yakaiya yavaGerasa.

(Mat. 8. 28-34; Ruka 8. 26-39.)

5 1 Uakaşika mhiri kwegungwa kunyika yavaGerasa. 2 Zino wakati abuda mugwa, pakarepo akasongana nomunhu waiwa nomneya wetşina, acibva kumarinda. 3 Uyo waigara mumarinda; kwakanja kusinomunhu wakanja acagona kumusunga kunyanje neketani. 4 Nokuti kazhinji waisungwa nezisungo zamakumbo namaketani, asi waifambura maketani, nokudashura zisungo; kwakanja kusinomunhu wai-gona kumunyorovesa. 5 Nguva dzose, usiku namasikati, waigara mumarinda nomumakomo, acidanidzira, aciziceka namabge. 6 Zino wakati acivona Jesu ari kure, akamhanya, ndokumunamata; 7 akadanidzira nenzwi guru, akati: Ndinemhaka yeiko nemi Jesu, Mjanakomana waMjari Wokumsoro-soro? Ndinokupikirai naMjari kuti murege kunditambudza. 8 Nokuti wakati kwaari: Buda pamunhu, iwe mneya wetşina! 9 Akamubvunza, akati: Zita rako ndianiko? Akati kwaari: Regioni

ndiro zita rangu, nokuti tiri vazhinji. 10 Akakumbira zikuru kwaari kuti arege kuidzinga panyika iyo. 11 Zino kwakanga kuri'po pagomo boka guru renguruve dzakanga dzicifura. 12 Ika-kumbira zikuru kwaari, iciti: Titumirei kunguruve, kuti tindopinda madziri. 13 Akaitendera. Mnjeya yetšina ikabuda, ikapinda munguruve; boka rikamhanyira kumawere kugungwa, dzinenge dzaiwa zuru ziviri, dzikafira mugungwa. 14 Uaidzifudza vakatiza, vakandovudza izozo muguta naparuwa. Uakavuya kuzovona zaitwa. 15 Uakavuya kuna Jesu, vakavona wakannga anemnjeya yakaipa agere, apfeka, ari munhu kwaye—iye waiwa neregioni; vakatya. 16 Uaya wakannga vazivona, vakarondedzera zaakaitirwa, iye wakannga anemnjeya yakaipa, nenguruve vo. 17 Uakatanga kukumbira zikuru kwaari kuti abve munyika yavo. 18 Zino wakati acipinda mugwa, iye waiwa nemnjeya yakaipa akakumbira zikuru kwaari kuti agere naye. 19 Asi haana-kumutendera, asi wakati kwari: Enda kumba kwako, kuhama dzako, uvuvudze zinhu zikuru zawakaitirwa naShe, napawakaitirwa ngoni napo. 20 Akaenda, akatanga kuparidza *munyika ye*Dekapori zinhu zikuru zaakaitirwa naJesu; vakashamiswa vose.

Jesu unoporesa mukadzi waibuda ropa, uyeye unomutsa myanasikana wafairosi.

(Mat. 9. 18-26; Ruka 8. 41-56.)

21 Jesu wakati ayambukira ze mhiri negwa, vanhu vazhinji vakavunganira kwaari; wakannga ari pagungwa. 22 Mumnje wavakuru vesinagoge, wainzi Jairosi, akaşika; akati acimuvona, akaziwisira pasi petsoka dzake, 23 akakumbira zikuru kwaari, aciti: Mukunda wangu muduku wotandadza, uvuyai, muise mavoko enyu pamsoro pake aporeswe, ararama. 24 Akaenda naye; vanhu vazhinji vakamutevera, vacimumanikidza.

25 Zino mumnje mukadzi waiwa nokurwara kwokubuda ropa makore anegumi namaviri, 26 wakannga avoneswa nhamo nenjanga zhinji, akapedza zose zakannga anazo asina-kutongobatsirwa, asi kungonyanyiswa, 27 wakati anzwa zaJesu, akavuya pakati pavanhu vazhinji waiwa mashure, akabata nguvo

yake. 28 Nokuti wakati: Kana ndikabata nguvo yake bedzi, ndicaponeswa. 29 Pakarepo tsime rake reropa rikapxa, akanzwa pamuviri wake kuti waporeswa pakurwara kwake. 30 Pakarepo Jesu wakati aciziva mukati make kuti simba rakabuda kwaari, akatendevuka pakati pavanhu vazhinji, akati: Ndianiko wabata nguvo dzangu? 31 Uadzidzi vake vakati kwaari: Munovona vanhu vazhinji vanokumanikidzai, zino mungati seiko: Ndiani wandibata? 32 Zino akaringa-ringa kuti avone wakaita izozo. 33 Mukadzi akatya, akadefera, aciziva zaaitirwa, akavuya, ndokuziwisira pamberi pake, ndokumuvudza zirokwazo zose. 34 Akati kwaari: Mukunda, kutenda kwako kwakuponesa; enda norugare, upore pakurwara kwako. 35 Wakati acataura, vamnje *veimba* yomukuru wesinagoge vakaşika, vakati: Mukunda wenyu wafa; mucatambudzireiko Mudzidzisi? 36 Jesu wakati acinzwa shoko rataurwa, akati kumukuru wesinagoge: Usatya, tenda bedzi. 37 Akasatendera munhu kumutevera, asi Petro, naJakobo, naJohane mununjuna waJakobo. 38 Uakaşika mumba momukuru wesinagoge; akawana iri mhere-mhere, navanocema zikuru, navanorira. 39 Akapinda, akati kwavari: Munoitireiko mhere-mhere, mucicema? Mnjana haana-kufa, asi uvete. 40 Uakamuseka. Akavabudisa vose, akatora baba vomnjana namai, navaakanga anavo, akapinda kwakannga kunomnjana. 41 Akabata ruvoko rwo-mnjana, akati kwaari: Tarita kumi! ndokuti, kana zicishandurwa, Musikana, ndinoti kwauri: Muka! 42 Pakarepo musikana akasimuka, akafamba; nokuti waiwa namakore anegumi namaviri; vakashamiswa nokushama kukuru. 43 Akavaraira zikuru kuti zirege kuzikanwa nomunhu; akati, ngaapiwe zokudya.

Jesu unoshovorwa paNazareta.

(Mat. 13. 53-58; Ruka 4. 16-32.)

6 1 Wakabva'po, akaşika kunyika yake, vadzidzi vake vakamutevera. 2 Musi wesabata wakati waşika, akatanga kudzidzisa musinagoge; vanhu vazhinji vakati vacimunzwa, vakashamiswa, vaciti: Munhu uyu wawanepiko izozi? Kucenjera kwakapiwa munhu uyu ndokweiko? Namabasa esimba

akadai anoitwa namavoko ake? 3 Ko uyu haazi muvezi here, mjanakomana wa Maria, nomukoma wa Jakobo, na Jose, na Juda, na Simoni? Nehanzadzi dzake hadzizi pano pakati patiri here? Uakagumburwa naye. 4 Jesu akati kwavari: Muprofita haangashaiwi kukudzwa, asi munyika yake, nokuhama dzake, nomumba make. 5 Akasagona kubatebasa resimba ipapo, asi wakaisa mavoko ake pamsoro pavairwara vashoma, akavaporesa. 6 Akashamiswa nokusatenda kwavo.

Ipapo wakapota nemisha, acidzidzisa.

Vanegumi navaviri vanotumya kuparidza nokuporesa.

(Mat. 10. 1-42; Mar. 3. 13-19; Ruka 6. 12-16; 9. 1-6.)

7 Zino wakafanira kwaari vanegumi navaviri, akatanga kuvatuma vaviri vaviri, akavapa simba pamsoro pemneya yetšina; 8 akavaraira kuti varege kutongotora zomunzira, asi mudonzo bedzi; varege kutora cingwa, nehombodo, nemari mucikwama. 9 Asi vafuke shangu, varege kupfeka nguvo mbiri. 10 Akati kwavari: Pose pamunopinda mumba, mugare'mo, kuşikira mucibva'po. 11 Pose pavasingakugamuciriyi nokukunzwai, kana mucibva'po, muzuze guruva riri patsoka dzenyu, cive capupu kwavari. 12 Uakabuda, vakaparidza kuti vanhu vatendevuke. 13 Uakabudisa mneya yakaipa mizhinji, vakazodza vazhinji vairwara mafuta, vaciavaporesa.

Kiwurawa kwa Johane Mubapatidzi.

(Mat. 14. 1-12; Ruka 9. 7-9.)

14 Zino mambo Herode wakazinzwa, nokuti zita rake rakanga rakurumbira, akati: Johane Mubapatidzi wakamuka kuvakafa, saka masiniba awa anobata maari. 15 Uamje vakati: Ndi Eria; uamje vakati: Muprofita wakafanana nonumje wavaprofita. 16 Asi Herode wakati acizinzwa, akati: Ndi Johane wakamuka, uya wandakagura musoro. 17 Nokuti Herode wakanga atuma vanhu, akabata Johane, akamusunga mutorongo nokuda kwa Herodias, mukadzi wa Firipo, munununa wake, nokuti wakanga amuwana. 18 Nokuti Johane wakanga ati kuna Herode: Haunakutenderwa kuti uwe nomukadzi womunununa wako. 19 Herodias akamu-

venga, akada kumuburaya, akasagona; 20 nokuti Herode wakanga acitya Johane, aciziva kuti munhu wakarurama, mutşene, akamucengeta zakanaka. Wakati amunzwa, akakanjaniswa kwazo, akasifara kumunzwa. 21 Asi zuva rakafanira rakati raşika, Herode nezuya rokuerekwa kwake akaitira madzishe ake navakuru vezuru zamazana navabati vakuru ve Garirea mutambo mukuru; 22 zino mjanasikana wa Herodias amene wakapinda, akatamba, akafadza Herode navakanga vagera pakudya naye; mambo akati kumjanasikana: Kumbira kwandiri caunoda, ndikupe. 23 Akamupikira, aciti: Caunokumbira kwandiri ndicakupa, kuşikira pahafu yovushe bgangu. 24 Akabuda, akati kunamai vake: Ndicakumbireiko? Vakati: Musoro wa Johane Mubapatidzi. 25 Pakarepo akakurumidza kupinda kunamambo, akakumbira aciti: Ndinoda kuti mundipe muniro ikozino musoro wa Johane Mubapatidzi. 26 Ipapo mambo akazidya mnyoyo kwazo, asi wakanga asingadi kumurambira nokuda kwokupika kwake, vuye nokuda kwavakanga vagera naye pakudya. 27 Pakarepo mambo akatuma murwi, akaraira kuti avuye nomusoro wake. 28 Akaenda, akamugura musoro mutorongo, akavuya nomusoro wake muniro, akaupa musikana, musikana ndokuupa mai vake. 29 Uadzidzi vake vakati vacizinzwa, vakavuya vakatora mutumbu wake, vakavuga mubgiro.

Vaneguru zishanu vanopiwa zokudya nafesu.

(Mat. 14. 13-21; Ruka 9. 10-17; Joh. 6. 1-14.)

30 Zino vaapostora vakavunganira kuna Jesu, vakamuvudza zose zavakanga vaita, nezavakanga vadzidzisa. 31 Akati kwavari: Uuyai imi muri moga kunzimbo murenje, muzorore zishoma; nokuti kwakanga kunavazhinji vaiuvy navaienda, vakasava nenguva kunyanje yokudya. 32 Uakaenda negwa kunzimbo murenje vari voga. 33 Vanhu vakavavona vacienda, vazhinji vakamuziva, vakamhanyira vose ikoko, vacibva pamaguta ose, vakavatangira kuşika. 34 Zino wakati acibuda mugwa, akavona vazhinji-zhinji, akavanzwira tsitsi, nokuti vakanga vakafanana namakwai asinomufudzi; akatanga kuvadzidzisa zizhinji. 35 Zino zuva rodo-

kuvira, uadzidzi uake ukavuya kwaari, ukati: Pano inzimbo murenje, zuva rodo-kuvira; 36 uaendisei, kuti uaende kuruwa nemisha yakapoterredza, vandozitenjera zokudya. 37 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Imi muvapei zavangadya. Ukati kwaari: Tingaenda kundotenga zingwa namadenari anamazana maviri,* tivape uadye here? 38 Akati kwavari: Munezingwa zinganiko? Endai mutarire. Ukati vaziua, ukati: Zishanu, nehove mbiri. 39 Zino akavaraira kuti uagarise vose pasi pavuswa bgunyoro vakaita mapoka-mapoka. 40 Ukagara pasi vakaita mapoka-mapoka anezana naanamakumi mashanu. 41 Zino akatoro zingwa zishanu nehove mbiri, akatarira kudenga, akavonga, akamedura zingwa, akapa uadzidzi uake, kuti vaziise pamberi pavo; nehove mbiri akadzigouera vose. 42 Ukadya vose, ukaguta. 43 Ukavunganidza zimedu, matengu anegumi namaviri akazadzwa, nezehove vo. 44 Ukanga uadya zingwa vaiva varume vanezuru zishanu.

Jesu unofamba pamsoro pemvura.

(Mat. 14. 22-33; Joh. 6. 15-21.)

45 Pakarepo akagombedzera uadzidzi uake kuti vapinde mugwa, vmutungamirire kuyambukira mhiri Betsaida, iye aciendisa vanhu vazhinji. 46 Akati awonekana navo, akaenda mugomo kundonyengetera. 47 Ava madekwana igwa rakanga riri pakati pegungwa, iye ari oga panyika. 48 Zino wakati acivona kuti vanotambudzika nokukwasa, nokuti mhopo yakanga icivadzivisa, nenguva inenge seyecinna youusiku, akavuya kwavari acifamba pamsoro pegungwa; akada kupfuvura. 49 Zino ukati vacimuona acifamba pamsoro pegungwa, ukati madzimudzangara, ukaridza mhere. 50 Nokuti vose ukamuona, ukamanikidzwa; akataura navo, akati kwavari: Tsungai mjoyo, ndini, musatya. 51 Akakwira kwavari mugwa, mhopo ikanyarara; ukashamiswa kwazo-kwazo mumjoyo yavo. 52 Nokuti ukanga uasati uanzwisisa shoko rezingwa, nokuti mjoyo yavo yakanga iri mikukutu.

Jesu unoporesa vanhu paGenesareti.

(Mat. 14. 34-36.)

53 Ukati vayambukira mhiri, ukasika kunyika yeGenesareti, ukasung-

* Mari inenge pondo nempe necumi.

ra igwa pamhenderekedzo. 54 Ukati uabuda mugwa, pakarepo vanhu ukamuziva, 55 ukambanyira munyika yose iyo, ukatanga kutakura vairwara panhovo dzavo, *vakavaisa* pavainzwa kuti ndiko kwaari. 56 Pose paakapinda pamisha napamaguta, naparuwa, ukaradzika vairwara padare, ukakumbira zikuru kwaari kuti uabate kunyanje mupendero wenguvo dzake cete; uose ukamubata ukaporeswa.

Jesu unotuka vaFarise navanyori pamsoro petsika dzavo.

(Mat. 15. 1-20.)

7 1 Zino vaFarise navamne uvanyori vaibva Jerusarema, ukavunganira kwaari; 2 ukavona vamne uvadzidzi uake uacyidya namavoko anetsina, ndokuti asina-kushambga. 3 Nokuti vaFarise, nauaJuda vose havadyi uasina-kumboshamba mavoko kwazo, uacyicengeta tsika dzavakuru. 4 Kana uacyidya padare havangadyi uasina-kumboshamba; nezimne zizhinji ziri'po zavakanga uagamucira, kuti vacyicengete, *zinoti*: Kusuka mikombe, nehari, nemidziyo yendarira. 5 Ipapo vaFarise navanyori ukamubvunza, *vaciti*: Uadzidzi uenyu unoregereiko kufamba netsika dzavakuru, zavanyodya cingwa namavoko anetsina? 6 Akati kwavari: Isaya wakaprofita kwazo pamsoro penyu, imi vanyengeri, sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*:
Uanhu ava unondikudza nemiro-mo yavo,
Asi mjoyo yavo iri kure neni.
7 Asi unondinamata pasina,
Uacyidzisa dzidziso, *iri* mirairo yavanhu.

8 Munosiya mirairo yaMhari, mucicengeta tsika dzavanhu. 9 Akati kwavari: Zirokwazo, munoramba murairo waMhari, kuti mucengete tsika dzenyu; 10 nokuti Mosesi wakati: Kudza babu uako namai uako, uye, unotuka babu namai, ngaafe norufu. 11 Asi imi munoti: Kana munhu aciti kunababu uake kana mai uake: Cinhu cipi necipi camaiti munobatsirwa naco kwandiri cava Korbani, ndokuti cava cipo *kunaMhari*, 12 hamucamutenderi kuitira babu uake namai uake cinhu, 13 mucitorera shoko raMhari simba netsika dzenyu dzamakacengeta, nezinhu zizhinji zakadaro munozita. 14 Akadaira ze kwaari vanhu vazhinji akati

kwavari: Nditereirei mose, munzwise! 15 Hapanecinhu kunze kwomunhu cingamušibisa, kana cicipinda maari; asi zinobuda maari, ndizo zinošibisa munhu. [16 Kana munhu anenzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe.] 17 Zino wakati abva kuvanhu vazhinji, apinda mumba, vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza zomufananidzo uyo. 18 Akati kwavari: Nemi vo hamunzwisisi saizozo here? Hamunzwisisi here kuti zose ziri kunze, kana zicipinda mumunhu, hazigoni kumušibisa? 19 Nokuti hazipindi mumoyo make asi mudumbu, zicirashwa kunze; *nokutaura kwakadaro* wakanatsa zokudya zose. 20 Ipapo akati: Zinobuda mumunhu ndizo zinošibisa munhu. 21 Nokuti mukati, mumoyo yavanhu munobuda mifungo yakaipa, novupombge, nokuba, nokuvuraya, 22 novufeve, noruciva, nokuipa, nokunyengera, novutere, neziso rinegodo, nokutuka, namanyawi, novupenzi; 23 zakaipa izozo zose zinobva mukati, zinošibisa munhu.

Jesu unoporesa mjanasikana womukadzi weSirofenike.

(Mat. 15. 21-28.)

24 Wakasimuka ipapo, akaenda kunyika yeTire neSidoni; akapinda mumba, asingadi kuzikanwa nomunhu; akakoniwa kuzivanza. 25 Nokuti *mumye* mukadzi, *waiwa* nomjanasikana muduku, wakanga anomjeya wetšina, wakati acimunzwa, akavuya akaziwisira pasi petsoka dzake. 26 Zino iye mukadzi waiwa muGiriki, worudzi rwaveSirofenike; akaramba acikumbira kwaari kuti abudise mjeya wakaipa pamjanasikana wake. 27 Akati kwaari: Uana ngavatange kuguta, nokuti hazinakunaka kutora cingwa cavana, ndokucikandira imbganana. 28 Akapindura, akati kwaari: Hojo, Ishe, kunyanje nembganana vo dzinodya pasi petafura zimedu zavana. 29 Akati kwaari: Nokuda kweshoko iro, enda; mjeya wakaipa wabva pamjanasikana wako. 30 Akaenda kumba kwake, akavana mjana avete pamubeda, mjeya wakaipa wabva.

Jesu unoporesa munhu wematsi panyika yeDekapori.

31 Zino wakati acibva ze munyika yeTire, akaenda napakati peSidoni kugungwa reGarirea, napakati penyika yeDekapori. 32 Uakaisa kwaari munhu

wematsi, waikakamira, vakakumbira zikuru kuti aise ruvoko rwake pamsoro pake. 33 Akamubvisa pakati pavanhu vazhinji, ndokuenda naye parutivi, akapinza munwe munzeve dzake, akapfira mate, ndokubata rurimi rwake. 34 Ipapo akatarira kudenga, akagomera, akati kwaari: Efata, ndokuti: Dziyuka. 35 Pakarepo nzeve dzake dzakadziyuka, cisungo corurini rwake cikasununguka, akataura zakanaka. 36 Zino wakavaraira, kuti varege kuvudza vanhu; asi iye acinyanya kuvaraira, ibo vakanyanyisa kuparidza izozo. 37 Uakashamiswa zikuru-kuru, vaciti: Wakaita zose zakanaka; wakaita matsi kuti dzinzwe, nembeveve kuti dzitaure.

Uanezuru zinna vanopitwa zokudya naJesu.

(Mat. 15. 32-39.)

8 1 Namazuva iwayo ze kwakanga kunavazhinji-zhinji, uakanga vasinazavangadya, akadaira vadzidzi vake kwaari, akati kwavari: 2 Ndine-tsitsi navanhu vazhinji, nokuti atova mazuva matatu avakagara neni vasinazavangadya. 3 Kana ndikavaendisa kumusha kwavo vanenzara, vacaziya panzira; vamje vavo vanobva kure. 4 Vadzidzi vake vakapindura, wakati kwaari: Munhu ungawanepiko murenje muno, zingwa zingagutisa vanhu ava? 5 Akavabvunza, akati: Munezingwa zinganiko? Wakati: Zinomje. 6 Zino akaraira vanhu vazhinji kuti vagare pasi, akatora zingwa zinomje, akavonga, akazimedura, ndokupa vadzidzi vake, kuti vaise pamberi pavo; vakazisa pamberi pavazhinji. 7 Uuye uakanga vanehove duku shomanene; zino akadziropafadza, akati ziswe vo pamberi pavo. 8 Uakadya, vakaguta, ndokuvungandiza zimedu zakasara, matengu manomje. 9 Uanenge vaiwa zuru zinna; akavaendisa. 10 Pakarepo akapinda mugwa navadzidzi vake, akasika kumativi nyika yeDarmanuta.

Jesu unoramba kuratidza ciratidzo.

(Mat. 16. 1-4.)

11 Zino vaFarise uakabuda, vakatanga kuita nyaya naye, vacitšaka kwaari ciratidzo cinobva kudenga, vacimuidza. 12 Akagomera zikuru pamjeya wake, akati: Rudzi urwu runotšakireiko cira-

tidzo? Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Rudzi urwu liarungapiwi ciratidzo. 13 Ipapo akavasiya, akapinda ze mugwa, akayambukira n'hiri.

Jesu unodudzira shoko rembiriso yavaFarise navaSaduse.

(Mat. 16. 5-12.)

14 Uakanga vakanganwa kutora zingwa; vakanga vasinezingwa, asi cimnje bedzi. 15 Zino akavaraira, akati: Cenjerai, mutye mbiriso yavaFarise nembiriso yaHerode. 16 Uakarangana vakati: *Unodaro* nokuti hatinezingwa. 17 Zino Jesu wakati aciziziwa, akati kwavari: Munorangana nemhaka yeiko kuti hamunezingwa? Hamuzivi, nokunzwisisa here? Moyo yenyu iciri mikukutu here? 18 Zamunameso, hamuvoni here? Zamunenzeve, hamunzwi here? Hamurangariri here? 19 Musi wandakamedurira vanezuru zishanu zingwa zishanu, makanonga matengu manganiko azere nezime? Vakati kwaari: Gumi namaviri. 20 Nomusi wandakamedurira vanezuru zinna zingwa zinomje, makanonga matengu manganiko akazadzwa nezime? Vakati: Manomje. 21 Akati kwavari: Ko hamunzwisisi nazino here?

Jesu unoshimudza bofu paBetsaida.

22 Zino vakaŝika Betsaida; vakavuya nebofu, vakakumbira zikuru kwaari, kuti amunyangate. 23 Akabata ruvoko rwebofu, akamuisa kunze kwomusha, ndokupfira mate mumeso ake, akaisa mavoko pamsoro pake, akamubvunza aciti: Unovona cinhu here? 24 Iye akatarira, akati: Ndinovona vanhu, ndinovavona vacifamba vakafanana nemiti. 25 Zino akaisa ze mavoko pamsoro pameso ake, iye akatarisisa, akaporeswa, akavona zose zakanaka. 26 Akamuendisa kumba kwake akati: Usatongopinda mumusha.

Petro unopupura kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.

(Mat. 16. 13-20; Ruka 9. 18-22; Joh. 6. 68. 69.)

27 Zino Jesu navadzidzi vake vakagenda kumisha yeKesaria Firipo; munzira akavunza vadzidzi vake akati kwavari: Vanhu vanoti ndini aniko? 28 Vakapindura vaciti kwaari: *Vamje vanoti*: Johane Mubapatidzi; vamje, Eria, vamje ze, mumje wavaprofita.

29 Zino akavabvunza, akati: Ko imi munoti ndini ani? Petro akapindura, akati kwaari: Ndimi Kristu. 30 Akavaraira zikuru kuti varege kuzivisa munhu izozo zake. 31 Zino akatanga kuvadzidzisa kuti Mjanakomana womunhu unofanira kutambudzika zizhinji nokurashwa navakuru, navaprista vakuru, navanyori, avurawe, amuke ze mazuva matatu apfuura. 32 Akataura shoko iro pacena. Zino Petro akaenda naye vari voga, akatanga kumuraira. 33 Asi iye wakatendeuka, ndokutarira vadzidzi vake, akaraira Petro, akati: Ibva shure kwangu, Satani, nokuti haurangariri zihhu zaMhari, asi zihhu zavanhu.

Kutevera Jesu.

(Mat. 16. 24-27; Ruka 9. 23-26.)

34 Zino wakadanira kwaari vanhu vazhinji navadzidzi vake, akati kwavari: Kana munhu acida kuvuya shure kwangu, ngaazirambe, asimudze mucinjikwa wake, anditevere. 35 Nokuti aninani unoda kuponesa vupenyu bgake, ucarashikirwa nabgo; asi aninani unorashikirwa novupenyu bgake nokuda kwangu nokweEvangeri, ucabguponesa. 36 Nokuti munhu ucagobatsirweiko, kana awana nyika yose, akarashikirwa novupenyu bgake? 37 Nokuti munhu acaripeiko kuti adzikinure vupenyu bgake? 38 Nokuti aninani unonyara pamsoro pamashoko anu parudzi urwu rwouponibge nokutadza, Mjanakomana womunhu ucanyara vo pamsoro pake, musi waanovuya nokubginya kwake naBaba vake navatumja vatšene.

Kubginya kwaJesu pagomo.

(Mat. 17. 1-13; Ruka 9. 28-36.)

9 1 Zino wakati kwavari: Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Vamje vari'po kunavamire pano, vasingazovoni rufu, vasati vavona vushe bgaMhari bgucivuya nesimba.

2 Mazuva matanhatu akati apfuura, Jesu akatora Petro, naJakobo, naJohane, akaenda navo kurutivi mugomo refu vari voga; akashanduka pamberi pavo. 3 Nguvo dzake dzikapenya, dzikacena zikuru; hakunomusuki pano panyika, unngagona kudzicenesa dzikadaro. 4 Ipapo Eria naMosesi vakavonekwa navo, vacitaurirana naJesu. 5 Petro akapindura, akati kunaJesu: Rabi, zakanaka zatiri apno; ngativake matumba matatu,

rimje renyu, rimje raMosesi, rimje raEria. 6 Nokuti wakanga asingaziwi caanotaura, nokuti vakatya zikuru. 7 Zino gore rikavuya rikavafukidza, inzwi rikaŭufa mugore, *riciti*: Uyu Mjanakomana wangu unodikanwa, mununzwei! 8 Kamje, vakati vaciringaringa, habana-kuzovona munhu, asi Jesu bedzi anavo.

9 Zino vakati vaciburuka mugomo, akavaraira kuti varege kuvudza munhu zavakanga uvona kuŷikira Mjanakomana womunhu amuka kuvakafa. 10 Ukaricengeta shoko *iro*, vaciita nyaya pakati pavo, kuti kumuka kwavakafa cinyiko? 11 Ukamubvunza, vaciti: Uanyori unotaurireiko vaciti, Eria unofanira kutanga kuvuya? 12 Akati kwavari: Eria ucatanga kuvuya hake, avandudze zihu zose, asi kwakagonyorwa seiko zoMjanakomana womunhu, kuti ucatambudzika zikuru noku-zidzwa? 13 Asi ndinoti kwamuri, Eria wakatoŷika, ukamuitira zose pavakanga vacida napo, sezazakanyorwa pamsoro pake.

Jesu unoporesa mukomana unezipusha.

(Mat. 17. 14-21; Ruka 9. 37-43.)

14 Vakati vaŷika kupadzi-uzi, vakavona vanhu vazhinji-zhinji, vakavakomba, navanyori vaciita nyaya nabo. 15 Pakarepo vazhinji vose vakati vacimuvona, vakashamiswa kwazo, ukamhanyira kwaari, ukamukwazisa. 16 Akavabvunza, akati: Munaita nyaya neiko nabo? 17 Mumje wavazhinji akamupindura, akati: Mudzidzisi, ndavuya kwamuri nomjanakomana wangu, unomjeya wembeveve. 18 Kwose kwaanomubata, unomuwisira pasi, acipupuma furo, acigeda-geda meno, uye unowonda kwazo; ndakataura navadzidzi venyu kuti vaubudise, vakasagona. 19 Akavapindura, akati: Haiwa, rudzi rusingatendi, ndicagara nemi kuŷikira riniko? Ndicakuitirai mjoyo murefu kuŷikira riniko? Uuyai naye kwandiri. 20 Ukavuya naye kwaari; wakati acimuvona, pakarepo mjeya ukamubvundisa, akawira pasi, akakunguruka, acipupuma furo. 21 Zino akavunza baŷa vake, *akati*: Yava nguva vakadfiniko kubvira izozi zicimuwira? Akati: Kubva pavuduku *bgake*. 22 Kazhinji wakamuwisira mumjeto kana mumvura kuti umuparadze; asi kana mucigona

kuita cinhu, mutinzwire tsitsi, mutibatsire. 23 Jesu akati kwaari: Kana iwe ucigona *kutenda*, zose zingaitika kuno-unotenda. 24 Pakarepo baŷa vomjana vakafanidzira, vaciti: Ndinotenda, ndibatsirei pakusatenda kwangu. 25 Zino Jesu wakati acivona vanhu vazhinji vacimhanyirana pamje cete, akaraira mjeya wetsina, akati kwaari: *Iwe*, mjeya wembeveve nematsi, ndinokuraira kuti ubve maari, urege kuŷi. Ja e maari! 26 Ukafanidzira, ukamubvundisa zikuru, ukabuda; akafanana nomunhu wakafa, nokudaro vazhinji vakati: Wafa. 27 Asi Jesu wakabata ruvoko rwake, akamusimudza, iye akasimuka. 28 Zino wakati apinda mumba, vadzidzi vake ukamubvunza vari voga vaciti: Isu takanga tisingagoni neiko kuubudisa? 29 Akati kwavari: Rudzi urwu liarungatongobudi, asi nokunyengetera.

Jesu unotaura zorufu rwake nokumuka kwake.

(Mat. 17. 22-23; Ruka 9. 43-45.)

30 Ukabva ipapo, ukagura neGari-rea, akaramba kuti zizikanwe nomunhu. 31 Nokuti wakadzidzisa vadzidzi vake, akati kwavari: Mjanakomana womunhu ucaiswa mumavoko avanhu, ucamu-uraya; kana avurawa, ucamuka ze mazuva matatu apfuvura. 32 Asi habana-kunzwisisa shoko iro, vakatya kumubvunza.

Mukuru pavuŷe bgokudenga, nezigumbuso.

(Mat. 18. 1-11; Ruka 9. 46-50.)

33 Ukaŷika Kapernaume; zino wakati ava mumba, akavabvunza, *aciti*: Makanga mucita nyaya yeiko munzira? 34 Ukaramba vanyerere, nokuti vakanga vaita nharo pakati pavo munzira, kuti mukuru ndiani. 35 Ipapo akagara pasi, akadana vanegumi navaviri, akati kwavari: Kana munhu acida kuva wokutanga, ucazova weshure kunavose nomuranda wavose. 36 Akatora mjana muduku, akamuisa pakati pavo; akamufungatira mumavoko, akati kwavari: 37 Aninani unogamucira mumje wavaduku vakadai nezita rangu, unondigamucireni; aninani unondigamucira ini, haandigamuciri ini, asi uyo wakandituma.

38 Johane akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi,

tauona munhu acibudisa mneya yakaipa muzita renyu, tikamudziuisa, nokuti haana-kutitevera. 39 Jesu akati: Musamudziuisa, nokuti hakunomunhu ungaita basa resimba nezita rangu, ungakurumidza kutaura zakaipa pamsoro pangu. 40 Nokuti usingapesani nesu, unesu. 41 Nokuti aninani unokunwisai mukombe wemvura muzita rangu, nemhaka yokuti muri vaKristu, zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri, haanakurashikirwa nomubairo wake. 42 Aninani unogumbusa mumnje wavaduku ava vanotenda *kwandiri*, zirinani kwaari kuti guyo guru risungirirwe pamutsipa wake, akandirwe mugungwa. 43 Kana ruvoko rwako rucikugumbusa, urugure; zirinani kwaari kuti upinde muvupenyu uri cirema, pakuenda muGehena, mumjoto usingadzimni, unamakumbo maviri. [44 Apo pasingafi honye yavo, napasingadzimni mjoto.] 45 Kana rutsoka rwako rucikugumbusa, urugure; zirinani kwaari kuti upinde muvupenyu ucikamhina, pakukandirwa muGehena, unetsoka mbiri. [46 Apo pasingafi honye yavo, napasingadzimni mjoto.] 47 Kana ziso rako ricikugumbusa, urirashe; zirinani kwaari kuti upinde muvusha bgokudenga uneziso rimnje, pakukandirwa muGehena, unameso maviri. 48 Apo pasingafi honye yavo, napasingadzimni mjoto. 49 Nokuti mumnje nomumnje ucarungwa nomjoto. 50 Munyu wakanaka; asi kana munyu usicavavi, mungaurunga neiko? Ivai nomunyu mukati munyu, mugare norugare pakati penyu.

Kurambana kwomurume nomukadzi.

(Mat. 5. 31, 32; 19. 1-12; Ruka 16. 18.)

10 I Zino wakasimuka'po, akashika munyika yeJudea, nemhiri kwaJoridani, vanhu vazhinjizhinji vakavunganira ze kwaari; akavadzidzisa ze sezaakanga acisiita. 2 UaFarise vakavuya kwaari, vakambuvunza, vacimuidza, vaciti: Murume wakatenderwa kurasha mukadzi wake here? 3 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Mosesi wakakuraireiko? 4 Uakati: Mosesi wakatendera *murume* kunyora rugwaro rwokumuramba, nokumurasha. 5 Jesu akati kwavari: Wakakunyorera murairo iwoyo nokuda kwovukukutu bgemjoyo yenyu. 6 Asi kubva pakutanga kwokusikwa wakavaita murume

nomukadzi. 7 Nokuda kwaizozo murume ucasiya baba vake namai vake, akanamatira mukadzi wake; 8 ava baviri vacava nyama imje; nokudaro havaciri baviri, asi nyama imje. 9 Zino izo Mjari zaakasonganisa, munhu ngarege kuziparadzana. 10 Zino mumba vadzidzi vakambuvunza ze pamsoro paizozo. 11 Akati kwavari: Aninani unorasha mukadzi wake, akawana mumnje, unoita upombge kwaari. 12 Uye kana iye *mukadzi* akarasha murume wake, akawanikwa nomumje, unofeva.

Jesu unoropafadza vanana.

(Mat. 19. 13-15; Ruka 18. 15-17.)

13 Zino vakavuya navana vaduku kwaari, kuti avanyangate; asi vadzidzi vakavaraira. 14 Zino Jesu wakati acizivona, akatsamja, akati kwavari: Regai vana vaduku bavuye kwandiri, musavadziuisa, nokuti bushe bgaMjari ndobgavakadai. 15 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Aninani usingagamuciri bushe bgaMjari somjana muduku, haangato-ngopindi mabguri. 16 Ipapo akavafungatira mumavoko, akavaropafadza, ndokuisa mavoko pamsoro pavo.

Jaya mufumi.

(Mat. 19. 16-30; Ruka 18. 18-30.)

17 Zino wakati acibuda kunzira, mumnje akamhanyira kwaari, akafugama pamberi pake akambuvunza, aciti: Mudzidzisi wakanaka, ndingaitaiko kuti ndigare nhaka youupenyu bgusingaperi? 18 Jesu akati kwaari: Unondiidzireiko wakanaka? Hakuna-wakanaka, asi mumnje cete, iye Mjari. 19 Mirairo unoiziva, *inoti*, usavuraya, usaita upombge, usaba, usapupura nhema, usanyengera, kudza baba vako namai vako. 20 Akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, izi zose ndakazicengeta kubva pavuduku bgangu. 21 Jesu akamutarira akamuda, akati kwaari: Unoshaiwa cinhu cimje cete; enda, utengese zose zaunazo, upe varombo, uve nefuma kudenga; ugovuya, unditevere. 22 Asi wakashiba mjoyo neshoko iro, akaenda neshungu, nokuti wakanaga anefuma zhinji.

23 Ipapo Jesu akaringa-ringa, akati kuvadzidzi vake: Uanefuma vacaremerwa sei kupinda pavusha bgaMjari! 24 Vadzidzi vakashamiswa namashoko ake. Asi Jesu wakapindura ze, akati

kwavari: Uana, zinorema sei kunavano-
oimba nefuma kupinda pavushe bga-
Mnjari! 25 Kamera ingarerukirwa
kupinda pavuri redumho, kumufumi
kupinda muvushe bgaMnjari. 26 Ipapo
vakakahadzika zikuru, vakati kwaari:
Ndianiko ungagoponeswa? 27 Zino
Jesu wakati acivatarira, akati: Kuvanhu
izi hazibviri, asi kunaMnjari *zinobvira*.
28 Petro akatanga kutaura kwaari, aciti:
Tarirai isu takasiya zose tikakuteverai.
29 Jesu akati: Zirokwazo ndinoti kwa-
muri: Hakunomunhu wakasiya imba,
kana vanujuna, kana hanzadzi, kana
mai, kana babu, kana vana, kana minda,
nokuda kwangu nokweEvangeri, 30 usi-
ngazopiwi zinezana nenguva ino, dzi-
mba navanujuna, nehanzadzi, nama-
dzimai, navana, neminda, pamje cete
nokuvengwa, novupenyu bgusingaperi
nenguva inovuya. 31 Asi vazhinji
vokutanga vacava vokupedzisira, novu-
kupedzisira vacava vokutanga.

*Jesu unovavudza zorufu rwake nokumuka
kwake.*

(Mat. 20. 17-19; Ruka 19. 31-33.)

32 Zino vakanga vari munzira, vaci-
kwira Jerusarema; Jesu wakanga aciva-
tunjamirira; vakashamiswa; navakanga
vacitevera, vakatya. Ipapo akatora ze
vanegumi navaviri, akatanga kuvavudza
izo zaakanga odo-kuitirwa, aciti: 33 Ta-
rirai tinokwira Jerusarema, Mjanako-
mana womunhu ucaiswa kuvaprista
vakuru navanyori; vacamutongerera rufu,
nokumuisa kuvahedeni. 34 Vacamu-
seka, nokumupfira mate, nokumurovesa,
nokumuuraya; kana mazuba matatu
apfuvura, ucamuka ze.

*Uana vaZebedi vanokumbira kuva
vakuru.*

(Mat. 20. 20-28.)

35 Zino Jakobo naJohane, vanako-
mana vaZebedi, vakavuya kwaari, va-
kati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tinoda kuti
mutiitire sezatinokumbira kwamuri.
36 Akati kwavari: Munoda kuti ndi-
kuitireiko? 37 Vakati kwaari: Tigarisei
pakubginya kwenyu, mumje kuruvoko
rwenyu rworudyi, mumje kuruboshwe.
38 Asi Jesu wakati kwavari: Hamuzivi
zmunokumbira. Mungagona kunwira
pamukombe pandinonwira ini, noku-
bapatidzwa norubapatidzo rwandinoba-
patidzwa narwo here? 39 Vakati

kwaari: Tingagona. Jesu akati kwavari:
Mucanwira henyu pamukombe pandi-
nonwira ini, nokubapatidzwa norubapa-
tidzo rwandinobapatidzwa narwo ini;
40 asi kugara kuruvoko rwangu rworu-
dyi, kana kuruboshwe, handizini ndi-
nopa, asi *ndeza* vakazigadzirirwa izo.
41 Vanegumi vakati vacizinzwa, vaka-
tanga kutsamnjira Jakobo naJohane.
42 Ipapo Jesu akavadanira kwaari,
akati kwavari: Munoziva kuti avo
vanonzi macinda avahedeni anovaraira,
navakuru vavo vanoita simba vavo.
43 Zino pakati penyu ngazirege kuva
kudaro; asi aninani unoda kuva mukuru
pakati penyu, ngaave mushumiri wenyu;
44 aninani unoda kuva wokutanga pa-
kati penyu, ngaave muranda wavose.
45 Nokuti Mjanakomana womunhu
naiye haana-kuvuya kuzoshumirwa, asi
kushumira, nokupa vupenyu bgake
ruve rudzikinuro rwavazhinji.

Jesu unoginudza Bartimeo paJeriko.

(Mat. 20. 29-34; Ruka 18. 35-43.)

46 Uakashika Jeriko; zino wakati aci-
buda Jeriko navadzidzi vake navazhinji-
zhinji, Bartimeo, mjanakomana wa-
Timeo, raiva bofu riri rombe, wakanga
agere panzira. 47 Iye wakati anzwa,
kuti ndiJesu weNazareta, akatanga
kudanidzira, aciti: Mjanakomana wa-
Davidi, ndinzwirei ngoni! 48 Vazhinji
vakamuraira kuti anyarare, asi iye
wakanyanya kudanidzira kwazo, aciti:
Mjanakomana waDavidi, ndinzwirei
ngoni! 49 Ipapo Jesu akamira, akati:
Mudanei. Uakadana bofu, vaciti kwari-
ri: Tsunga mnyoyo, simuka, unokudana.
50 Ipapo akarasha nguvo yake, aka-
simuka, akaenda kunaJesu. 51 Jesu
akamupindura, akati kwaari: Unoda
kuti ndikuitireiko? Bofu rikati kwaari:
Raboni, kuti ndivone. 52 Jesu akati
kwaari: Enda hako, kutenda kwako
kwakuponesa. Pakarepo akavona, aka-
tevera Jesu munzira.

Jesu unogamucirwa paJerusarema.

(Mat. 21. 1-11; Ruka 19. 29-38; Joh. 12. 12-15.)

11 1 Vakati vaciswedera Jeru-
sarema, paBetfage neBetania,
pagomo reMiorivi, akatuma va-
viri vavadzidzi vake, 2 akati kwavari:
Endai kumusha wakatarisana nemi;
pakarepo kana mucipinda mauri, mu-
cawana mhuru *yembongoro* yakasungu-

rwa, isina-kumbotashwa nomunhu; mu-
isunungure, mugovuya nayo. 3 Kana
munhu akati kwamuri: Munoitireiko
kudaro? muti: Ishe unoida. Pakarepo
ucaitumira ze pano. 4 Uakaenda, vaka-
ndowana mhuru *yembongoro* yakasu-
ngirwa kunze pamukova, pamharadzano
dzenzira, vakaisunungura. 5 Umnje
vakanga vamiye'po, vakati kwavari:
Munoiteiko zamunosunungura mhuru
yembongoro? 6 Uakavavudza sezava-
karairwa naJesu; vakavarega. 7 Zino
vakavuya nemhuru *yembongoro* kuna-
Jesu, vakakandira nguvo dzavo pamsoro
payo; akagara pamsoro payo. 8 Uazhinji
vakawarira nguvo dzavo panzira, na-
vamnje mashizha avakanga vatema
kubundo. 9 Avo vakanga vacitunga-
mira, navakanga vacitevera vakadani-
dzira, vaciti: Hosana, ngaakudzwe iye
unovuya muzita raShe. 10 Ngabgu-
kudzwe vushe bgaBaba vedu Davidi,
bgunovuya! Hosana kumsoro-soro!

11 Ipapo Jesu wakapinda Jerusarema
mutembere; akati aringaringa zinhu
zose, zuba zarakanga ravira, akabuda,
akaenda Betania navanegumi navaviri.

*Jesu unotuka muwonde wakanga
usingabereki.*

(Mat. 21. 18-22.)

12 Fume mangwana vakati vacibva
Betania, akaziya; 13 zino wakati aci-
vona muwonde uri kure. unamashizha,
akaenda'ko, aciti, zimnje unyawana
cinhu pauri; zino aciŝika pauri, haana-
kuwana cinhu, asi mashizha bedzi;
nokuti yakanga isi nguva yamavonde.
14 Akapindura, akati kwauri: Kusava
nomunhu, unozodya zibereko pauri no-
kusingaperi. Uadzidzi vake vakazinzwa.

Jesu unonatsa tembere

(Mat. 21. 12-17; Ruka 19. 45-48; Joh. 2. 13-17.)

15 Uakaŝika Jerusarema; akapinda
mutembere, akatanga kubudisa vaite-
ngesa, navaitenga mutembere; akawisa
matafura avaitsinhahisa mari, nezigaro
zavaitengesa njiva. 16 Akasatendera
munhu kuti atakure nhumbi mutembere.
17 Akadzidzisa, aciti kwavari: Hakuna-
kunyorwa here kucinzi: Imba yangu
icanzi imba yokunyengetera yamarudzi
ose? Asi imi makaita bako ramakororo.
18 Uaprista vakuru navanyori vakati
vacizinzwa, vakatŝaka pavangamuuvu-
raya napo; nokuti vakanga vacimutya,

nokuti vazhinji vose vakashamiswa
nokudzidzisa kwake.

19 Zino, nguva dzose kana avo
madekwana, waienda kunze kweguta.

20 Vakati vacipfuvura napo mangwa-
nani, vakavona muwonde wawoma
kubva pamidzi. 21 Petro akarangerira,
akati kwaari: Rabi, tarirai muwonde
wamakataka wawoma. 22 Jesu aka-
pindura, akati kwavari: Ivai nokutenda
kunaMjari. 23 Zirokwazo ndinoti
kwamuri: Mumnje nomumnje unoti ku-
gomo iri: Simudzwa, ukandwe mugu-
ngwa, asinganyunyuti mumnyo make,
asi acitenda kuti zaanoreba zicaitika,
ucava nazo. 24 Saka ndinoti kwamuri:
Zinhu zose zose zamunonyengeterera
nokukumbira, tendai kuti mazigamucira,
mugova nazo. 25 Kana mukamira
mucinyengetera, kangawirai kana mu-
nemhaka nomumnje, kuti naBaba venyu
vari kudenga, vakukanganwirei kudarika
kwenyu; [26 asi kana musingaka-
nganwiriyi imi, naBaba venyu vari
kudenga havangakukanganwiriyi imi
kudarika kwenyu.]

Simba raJesu rinobvepi.

(Mat. 21. 23-27; Ruka 20. 1-8.)

27 Uakaŝika ze Jerusarema. Zino
wakati acifamba mutembere, vaprista
vakuru navanyori navakuru vakavuya
kwaari; 28 vakati kwaari: Munoita
zinhu izozi nesimba ripiko? Ndiandiko
wakakupai simba iri, kuti multe izi?
29 Jesu akati kwavari: Neni ndicaku-
bvunzai vo shoko rimnje, mundipi-
ndure, neni ndicakuuvudza vo simba
randinoita nazo zinhu izozi. 30 Ruba-
patidzo rwaJohane rwakabva kudenga
here kana kuvanhu? Ndiipindurei.
31 Uakataurirana, vaciti: Kana tikati,
Kudenga, ucati: Makagoregerei kumu-
tenda? 32 Asi tingati, Kuvanhu, here?
Uakanga vacitya vanhu vazhinji, nokuti
vose vakanga vaciti Johane mupro-
fita zirokwazo. 33 Uakapindura vaciti
kunaJesu: Hatizivi. Jesu akati kwava-
ri: Neni handingakuuvudziyi vo simba
randinoita nazo zinhu izi.

Mufananidzo wavarimi vakaipa.

(Mat. 21. 33-46; Ruka 20. 9-18.)

12 I Zino wakatanga kutaura navo
nemifananidzo, aciti: Mumnje
munhu wakanga asima munda
wemizambiringa, akaukomba noruzho-

wa, akacera pokušinira, akavaka cirindo, akaupa varimi, ndokufamba rwendo. 2 Nenjgwa yezi bereko akatuma muranda kuvarimi, kuti apiwe navarimi zibereko zomunda wemizambiringa. 3 Uakamubata, vakamurova, vakamudzosa asina. 4 Akatuma ze mumnje muranda kwavari; vakamutaka namabge, vakamutema musoro, vakamunyadza. 5 Akatuma ze mumnje, vakamuuraya; navamje vazhinji, vakarova vamje, nokuukuraya vamje. 5 Zino wakanga acinomjanakomana mumje, mudikanwa; akamutuma kwavari pakupedzisira, aciti: Ucakudza mjanakomana wangu. 7 Asi varimi ivavo vakataurirana, vaciti: Uyu ndiye mugari wenhaka; uyai timuukuraye, nhaka igova yedu. 8 Uakamubata, vakamuuraya, vakamubudisa kunze kwomunda wemizambiringa. 9 Zino mjene womunda wemizambiringa ucaiteiko? Ucauyaya, akaparadza varimi ivavo, akapa vamje varimi munda wemizambiringa. 10 Ko hamunakutongorova here rugwaro urwu, runoti:

Ibge rakarashwa nauavaki,
Ndiro rakazova musoro wekona;

11 Izozo zakaitwa naShe,
Zinoshamisa pameso edu?

12 Ipapo vakatsaka kumubata, asi vakatya vanhu vazhinji; nokuti wakanga vaciziva kuti wakavareva ivo nomufananidzo iwoyo; vakamusiya, vakabva'po.

Kuripira Kesari mutero.

(Mat. 22. 15-22; Ruka 20. 20-26.)

13 Zino vakatuma kwaari vamje vavaFarise navaHerode, kuti vamubate pakataura kwake. 14 Ukauyaya, vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tinoziva kuti ndimi wazokwadi, musingarangariri zinovonekwa zomunhu; hamutariri ziri kunze kwomunhu, asi munodzidzisa nzira yaMjari nezokwadi: Munhu unotenderwa kuripira Kesari mutero here, kana kwete? 15 Ticaripa here, kana tirege kuripa? Asi iye aciziva kunyengerera kwavo, akati kwavari: Munondidzireiko? Uyai nedenari* kwandiri, ndiriuvone. 16 Ukauyaya naro. Ipapo akati kwavari: Mufananidzo uyu norunyoro urwu ndezani? Vakati kwaari: ZaKesari. 17 Jesu akati kwavari: Ipai Kesari zaKesari, naMjari zaMjari. Vakashamiswa zikuru naye.

* Mari inenge sisipenzi netiki.

Uanobvunza Jesu pamsoro pokumuka kwavakafa.

(Mat. 22. 23-33; Ruka 20. 27-40.)

18 Zino vaSaduse vakavuya kwaari, ivo vanoti hakuna-kumuka kwavakafa. vakamubvunza vaciti: 19 Mudzidzisi, Mosesi wakatinyorera kuti, kana mukoma womunhu akafa, akasiya mukadzi asinomjana, munujuna wake atore mukadzi wake, amutsire mukoma wake vana. 20 Zino kwakanga kunavanakomana vomunhu mumje vanomje; wedangwe akatora mukadzi, akafa asinavana. 21 Wecipiri akamutora, akafa asingasiyi vana; nowecitatu akafaro vo. 22 Navanomje vose havana-kuva nomjana; shure kwavose mukadzi akafa vo. 23 Zino pakumuka kwavakafa, kana vacimuka, ucaiva mukadzi waniko kwavari? Nokuti wakanga ari mukadzi wavose vanomje. 24 Jesu akati kwavari: Hamuna-kurashika here, nemhaka yokusaziva magwaro nesimba raMjari? 25 Nokuti kana vacimuka kuvakafa, havawani kana kuwaniswa; asi vakaita savatumja kudenga. 26 Kana kuri kumutswa kwavakafa, hamuna-kurava here pabuku yaMosesi *pashoko* regwenzi, kuti Mjari wakataura naye, akati: Ndini Mjari waAbrahamu, naMjari waIsaka, naMjari waJakobo? 27 Haazi Mjari wavakafa, asi wavapenyu; marashika kwazo.

Murairo mukuru.

(Mat. 22. 34-40; Ruka 10. 25-27.)

28 Zino mumje wavanyori wakanga anzwa kutaurirana kwavo, aciziva kuti wakanga avapindura zakanaka, waka-uyaya, akamubvunza, aciti: Murairo wokutanga payose ndoupiko? 29 Jesu akapindura, akati: Wokutanga ndiwoyu: Inzwai vaIsraeri, Ishe Mjari wedu, ndiye Ishe mumje cete! 30 Ida Ishe Mjari wako, nomjoyo wako wose, nomjeya wako wose, nokufunga kwake kwose, nesimba rako rose. 31 Wecipiri ndiwoyu: Ida wokwako sezaunozida iwe. Hakunomurairo mukuru kuna-iyeyo. 32 Zino munyori akati kwaari: Zakanaka Mudzidzisi, mareva zirokwazo, kuti ndiye mumje cete, hakuno mumje kunze kwake; 33 nokumuda iye nomjoyo wose, nokufunga kwose, nesimba rose, nokuda wokwake sezaunozida iye, zinopfubura zikuru zipiriso zose zinopiswa cose, nezibayiro. 34 Zino

Jesu wakati aciuvona kuti wapindura nokufunga, akati kwaari: Hauzi kure novushe bgaMhari. Kukasava nomunhu wakazotsunga kumubvunza cinhu.

Kristu Mnyakomana waDavidi.

(Mat. 22. 41-46; Ruka 20. 41-44.)

35 Zino Jesu wakati acidzidzisa mutembere, akapindura, akati: Uanyori vanoreva seiko kuti Kristu ndiye mnyakomana waDavidi? 36 Davidi amene wakati noMhaya Mutšene:

Ishe wakati kunaShe wangu:

Gara kurudyi rwangu,

Kušikira ndaisa uvengi vako pasi petsoka dzako.

37 Davidi amene unomuidza Ishe, ungagova mnyakomana wake seiko? Uazhinji-zhinji vakanja vacifara kumunzwa.

Jesu unonyevera vadzidzi vake.

(Mat. 23. 1-12; Ruka 20. 45-47.)

38 Zino pakudzidzisa kwake wakati: Cenjerai vanyori, vanoda kufamba nenguvo refu, nokukwaziswa padare, 39 nezigaro zapamberi mumasinagoge, nenzimbo dzapamberi pamitambo; 40 vaciparadza dzimba dzecirikadzi, vacinyengetera neminyengetero mirefu. Ivava vacatongerwa zakaipa nokupfuurisa.

Jesu unorumbidza cipo cecirikadzi.

(Ruka 21. 1-4.)

41 Zino vakanja agere akatarisana necivigiro cemari, akatarira vanhu vazhinji vaciisa mari mucivigiro; uafumi vazhinji vakanja vaciisa zizhinji. 42 Kukaşika cirikadzi, waiwa murombo, akaisa tumari tuviri tuduku tunoita fadini. 43 Akafanira vadzidzi vake kwaari, akati kwavari: Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Cirikadzi iyi, iri murombo, yakaisa zizhinji kunaavo vose vakaisa mucivigiro; 44 nokuti avo vose vakaisa vacitora pazizhinji zavo; asi iye wakaisa acitora pakushaiwa kwake, zose zaakanga anazo, zose zaaifanira kururama nazo.

Jesu unoprofita kuputswa kweJerusarema nokudzoka kwake.

(Mat. 24. 1-51; Ruka 21. 5-36.)

13 1 Wakati acibuda mutembere, munye wavadzidzi vake akati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tarirai mabge, kunaka! nedzimba kunaka! 2 Jesu

akati kwaari: Unovona dzimba idzi huru? Hakungaregwi ibge pamsoro pebge, risingazowisirwi pasi.

3 Zino wakati agere pagomo reMiorivi, pakatarisana netembere, Petro, naJakobo, naJohane, naAndrea vakamułanza vari voga, vaciti: 4 Tiuvudzei kuti izozi zicagova riniko? Neciratidzo cicava cipiko, kana izozi zose zodo-kuitwa? 5 Zino Jesu akatanga kuvavudza, akati: Cenjerai kuti murege kutsauswa nomunhu. 6 Uazhinji vacavuya nezita rangu, vaciti: Ndini Kristu, vacitsausa vazhinji. 7 Kana mucinzwa zokurwa, neguhu rokurwa, musavunduka; izozo zinofanira kumboitika; asi kuguma kucigere kuşika. 8 Nokuti rudzi rucamukira rudzi, vushe bgucamukira vushe; kudengenyika kwenyika kucava'po kunedzimbe nzimbo; nenzara dzicava'po. Ndiko kutanga kwenhamo.

9 Zicenjerei imi, nokuti vacakuisai kumakurukota, vuye mucarobga mumasinagoge, mucaiswa pamberi pava-bati namadzimambo nokuda kwangu, cive capupu kwavari. 10 NeEvangeri inofanira kutanga kumboparidzirwa marudzi ose. 11 Kana vacienda nemi kukutongwa, vacikuisai kumakurukota, musambofunganya zamucataura, asi taurai camunenge mapiwa nenguva iyo. Nokuti hamuzimi munotaura, asi ndi-Mhaya Mutšene. 12 Mukoma ucaisa munuguna kurufu, nababa mjana wavo; navana vacamukira vabereki vavo nokuvavurayisa. 13 Mucavengwa navose nokuda kwezita rangu; asi unotsunga kuşikira pakuguma ucaponeswa.

14 Zino kana mucivona nyangadzi yokuparadza imire paisina-kufanira kumira (unorava ngaacerekedze), vari mu-Judea ngavatizire kumakomo; 15 uri pamsoro pedenga reimba ngaarege kuburuka, kana kupinda kuzotora cinhu mumba make. 16 Nouri mumunda ngaarege kudzokera shure kuzotora nguvo yake. 17 Uacava nenhamo vanemimba navanomhisa namazuva iwayo! 18 Nyengeterai kuti zirege kuva pacando. 19 Nokuti namazuva iwayo kucava'po kutambudzika, kusati kwakambou'po kwakadaro, kubva pakutanga kwokusikwa kwakasikwa naMhari, kuşikira zino, vuye hakucazoui'po. 20 Dai Ishe asaitapudza mazuva iwayo, hakunenyama yairarama; asi nokuda kwavakasanangurwa vaakasanangura,

wakatapudza mazuba iwayo. 21 Zino kana munhu aciti kwamuri: Tarirai Kristu uri pano, tarirai uri papo, regai kutenda. 22 Nokuti uanaKristu venhema uacamura, navaprofita venhema, uacaita ziratidzo nezinoshamisa, kuti uatsause vakasanangurwa, kana zicibvira. 23 Asi cenjerai imi; tarirai, ndagara ndakuudzai zose!

24 Asi namazuba iwayo, shure kwokutambudzika ikoko, zuva ricasiba, nompedzi haucazobginyi, 25 nenyeredzi dzicawa kudenga, namasimba ari kudenga acazununguswa. 26 Ipapo uacavona Mjanakomana womunhu aciuvya mumakore nesimba guru nokubginya. 27 Ipapo ucatuma uatumja, akavungandiza vakasanangurwa uake *kunobva mhelo inna*, kubva kurutivi *rumbe rwenyika* kušikira *kunorumbe* rutivi rwokudenga.

28 Dzidzai pamuvonde mufananidzo wawo; kana dau rawo rava nyoro, mashizha acitunga, munoziva kuti zhezha rava pedyo. 29 Saizozo imi uo, kana muvona izozo ziciitwa, zivai kuti wava pedyo pamukova. 30 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Rudzi urwu harungatongopfuuri, kušikira izozo zose zaitika. 31 Denga nenyika zicapfuura, asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuuri. 32 Asi kana riri zuva iro nenguva iyo, hakuna-unoziziva, kunyanje uatumja ukudenga, kunyanje Mjanakomana, asi Baba. 33 Cenjerai, murinde, nokunyengetera; nokuti hamuzivi kuti nguva icašika rini. 34 *Zakaita* somunhu wakaenda kuneimbe nyika, akasiya imba yake, akapa varanda uake simba, mumbe nomumbe basa rake, akaraira murindi womukova kuti arindire. 35 Naizozo rindai, nokuti hamuzivi musi mbe weimba waanovuya nawo, kana madoko, kana pakati povusiku, kana pakurira kwehuku, kana mangwanani; 36 kuti arege kuvuya kambe-kambe, akakuwanai muvete. 37 Zandinokuvudza imi, ndinovudza uose, *ndiciti*: Rindai!

Uafuda vanorangana kuvuraya Jesu.

(Mat. 26. 2-5; Ruka 22. 1-2.)

14 1 Zino mazuba maviri akanga asara pakusika kwepaseka *nomutambo* wezingwa zisinembiriso. Uaprista vakuru navanyori vakanga vacitšaka mutovo wawangambata nawo namano, kuti uamuvuraye.

2 Nokuti vakati: Zirege *kuitwa* pamutambo, kuti kurege kuva nebope pakati pavanhu.

Jesu unozodzwa nomukadzi paBetania.

(Mat. 26. 6-13; Joh. 12. 1-8.)

3 Zino wakati ari paBetania, mumba maSimoni wamaperembudzi, agere pakudya, mumbe mukadzi akavuya anecinu cearbastera caiva necizoro cenardo cakanakisa, cinomutengo mukuru; akaputsa cinu cearbastera, akacidurura pamusoro wake. 4 Asi uambe vakanga uari'po vakatsamja pamoyo yavo, wakati: Kuparadza ikoko kwecizoro kwakaitirweiko? 5 Nokuti cizoro ici cingadai catengeswa namadenari anopfuura mazana matatu,* akapiwa varombo. Vakatsamjira *mukadzi*. 6 Asi Jesu wakati: Muregei. Munomutambudzireiko? Wakandiitira basa rakanaka. 7 Nokuti varombo munavo nguva dzose, nguva ipi neipi yamunoda, muŋgavaitira zakanaka; asi ini hamuneni nguva dzose. 8 Wakaita paakagona napo; wakagara azodzera muviri wangu kuvigwa. 9 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Kwose kunozoparidzirwa Evangeleri panyika dzose, zakaitwa naye zicarebga uo, uamurangarire nazo.

Judasi Iskarioti unotšaka kutengesa Jesu.

(Mat. 26. 14-16; Ruka 22. 3-6.)

10 Judasi Iskarioti, mumbe wavane-gumi navaviri, wakaenda kuvaprista vakuru, kuti amuse kwavari. 11 Ivo wakati vacizinzwa, vakafara, vakamupikira kuti uacamura mari. Ipapo akatšaka mutovo wawangamuisa *kwavari* nawo panguva yakafanira

Paseka neCirayiro.

(Mat. 26. 17-30; Ruka 22. 7-23.)

12 Nezuva rokutanga rezingwa zisinembiriso, musi wavaibayira paseka nawo, vadzidzi vakati kwaari: Munoda kuti tikugadzirirepiko pamungadya paseka? 13 Akatuma vadzidzi uake uviri, akati kwavari: Endai muguta, ipapo mucasongana nomunhu akatakura cirongo cemvura; mumutevere iye. 14 Paanenge acipinda, muti kumbe weimba: Zanzi nomudzidzi: Imba yangu yavaeni iripiko, mandingadyira paseka navadzidzi vangu? 15 Ipapo

* Mari inenge pondo gumi nembiri.

iye amene ucakutaridzai imba huru yokumsoro, yakarongedzwa, yakagadzirwa; mutigadzirire'po. 16 Uadzidzi uake vakabuda, vakaşika muguta, vakandowana sezavakanga uvudzwa naye; vakagadzira paseka.

17 Ava madekwana, akavuya navanegumi navaviri. 18 Zino vakati vagere pakudya, Jesu akati: Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Mumnje wenyu ucandipandukira, iye unodya neni. 19 Ipapo vakatanga kuva neshungu, mumnje nomumnje akati kwaari: Ndini here? 20 Akati kwavari: Ndomumnje wavanegumi navaviri, unoisa ruvoko neni mundiro. 21 Nokuti Mņanakomana womunhu unoenda hake, sezazakanyorwa pamsoro pake; asi unenhamo munhu uyo, Mņanakomana womunhu waanopandukirwa naye; kwaiwa nani kumunhu uyu kana asina-kuşerekwa.

22 Zino vakati vacidya, Jesu akatora cingwa, akaciropafadza, akacimedura, ndokubapa, aciti: Torai, ici ndiwo muviri wangu. 23 Akatora mukombe, akavonga, akavapa, uakanwa vose pauri. 24 Akati kwavari: Ici iropa rangu resungano itşa, rinodururirwa vazhinji. 25 Zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Handicazonwi ze zibereko zomuzambiringa, kuşikira zuva iro randicazonwa naro, zava zitşa, muvushe bgaMņari.

26 Zino vakati vaimba rwiyo, vakabuda, vakaenda kugomo reMiorivi.

Jesu unovudza Petro kuti ucamuramba.

(Mat. 26. 31-35; Ruka 22. 31-34;
Joh. 13. 36-38.)

27 Zino Jesu wakati kwavari: Imi mose mucagumburwa kwandiri, nokuti kwakanyorwa, *kucinzi*: Ndicarova mufudzi, namakwai acaparadzwa. 28 Asi kana ndamutswa, ndicakutungamirirai Garirea. 29 Zino Petro akati kwaari: Kunyange vose vakagumburwa, ini kwete. 30 Jesu akati kwaari: Zirokwazo ndinoti kwauri, kuti nhasi, usiku bguno, jongwe risati rarira kaviri, ucandiramba katatu. 31 Asi iye wakareva nokusimbisa, *aciti*: Kunyange ndikafanira kufa nemi, handingatoņgokurambiyi ini. Navose vakafaro vo.

Jesu muGetsemani.

(Mat. 26. 36-46; Ruka 22. 39-46.)

32 Zino vakaşika panzimbo inonzi Getsemani, akati kuvadzidzi uake:

Garai pano, ini ndicindonyengetera. 33 Akatora Petro naJakobo naJohane, akatanga kuvunduka kwazo nokudumbirwa. 34 Akati kwavari: Mņeya wangu uneshungu kwazo, kuşikira pakufa; garai pano murinde. 35 Akapfuura mberi zishoma, akawira pasi, akayengetera kuti, kana zicibvira, űguva ipfuure kwaari. 36 Akati: Aba, Daba, zose zinobvira kwamuri, bvisai mukombe uyu kwandiri, asi kuda kwangu űgakurege *kuitwa*, asi kuda kwenyu. 37 Zino akaşika, akavawana uvata; akati kunaPetro: Simoni, uvete here? Wakanga usingagoni kurinda űguva imnje cete here? 38 Rindai, munyengetere, kuti murege kupinda mukuidzwa; mņeya unoda hawo, asi nyama hainesimba. 39 Akaenda ze, akanyengetera acireva mashoko iwayo. 40 Akaenda ze, akavawana uvata, nokuti meso avo akanga abatwa nehope kwazo; vakasaziwa zavangamupindura. 41 Akaenda ze rwecitatu, akati kwavari: Civatai henyu, muzorore; zaringana, űguva yaşika, tarirai, Mņanakomana womunhu woiswa mumauoko avatadzi. 42 Simukai, tiende; tarirai, wondiisa *kwavari* wava pedyo.

Kusungwa kwaJesu.

(Mat. 26. 47-56; Ruka 22. 47-53;
Joh. 18. 1-11.)

43 Pakarepo, acataura, Judasi, mumnje wavanegumi navaviri, akaşika, anavanhu vazhinji vakabata minondo netsimbo, vacibva kuvaprista vakuru navanyori navakuru. 44 Zino iye, wakamupandukira, wakanga avapa ciratidzo, aciti: Uyo wandinoşeta ndiye, mumubate muende naye *makamusungwa* zakabata. 45 Zino wakati aşika, pakarepo akaswedera kwaari, akati: Rabi! Akamuşeta zikuru. 46 Ipapo vakaisa mavoko kwaari, vakamubata. 47 Zino mumnje wavakanga vavire'po, wakovomora munondo wake, akatema muranda womuprista mukuru, akagura nzeve yake. 48 Ipapo Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Mabuda kuzondibata neminondo netsimbo, *sendiri* gororo here? 49 Ndakanga ndinemi mazuva ose, ndicikudzidzisai mutembere, mukarega kundibata, asi *izi zaitwa*, kuti Magwaro aitike. 50 Ipapo vakamusiya vose, vakatiza.

51 Zino rimnje jaya rakamutevera, rakapfeka muceka bedzi pamuviri,

vakaribata; 52 asi rakasiya muceka, rikatiza risinenguvo.

Jesu pamberi pomuprista mukuru navakuru.

(Mat. 26. 57-68; Ruka 22. 63-71; Joh. 18. 12-24.)

53 Zino vakaisa Jesu kumuprista mukuru; vaprista vakuru vose navakuru navanyori v kabunganira kwaari. 54 Petro wakanga amutevera ari kure kusikira paruvazhe rwomuprista mukuru; akanga agere navatariri, acidziya mntoto. 55 Zino vaprista vakuru namakurukota ose vakatsaka capupu pamsoro paJesu kuti vamuuraye, asi havana-kuwana. 56 Nokuti vazhinji vaimupupurira nhema, asi kupupura kwavo kwakapesana. 57 Uamne vaka-simuka, vakamupupurira nhema, vaciti: 58 Takamunzwa isu aciti: Ndicaputsa tembere iyi yakavakwa namavoko, ndikavaka imne namazuva matatu, isina-kuvakwa namavoko. 59 Asi kupupura kwavo kwakapesana. 60 Zino muprista mukuru akasimuka pakati pavo, akabvunza Jesu, aciti: Haupinduri cinhu here? Cinyi ici cavanokupomedzera? 61 Asi iye wakaramba anyerere, asingapinduri cinhu. Muprista mukuru akamubvunza ze, akati kwaari: Ndiwe Kristu, Mnanakomana wounokudzwa here? 62 Jesu akati: Ndini. Nemi mucavona Mnanakomana womunhu agere kurudyi rwesimba, aciuvya namakore okudenga. 63 Ipapo muprista mukuru akabvarura nguvo dzake, akati: Ticatsakireiko zapupu? 64 Manzwa kumhura kwake *Mhari*; munofungeiko? Ipapo vose vakamutongerera kuti unofanira kufa. 65 Uamne vakatanga kumupfira mate, vakafukidza meso ake, vakamurova netsiva, vaciti kwaari: Profita; navatariri vakamurova namavoko.

Kuramba kwaPetro.

(Mat. 26. 69-75; Ruka 22. 54-62; Joh. 18. 16-18, 25-27.)

66 Zino Petro aciri panze paruvazhe, mumne wavashandiri vomuprista mukuru akaşika, 67 akavona Petro acidziya mntoto, akamutarira, akati: Newe vo wakanga unaJesu weNazareta! 68 Asi iye wakaramba, aciti: Handizivi kana kunzwisisa zaunoreva; akabuda panze kuruvazhe rwapamberi, jongwe rikarira. 69 Zino mushandiri akamuona, aka-

tanga ze kureva kunavakanga vari'po, aciti: Uyu ndomumne wavo! 70 Asi iye wakaramba ze. Iguva duku yakati yapfubura, vakanga vamire'po vakati ze kunaPetro: Zirokwazo, uri *mumne* wavo, nokuti newe vo uri muGarirea. 71 Ipapo akatanga kutuka nokupika, aciti: Handimuzivi munhu uyu wamunoreva. 72 Pakarepo jongwe rikarira rwecipiri; ipapo Petro akarangarira shoko rakanga rarebga kwaari naJesu *rokuti*: Jongwe risati rarira kaviri, ucandiramba katatu. Zino wakati acifunga *izozo*, akacema.

Jesu pamberi paPirato.

(Mat. 27. 1, 2, 11-26; Ruka 23. 1-25; Joh. 18. 29-19. 16.)

15 1 Pakarepo mangwanani vaprista vakuru vakarangana navakuru navanyori namakurukota ose, vakasunga Jesu, vakaenda naye, vakamuisa kunaPirato. 2 Pirato akamubvunza, akati: Ndiwe Mambo wavaJuda here? Akapindura, akati kwaari: *Ndizo* zamataura. 3 Vaprista vakuru vakaramba vacinupomera zizhinji. 4 Pirato akamubvunza ze akati: Haupinduri cinhu here? Cinzwa, vanokupomera zizhinji seiko! 5 Asi Jesu haana-kuzopindura cinhu, Pirato akashamiswa nazo.

6 Zino pamutambo waisivasunungurira musungwa mumne, wavanenge vaikumbira. 7 Zino kwakanga kunomumne wainzi Barabasi, wakanga asungwa pamne cete navamne vakanga vamuutsa bope, vakavuraya *vandu* pabo *irero*. 8 Unhu vazhinji vakakwira, vakatanga kukumbira kunaPirato kuti avaitire saizozo. 9 Pirato akavapindura, akati: Munoda kuti ndikusunungurirei Mambo wavaJuda here? 10 Nokuti wakanga aciziva kuti vaprista vakuru vakanga vamuutsa *kwaari* negodo. 11 Zino vaprista vakuru vakakurudzira vanhu vazhinji, *kuti vakumbire* kuti zirinani avasunungurire Barabasi. 12 Pirato akapindura ze, akati kwavari: Ndicagoiteiko naiye, wamunoti ndiye Mambo wavaJuda? 13 Vakadanidzira ze, vaciti: Murovere pamucinjikwa! 14 Pirato akati kwavari: Wakagotadzeiko? Vakanyanyisa kudandizira, vaciti: Murovere pamucinjikwa! 15 Zino Pirato, nokuti wakanga acida kufadza vanhu vazhinji, akavasunungurira Barabasi, asi Jesu wakamurovesa, aka-

muisa *kwavari* kuti aroverwe pamucinjikwa.

Jesu unodadirwa navarwi.

(Mat. 27. 27-31; Joh. 19. 2, 3.)

16 Zino varwi vakamuisa mukati moruvazhe, imo muimba yomubati, vakavunganidza hondo yose; 17 vakamupfekedza nguvo tşuku, vakaruka korona yeminzwa, vakamudzika iyo. 18 Uakataŋga kumukwazisa, *vaciti*: Kwaziwai, Mambo wavaJuda! 19 Uakamurova musoro norutsaŋga, vakamupfira mate, vakafugama namabvi, vakamunamata. 20 Uakati vamuseka, vakamubvisa nguvo tşuku, ndokumupfekedza nguvo dzake, vakaenda naye kundomurovera pamucinjikwa.

Jesu unoroverwa pamucinjikwa.

(Mat. 27. 32-56; Ruka 23. 26-49; Joh. 19. 17-37.)

21 Zino vakamanikidza mumnje, wakanga acipfuvura acibva kuruwa, *wainzi* Simoni weKurini, baba vaAleksandro naRufo, kuti atakure mucinjikwa wake. 22 Uakamuisa kunzimbo *inonzi* Gorgota, ndokuti nzimbo yedehanya, kana zicishandurwa. 23 Uakamupa waini, yakavenganiswa nemura, asi iye wakaziramba. 24 Uakati vamurovera pamucinjikwa, vakagovana nguvo dzake, vacikanda mijenya pamsoro padzo, kuti mumnje nomumnje apiwe cake. 25 Yakanga iri nguva yecitatu, vakamurovera pamucinjikwa. 26 Norugwaro rwe-mhoşa yake rwakanga rwakanyorwa pamsoro *pake*, *ruciti*: MAMBO WA-ŪAJUDA. 27 Uakarovera pamucinjikwa pamnje cete naye makororo maviri, mumnje kurudyi rwake, mumnje kuruboshwe. [28 Rugwaro rukaitika, runoti: Wakarabga navadariki vomurairo.] 29 Navaipfuvura vakamutuka, vacidzungudza misoro yavo, *vaciti*: Iwe, wokuputsa tembere, nokuiwaka ze namazuva matatu, 30 ciziponesa iwe, uburuke pamucinjikwa! 31 Saizozo vaprista vakuru navanyori vakamuseka pakati pavo, *vaciti*: Wakaponesa vamnje, zino haagoni kuziponesa. 32 Kristu, Mambo wavaIsraeri, ngaaburuke zino pamucinjikwa, kuti tivone titende. Navakanga varoverwa pamnje cete naye vakamuzidza.

33 Zino yakati yava nguva yecitanhatu, rima rikava'po panyika yose kuşikira panguva yepfumbamnje. 34 Nenguba

yepfumbamnje Jesu akadana nenzwi guru, aciti: Eroi, Eroi, rama Sabaktani! Ndokuti, kana zicishandurwa: Mjari wangu, Mjari wangu, mandisiyireiko? 35 Uamnje vakanga vamore'po vakati vacizinzwa, vakati: Cinzwai, unodana Eria. 36 Ipapo mumnje wakamhanya, akazadza cipanje nevinega, akaciisa parutsaŋga, ndokumunwisa, aciti: Regai timbovona kana Eria acizobuya kumuburusa. 37 Ipapo Jesu akadana nenzwi guru, akabudisa mneya *wake*. 38 Cidzitiro cetembere cikabvaruka napakati, kubva kumsoro kuşikira pasi. 39 Zino mukuru wezana wakanga amire'po, akatarisana naye, wakati acivona mutovo wokufa kwake, akati: Zirowazo, munhu uyu wakanga ari Mjanakomana wa-Mjari. 40 Navakadzi vakanga vari'po, vakatarira vari kure; pakati pavo *kwakanga* kunaMaria Magdarene, naMaria mai vaJakobo muduku naJose, naSarome; 41 ndivo vaimutevera aciri muGarirea vacimushandira, navamnje vakadzi vazhinji vakanga vakwira Jerusarema naye.

Kuwigwa kwaJesu.

(Mat. 27. 57-66; Ruka 23. 50-56; Joh. 19. 38-42.)

42 Zino ava madeko, zarakanga riri zuva rokugadzirira, ndokuti rinotangira sabata, 43 Josefa weArimatea, *mumnje* wamakurukota, munhu wakakudzwa—iye amene wakanga acigarira vo vushe bgaMjari—wakavuya akapinda nokutsunga kunaPirato, akakumbira mutumbu waJesu. 44 Pirato akashamiswa *acinzwa* kuti wakanga atofa; akadana mukuru wezana, akamubvunza kana akanguva afa. 45 Zino wakati azinzwa kumukuru wezana, akapa Josefa mutumbu. 46 Iye akatenga muceka, akamuburusa, akamuputira nomuceka, ndokumuviga mubgiro bgakanga bgacerwa pabge, ndokukungurusira ibge pamuromo wobgiro. 47 Maria Magdarene, naMaria mai vaJose, vakavona paakavigwa.

Kumuka kwaJesu, nokuziratidza kwake.

(Mat. 28. 1-20; Ruka 24. 1-49; Joh. 20. 1-23.)

16 1 Sabata yakati yapfuvura, Maria Magdarene, naMaria mai vaJakobo, naSarome, vakatenga zinonhuwira, kuti vaende kuzomuzodza. 2 Mangwanani nomusi wokutanga weviki, vakaenda kubgiro,

zuva robuda. 3 Uakataurirana, uaciti: Ndianiko ucatikungurusira ibge pamukoua wobgiro? 4 Zino wakati uacitarira, vakavona kuti ibge rakanga ratokunguruswa, nokuti raiva guru-guru. 5 Uakapinda mubgiro, vakavona jaya, rakanga rigere kurudyi, rakapfeka nguvo cena yakareba, vakavunduka. 6 Rikati kwavari: Musavunduka, munotşaka Jesu weNazareta, wakanga aroverwa pamucinjika; wamuka, haa'po pano; tarirai pavakanga vamuisa. 7 Asi endai, mundovudza vadzidzi vake naPetro, kuti unokutungamirirai Garireta, mucandomu bona'ko, sezaakavudza. 8 Uakabuda, vakatiza *vacibva* pabgiro, nokuti vakanga vabatwa nokudedera nokushamiswa; vakasavudza munhu cinhu, nokuti vakanga uacitya. 9 Zino wakati amuka mangwanani nomusi wokutanga weviki, akaziratidza pakutanga kuna Maria Magdarene, wakanga abudisa mneya yakaipa minomje kwaari. 10 Iye akaenda kundovudza avo vaiva naye, vakanga uacicema nokurira. 11 Ivo wakati uacinzwa kuti uri mupenyu, uuye kuti wakavonekwa naye, vakasatenda. 12 Shure kwaizozo wakaziratidza no-

mumje mutovo kunavaviri vavo, vakanga uacifamba muruwa. 13 Naivo vo vakaenda, vakandovudza vamje; naivo vakasavutenda vo.

14 Pashure wakaziratidza kunavane-gumi nomumje, vagere pakudya; akavapa mhaka pamsoro pokusatenda kwavo novukukutu bgemjoyo vavo, nokuti havana-kutenda vaya vakanga vamubona amuka. 15 Akati kwavari: Endai munyika yose, muparidzire zisikwa zose Evangeri. 16 Unotenda, akabapatidzwa, ucaponeswa; asi usingatendi ucatongwa. 17 Ziratidzo izi zicava navanotenda: Uacabudisa mneya yakaipa nezita rangu, uacataura nendimi itşa; 18 uacabata nyoka; kunyanje vakanwa cinhu cinovuraya, hacinga-uvarwadi; uacaisa mavoko pamsoro pavarwere, vakapora.

Kukwira kwaJesu.

(Ruka 24. 50-53; Mab. 1. 9-11.)

19 Zino Ishe Jesu wakati ataura navo, akagamucirwa kudenga, akagara kuruvoko rworudyi rwaMhari. 20 Ivo vakaenda, vakaparidza kwose-kwose, Ishe acibata navo, acisimbisa shoko neziratidzo zaiya navo.

EVANĠGERI YAKANYORWA NARUKA

Shoko rokuvamba.

1 I Uazhinji zavakaidza kurondedzera mashoko ezinhu izo zakaitika pakati pedu, 2 sezavakatipa ivo vakaziuona nameso avo kubva pakutanga, *navaiya* vanyai veshoko, 3 neni vo, ndakati ndanatso-feya zose kubva pakutanga, ndakati zakanaka kuti ndikunyorerei vo nokutevedzanisa, imi Teofiro, makakurumbira; 4 kuti muzive kuti mashoko amakadzidziswande zokwadi.

Zakaria unoziviswa kuberekwa kwa-Johane Mubapatidzi.

5 Namazuva aHerode, mambo we-Judea, mumje muprista waiya'po, wainzi Zakaria, wegovero raAbia; muka-

dzi wake waiva wavanasikana vaAroni, zita rake rainzi Erisabete. 6 Vakanga vakarurama vose, vari vaviri, pamberi paMhari, uacifamba nemirairo nezakarurama zose zaShe, uasina-cavanga-pomerwa. 7 Vakanga uasinomjana, nokuti Erisabete wakanga asingabereki, uuye vakanga uacembera vose vari vaviri.

8 Zino, wakati acibate-basa rouuprista pamberi paMhari, padzoro regovero rake, 9 akagoverwa netsika dzouuprista, kuti apinde mutembere yaShe, kuzopisa zinonhuwira. 10 Vanhu uazhinji vose vakanga uacinyengetera kunze nenguva yokupisa zinonhuwira. 11 Ipapo mutumja waShe wakavonekwa naye, amire kurudyi rweartari yezinonhuwira. 12 Zakaria akamaniki-

dzwa acimuona; kutya kukamuwira. 13 Mutumna akati kwaari: Usatya Zakaria, nokuti kukumbira kwako kwanzwika, mukadzi wako Erisabete ucakuberekera mnanakomana, ugomutumidza zita rinonzi Johane. 14 Iwe ucava nomufaro nokufarisisa, navazhinji ucafarira kuberekwa kwake. 15 Nokuti iye ucava muku pamberi paShe; haangatongonwi waini nezinobata; ucazadzwa noMneya Mutšene kubva padumbu ramai vake. 16 Ucazorera vazhinji uvana vaIsraeri kunaShe, Mjari wavo. 17 Ucafamba pamberi pake noMneya nesimba raEria, kuti adzorere mjoyo yamadziaba kuvana, navasingatereri kuvucenjeri bgavakarurama, agadzirire Ishe vanhu vakamugadzirirwa kwazo. 18 Zakaria akati kumutumna: Izozi ndicaziziva seiko? Nokuti ini ndava mutana, nomukadzi wangu wacembera. 19 Mutumna akapindura, akati kwaari: Ndini Gabrieri, ndinomira pamberi paMjari; ndatumna kuti nditaure newe, ndikuparidzire mashoko awa akanaka. 20 Tarira, ucanyarara, usingagoni kutaura, kušikira zuva rinoitwa zihu izi, nokuti hauna-kutenda mashoko angu, acaitika nenguva yawo. 21 Vanhu vakanja vakamirira Zakaria vakashamiswa nokunonoka kwake mutembere. 22 Zino wakati acibuda, akasagona kutaura nabo; vakaziwa kuti wakanja avona ciratidzo mutembere; iye akaramba acininira namavoko, akaramba ari mbeveve. 23 Zino mazuva okushumira kwake akati apera, akaenda kumba kwake.

24 Mazuva iwayo akati apfuura, Erisabete mukadzi wake akatora mimba, akaziianza mnedzi mishanu, aciti: 25 Ndizo zandakaitirwa naShe namazuva aakanditarira, kuti abvise kunyadzwa kwangu pakati pavanhu.

Maria unoz iviswa kuti ucaberoka Jesu.

26 Nomnedzi wecitanhatu mutumna Gabrieri watumna naMjari kuguta reGarirea, rinonzi Nazareta, 27 kumhandara yakanja yanyengwa nomurume, wainzi Josefa, weimba yaDavidi; zita remhandara rainzi Maria. 28 Mutumna akapinda kwaari, akati: Kwaziwa, iwe wakaropafadzwa, Ishe unewe! 29 Iye akavunduswa kwazo neshoko iro, akafunga kuti kukwazisa kwakafaro ndokweiko. 30 Ipapo mutumna akati

kwaari: Usatya Maria, nokuti wanzwirwa nyasha naMjari. 31 Tarira, ucava nemimba, ucazara mnanakomana, ugomutumidza zita rinonzi Jesu. 32 Iye ucava muku, ucanzi Mnanakomana woWokumsoro-soro; Ishe Mjari ucamupa cigaro covushe cabaaba vake Davidi. 33 Ucabata imba yaJakobo nokusingaperi, novushe bgake habgunyavi nomugumo. 34 Ipapo Maria akati kumutumna: Izozi zingava seiko, zandisingaziwi murume? 35 Mutumna akapindura, akati kwaari: Mneya Mutšene ucauyya pamsoro pako, nesimba roWokumsoro-soro ricakufukidza; saka ico citšene cicaberekwa cicanzi: Mnanakomana waMjari. 36 Uye tarira, Erisabete, hama yako, naiye wava nemimba vo yomnanakomana pakucembera kwake; mnedzi uno wava wecitanhatu kunaiye wainzi haabereki. 37 Nokuti hakuneshoko raMjari ricashaiwa simba. 38 Ipapo Maria akati: Tarirai, ndiri mushandiri waShe; nditirwe hangu sezamataura. Mutumna akabva kwaari

Maria unondoshanyira Erisabete.

39 Namazuva iwayo Maria akasimuka, akakurumidza kuenda kunyika yamakomo, kuguta reJudea; 40 akapinda mumba maZakaria, akakwazisa Erisabete. 41 Zino Erisabete wakati acinzwa kukwazisa kwaMaria, mjana akakwakuka mudumbu rake; ipapo Erisabete akazadzwa noMneya Mutšene, 42 akafana nenzwi guru, akati: Wakaropafadzwa iwe pakati pavakadzi, necibereko cedumbu rako cakaropafadzwa! 43 Zaita seiko kwandiri, kuti ndamutswa namai vaShe wangu? 44 Nokuti, tarira, inzwi rokukwazisa kwako rakati ricišika munzeve dzangu, mjana akakwakuka nomufaro mudumbu rangu. 45 Wakaropafadzwa iye mukadzi wakatenda, nokuti zakataurwa naShe kwaari zicaitika. 46 Maria akati:

Mjoyo wangu unokudza Ishe,
47 Mneya wangu wakafara naMjari,
Muponesi wangu;
48 Zaakavona vurombo bgomushandiri wake;
Nokuti, tarira, kubva zino marudzi ose acati, ndakaropafadzwa;
49 Nokuti uyo unamasimba wakanditira zihu zikuru;
Zita rake idzene.

- 50 Ngoni dzake dziri kumarudzi namarudzi
 Avanhu vanomutya.
 51 Wakaratidza simba rake noruoko rwake;
 Wakaparadza vaizikudza mundanngariro dzemoyo yavo;
 52 Wakabvisa madzimambo pazigaro zavo zovushe,
 Akasimudza vakaninipiswa;
 53 Vanenzara wakavagutsa nezakanaka,
 Akadzosera vafumi uasina;
 54 Wakabatsira Israeri, muranda wake,
 Kuti arangarire ngoni dzake,
 55 (Sezaakareva kumadziaba edu),
 KunaAbrahama nokurudzi rwake nokusingaperi.
 56 Maria akagara naye mpedzi inenge semitatu, akadzokera kumusha kwake.

Kuberekwa kwaJohane Mubapatidzi.

- 57 Zino nguva yaErisabete yokuzara kwake yakaŝika; akaberoka mjanakomana. 58 Zino vakavakirana navo nehama dzake vakati vanzwa kuti Ishe wakanga amuitira ngoni huru, vakafara naye. 59 Zino nezua rorusero vakavuya kuzodzingisa mjana, vakada kumutumidza zita rabaŝa vake, Zakaria. 60 Ipapo mai vakapindura, vakati: Kwete, ucatumidzwa Johane. 61 Vakati kwaari: Hakunomunhu kuhama dzenyu wakatumidzwa zita iro. 62 Vakabvunza baŝa vake, uacidudzira namavoko, kuti anzi aniko. 63 Uakakumbira ibge rokunyora pariri, vakanyora vaciti: Johane, ndiro zita rake. Uakashamiswa vose. 64 Kamje-kamje muromo wake ukashamiswa, norurimi rwake *rukasumunguka*, akataura, akarumbidza Mjari. 65 Kutya kukawira vose vakanga vagere navo; namashoko iwayo ose akanzwicka kunyika yose yamakomo eJudea. 66 Uose vakaanzwa, vakaacengeza mumoyo mavo, vaciti: Uazova mjana wakadniko? Nokuti ruoko rwaShe rwakava naye.
 67 Baŝa vake, Zakaria, vakazadzwa noMneya Mutŝene, vakaprofita, vaciti:
 68 Ishe, Mjari wavaIsraeri, ngaakudzwe;
 Nokuti wakamutsa vanhu vake, nokuvadzikinura,

- 69 Akatisimudzira runyanga rwokuponeswa
 Mumba momuranda wake, Davidi;
 70 (Sezaakataura nomuromo wava-profita vake vatŝene, vakanga vari'po kubva pakuvamba kwenyika),
 71 Kutiponesa pavavengi vedu, namavoko avose vanotivenga;
 72 Kunzwira madziaba edu ngoni, Nokurangarira sungano yake tŝene;
 73 Kupika kwaakapika nako kunaaba vedu Abrahama,
 74 Kutipa simba isu, tasunungurwa mumavoko avavengi vedu, Kuti timushumire tisingatyi,
 75 Novutŝene nokururama pamberi pake mazua edu ose.
 76 Iwe, Mjana, ucanzi muprofita woWokumsoro-soro,
 Nokuti iwe ucatungamira pamberi paShe, kumugadzirira nzira dzake;
 77 Kuzivisa vanhu vake nzira yokuponeswa nayo,
 Uacikanganwirwa zivi zavo,
 78 Nomoyo munyoro waMjari wedu,
 Ucatishanyira namambakwedza okudenga,
 79 Kuvenekera vagere murima nomumvuri worufu;
 Nokuraramisa tsoka dzedu munzira yorugare.
 80 Mjana akakura, akasimba mumneya, akagara mumarenje, kuŝikira zuva rokuratidzwa kwake kuvaIsraeri.

Kuberekwa kwaJesu Kristu.

(Mat. i. 18-25.)

- 2** I Zino namazua iwayo cirevo cakaitwa naKesari Augusto, kuti nyika yose inyorwe mazita.
 2 Uku ndokwaiwa kunyorwa kwokutanga, kwakaitwa Kuriniosi ari mubati weSiria. 3 Vanhu vose vakaenda kundonyorwa, mumje nomumje kuguta rake. 4 NaJosefa vo wakabva Garirea, muguta reNazareta, akaenda Judea, kuguta raDavidi, rinonzi Betrehema, nokuti waiwa weimba yaDavidi, noworudzi rwake; 5 kuti anyorwe naMaria, wakanga anyengwa naye, ava nemimba. 6 Zino vakati vari'po, mazua okuzara kwake akaŝika; 7 akazara dangwe rake mjanakomana, akamuputira nemiceka, akamuvanzarika mucidyiro *cezifwuwo*,

nokuti vakashaiwa nzimbo mumba ma-
vaeni.

Uafudzi veBetrehema.

8 Zino kwakanga kunavafudzi mu-
nyika iyo, vaigara kuburagu vacirinda
mapoka avo usiku. 9 Mutumŋa
waShe akamira navo, nokubginya kwa-
She kukavakomba, vakatya nokutya
kukuru. 10 Ipapo mutumŋa akati
kwavari: Musatya; nokuti tarirai, ndi-
nokuparidzirai *mashoko* omufaro mu-
kuru, ucava wavanhu vose; 11 nokuti
nhasi mazarirwa muguta raDavidi Mu-
ponesi, ndiye Kristu Ishe. 12 Ici
ndico ciratidzo kwamuri: Mucando-
wana rushiye, rwakaputirwa nemiceka,
ruvete mucidyiro *cezipfuwo*. 13 Ipapo
kamŋe-kamŋe kukava'po pamŋe cete
nomutumŋa, vazhinji vehondo yokude-
nga, vacirumbidza Mŋari, vaciti:

14 Mŋari ngaarumbidzwe kumsoro-
soro,

Norugare ngaruve navanhu vaano-
farira.

15 Zino vatumŋa vakati vabva kwa-
vari, *vaenda* kudenga, vafudzi vaka-
taurirana, *vaciti*: Ijgatiende hefu Betre-
hema, tindovona cinhu ici cakaitwa,
catakaziuiswa naShe. 16 Ipapo vaka-
kurumidza kuenda, vakawana Maria
naJosefa, norushiye ruvete mucidyiro
cezipfuwo. 17 Vakati vavona, vakazi-
visa kwose shoko ravakanga vavudzwa
romŋana uyo. 18 Vose vakanzwa
vakashamiswa nezavakavudzwa nava-
fudzi. 19 Asi Maria wakacengeza
mashoko iwayo ose, aciafungisisa mu-
mŋoyo make. 20 Zino vafudzi vaka-
dzokera kwakare, vacikudza nokurumbi-
dza Mŋari pamsoro pezose zavakanzwa
nezavakavona, sezavakanga vavudzwa.

Jesu unoiswa mutembere. Simeoni naAna.

21 Mazuva masere akati apfuvura,
musi wokudzingswa *wasika*, vakatumi-
dza zita rake Jesu, iro raakanga atumi-
dzwa nomutumŋa, asati agamucirwa
mufumbu *ramai*.

22 Zino mazuva okuzinatsa kwavo
nomurairo waMosesi akati apera, va-
kaenda naye Jerusarema, kuti vamuise
pamberi paShe; 23 (sezazakanyorwa
pamurairo waShe, zicinzi: Mŋanarume
mumŋe nomumŋe unotanga kuzarura
cizaro, ucanzi mutŋene waShe), 24 vu-
ye kubayira cibayiro; sezazakarebga
pamurairo waShe, zinoti, njiva mbiri,

kana hangaiva mbiri duku. 25 Zino,
kwakanga kunomunhu paJerusarema,
wainzi Simeoni; waiwa munhu waka-
rurama waida Mŋari, waitarira kunya-
radzwa kwavaIsraeri; noMŋeya Mutŋene
wakanga anaye. 26 Iye wakanga arati-
dzwa noMŋeya Mutŋene, kuti haanga-
voni rufu, asati avona Kristu waShe.
27 Iye wakavuya mutembere noMŋeya;
zino vabereki vakati vacivuya nomŋana
Jesu, kuti vaite naye nomutovo womu-
rairo, 28 akamubata mumavoko ake
akarumbidza Mŋari, aciti:

29 Zino, Tenzi, muranda wenyu ngaa-
ende hake

Norugare sezamakareva;

30 Nokuti meso angu avona ruponeso
rwenyu,

31 Rwamakagadzira pamberi pavanhu
vose;

32 Ciedza cokukenekera vahedeni,
Nokurumbidzwa kwavanhu venyu
vaIsraeri.

33 Baba vake namai vake vakasha-
miswa nezakarebga pamsoro pake.
34 Ipapo Simeoni akavaropafadza, akati
kunaMaria, mai vake: Tarira, *mŋana*
uyu wakaisirwa kuwa nokumuka kwa-
vazhinji pakati pavaIsraeri, cicava cira-
tidzo cicarambga; 35 vuye munondo u-
cabaya mŋeya wako vo; kuti ndangariro
dzemŋoyo mizhinji dzizikanwe. 36 Zi-
no kwakanga kunaAna vo, muprofitaka-
dzi, mukunda waFanueri, worudzi rwa-
Asheri; (iye wakanga acembera kwazo,
wakanga anomurume makore manomŋe
kubvira pavumhandara bgake, 37 wa-
kanga ari cirikadzi yaiva namakore
makumi masere namanna), wakanga asi-
ngabvi mutembere, acishumira Mŋari
nokuzinyima zokudya nokukumbira vu-
siku namasikati. 38 Naiye wakati
acisika nenguva iyo, akatenda Mŋari,
akataura pamsoro pake kunoavose vaka-
nga vacitarira kusunungurwa kweJeru-
sarema. 39 Zino vakati vapedza zose
zomurairo waShe, vakadzokera Garirea,
kuguta ravo Nazareta.

40 Mŋana akakura, akasimba, akaza-
ra nenjere; nenyasha dzaMŋari dzikava
pamsoro pake.

Jesu pakati pavadzidzisi vakuru.

41 Zino vabereki vake vaisienda Jeru-
sarema makore ose kumutambo wepa-
seka. 42 Zino iye wakati ava namakore
anegumi namaviri. vakakwira'ko netsika

yomutambo. 43 Uakati vapedza mazuva, pakudzoka kwavo mjana Jesu akasara Jerusarema, uabereki uake uasingaziwi. 44 Asi zavaiti zimje uri kunavamje vakanga vari panzira navo, vakafamba zuva rimje, vakazomutşaka kuhama dzavo nokuavazikani vavo. 45 Uakati vamushaiwa, vakadzokera Jerusarema uacimutşaka. 46 Mazuva matatu akati apfuura, vakamuwana ari mutembere, agere pakati pavadzidzisi aciterera nokuavavunza. 47 Uose vakanga uacimunzwa, vakashamiswa nokuziva kwake uye nokupindura kwake. 48 Zino vakati vamuona, vakakatyamara; mai uake vakati kwaari: Mjana, watiitireiko zakadai? Tarira, baba vako neni takakutşaka ticicema. 49 Akati kwavari: Makanga mucinditşakireiko? Makanga musingaziwi kuti ndinofanira kuva pazinhu zaBaba vangu here? 50 Uakasanzwisisa shoko raakavavudza. 51 Ipapo akaburuka navo, akaşika Nazareta, akavaterera. Mai uake vakacenjgeta mashoko *iwayo* ose mumjoyo mavo.

52 Jesu akaramba acienda mberi pakucenjera, napakukura, napakufadza Mjari navanhu.

Johane Mubapatidzi.

(Mat. 3. 1-12; Mar. 1. 1-8; Joh. 1. 6-8, 19-38.)

3 1 Negore regumi namashanu rokubata kwaTiberio Kesari, Pontio Pirato ari mubati weJudea, Herode ari mubati weGarirea, Firipo munununa wake, ari mubati weTurea neTrakoniti, Risanio ari mubati weAbirene, 2 Anasi naKayafasi vari vaprista vakuru, shokoraMjari rakavuya kunaJohane, mjanakomana waZakaria, murenje. 3 Iye akaenda munyika yose yakapoterredza yaJoridani, akaparidza rubapatidzo rwokutendeuka kuzokanganwirwa zivi; 4 sezazakanyorwa mubuku yamashoko alsaya muprofiti, *zicinzi*:

Inzwi rounodana murenje,
Gadzirai nzira yaShe,
Ruramisai migwagwa yake.

5 Mipata yose icafusirwa,
Makomo ose nezikomo zose zicaderedzwa;

Zakakombama zicaruramiswa,
Pasakaenzana *pacaitwa* nzira dzakanzaniswa;

6 Nyama yose icavona ruponeso rwaMjari.

7 Naizozo wakati kuvazhinji vaiuvuya kuzobapatidzwa naye: Imi vana uenyoka, ndianiko wakakunyeverai kuti mutize kutsamja kunovuya? 8 Naizozo berekai zibereko zakafanira kutendeuka; musatanga kureva mumjoyo menyu, muciti: Abrahama ndibaba vedu; nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Mjari ungamutsira Abrahama vana pamabge awa. 9 Zino sanhu ratoiswa pamudzi wemiti; naizozo muti mumje nomumje usingabereki cibereko cakanaka, unotemja, ukakandirwa mumjoto. 10 Vanhu vazhinji vakamubvunza, vaciti: Zino tofiniko? 11 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Uenguvo mbiri ngaagovane nousina; nonezokudya ngaate saizozo. 12 Navateresi vakavuya vo kuzobapatidzwa, vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, tofiniko? 13 Akati kwavari: Musareva *mari* kupfuura pamakarairwa napo. 14 Navarwi vo vakamubvunza, vaciti: Nesu vo tofiniko? Akati kwavari: Musaterrera munhu cinhu nesimba, kana kupomera *munhu* nhema; mutende nomubairo wenyu.

15 Zino vanhu vakati uacatarira, uose uacirangarira mumjoyo mavo pamsoro paJohane, kuti zimje ndiKristu, 16 Johane akapindura, akati kunavose: Ini ndinokubapatidzai nemvura, asi uyu unovuya, unesimba kupfuvureni, wandinisina-kufanira kusunungura rukanda rweshangu dzake; iye uakubapatidzai noMjeya Mutşene nomjoto. 17 Rusero rwake ruri muruvoko rwake; ucanatsa buriro rake kwazo; ucaunganidzira ziyo mudura rake; asi hundi ucaipisa nomjoto usingadzimji.

18 Akaparidzira vanhu Evangeri, acivaraira namamje mashoko mazhini; 19 asi Herode mubati, wakati arairwa naye pamsoro paHerodiasi, mukadzi womunununa wake, nezakaipa zose zaakanga aita iye Herode, 20 wakawedzera pamsoro pezose cinhu ici, kuti wakapfigira Johane mutorongo.

Kubapatidzwa kwaJesu.

(Mat. 3. 13-17; Mar. 1. 9-11; Joh. 1. 31-34.)

21 Vanhu uose vakati vabapatidzwa, naiye Jesu abapatidzwa vo, acinyengetera, dengarikazarurwa, 22 Mjeya Mutşene akaburukira pamsoro pake nomufananidzo wakaita sowenjiwa, inzwi rikabva kudenga, *riciti*: Ndiwe Mjanakomana wangu, unodikanwa; ndinokufarira.

Rudzi rwaJesu Kristu.

(Mat. 1. 1-17.)

23 Zino iye Jesu wakanga anamakore anenge makumi matatu, nguva yaakatanganga kudzidzisa, ari, pakufunga kwavanhu, mjanakomana waJosefa, mjanakomana waHeri, 24 mjanakomana waMatati, mjanakomana waRevi, mjanakomana waMerki, mjanakomana waJanai, mjanakomana waJosefa, 25 mjanakomana waMatatiasi, mjanakomana waAmosi, mjanakomana waNaumi, mjanakomana waEsri, mjanakomana waNagai, 26 mjanakomana waMaati, mjanakomana waMatatiasi, mjanakomana waSemeini, mjanakomana waJoseki, mjanakomana waJoda, 27 mjanakomana waJoanani, mjanakomana waResa, mjanakomana waZorobaberi, mjanakomana waSaratieri, mjanakomana waNeri, 28 mjanakomana waMerki, mjanakomana waAdi, mjanakomana waKosamu, mjanakomana waErmadamu, mjanakomana waEri, 29 mjanakomana waJesu, mjanakomana waEriezeri, mjanakomana waJorimu, mjanakomana waMatati, mjanakomana waRevi, 30 mjanakomana waSimeoni, mjanakomana waJuda, mjanakomana waJosefa, mjanakomana waJonamu, mjanakomana waEriakimu, 31 mjanakomana waMerea, mjanakomana waMena, mjanakomana waMatata, mjanakomana waNatamu, mjanakomana waDavidi, 32 mjanakomana waJese, mjanakomana waJobedi, mjanakomana waBoosi, mjanakomana waSara, mjanakomana waNasoni, 33 mjanakomana waAminadabi, mjanakomana waAdmini, mjanakomana waArni, mjanakomana waEsromi, mjanakomana waFaresi, mjanakomana waJuda, 34 mjanakomana waJakobo, mjanakomana waIsaka, mjanakomana waAbrahamu, mjanakomana waTara, mjanakomana waNahori, 35 mjanakomana waSeruki, mjanakomana waRagau, mjanakomana waFareki, mjanakomana waEberi, mjanakomana waSara, 36 mjanakomana waKainami, mjanakomana waArfaksadi, mjanakomana waSemu, mjanakomana waNoa, mjanakomana waRameki, 37 mjanakomana waMatusara, mjanakomana waEnoki, mjanakomana waJareti, mjanakomana waMarereeri, mjanakomana waKainami, 38 mjanakomana wa-

Enosi, mjanakomana waSeti, mjanakomana waAdama, mjanakomana waMjari.

Kuidzwa kwaJesu.

(Mat. 4. 1-11; Mar. 1. 12, 13.)

4 1 Zino Jesu azere noMjeya Mutšene, wakadzoka ze *acibva* paJordani, akatungamirirwa noMjeya murenje 2 aciidzwa naDiaborosi mazuva anamakumi manna. Wakanga asingadyi cinhu namazuva iwayo; zino akati apera, akaziya. 3 Zino Diaborosi akati kwaari: Kana uri Mjanakomana waMjari, uudza ibge iri kuti rive cingwa. 4 Jesu akamupindura, akati: Kwakanyorwa kuti munhu haangararami necingwa bedzi. 5 Zino akamutungamirira kumsoro, akamuratidza vushe bgoše bgenyika nenguva duku-duku. 6 Diaborosi akati kwaari: Ndicakupa simba iri rose nokubginya kwazo, nokuti ndakabgupiwa ini, kuti ndibgupe wandinoda. 7 Zino, iwe, kana ukandinamata, zose zicava zako. 8 Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Kwakanyorwa *kucinzi*: Namata Ishe, Mjari wako, umushumire iye oga. 9 Akaenda naye Jerusarema, akamuisa paciruuu cetermbere, akati kwaari: Kana uri Mjanakomana waMjari, uziwisire pasi pano; 10 Nokuti kwakanyorwa, *kucinzi*:

Ucaraira vatumja vake pamsoro pako, kuti vakucegete;

11 Pamavoko avo vacakusimudza,

Kuti urege kugumbusa rutsoka rwako pabge.

12 Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Kwakanzi: Usaidza Ishe, Mjari wako.

13 Diaborosi akati apedza kuidza kwose, akamusiya kušikira imje nguva.

Uvanhu vanoramba Jesu paNazareta.

14 Zino Jesu wakadzokera Garireca nesimba roMjeya; mukurumbira wake ukanzwicka nenyika yose yakapoterredza.

15 Waidzidzisa mumasinagoge avo, aci-kudzwa navanhu vose.

16 Akašika paNazareta, paakanga are-rwa, akapinda musinagoge nomusi wesabata sezaaisiita, akasimuka kuti arave.

17 Akapiwa buku yomuprofiti Isaya; zino wakati aipetenura, akawana pakanyorwa panoti:

18 Mjeya waShe uri pamsoro pangu, Nokuti wakandizodza, kuti ndiparidzire varombo Evanjeri;

Wakandituma kuti ndiziwise uka-
tapxa kusunungurwa *kwavo*;
Namapofu kuti uavone ze;
Ndiregedze vakatsikirirwa;

19 Nokuziuisa gore raShe rakanaka.
20 Akapeta buku, akaidzosea kumu-
tariri, akagara pasi; meso avose uaiua
musinagoge akamutarisisa. 21 Zino
akatanja kuvavudza, aciti: Nhasi ru-
gwaro urwu rwaitika munzeve dzenyu.
22 Uose vakamupupurira *zakanaka*,
vakashamiswa namashoko akanaka aka-
buda mumuromo make, vakati: Ko uyu
haazi mjanakomana waJosefa here?
23 Akati kwavari: Ndinoziua, mucareua
shumo iyi kwandiri: Danga uziporese;
zose izo zatakanzwa zakaitwa paKa-
pernaume, uziite vo nomuno munyika
yako. 24 Akati: Zirokwazo, ndinoti
kwamuri: Hakunomuprofita unogamu-
cirwa munyika yake. 25 Ndinokuvu-
dzai *shoko iri* razokwadi: Kwakanja
kunecirikadzi zhinji pakati pavaIsraeri
pamazua aEria, pangua yakazarirwa
denga makore matatu nemjedzi mita-
nhatu, nzara huru ikava'po panyika
yose; 26 asi Eria haana-kutumja
kunomumje wavo, asi *wakatumja*
Sarepta bedzi, munyika yeSidoni, ku-
mukadzi waiva cirikadzi. 27 Kwakanja
kunavaiua namaperembudzi vazhinji
pakati pavaIsraeri *pamazua* omupro-
fita Erisha; hakunomumje wavo waka-
natswa, asi Naamani bedzi, muSiria.
28 Ipapo vose uakanja vari musina-
goge, vakatsamja zikuru, uacinzwa
izozo, 29 vakasimuka, vakamudzingira
kunze kweguta, uakaenda naye kuma-
were egomo, pakanja pakavakwa guta
ravo, kuti vamuwisire pasi. 30 Asi iye
wakapinda napakati pavo, akaenda.

*Jesu unoporesa munhu waiva
nomjeya wakaipa paKapernaume.*

(Mar. I. 23-28.)

31 Zino wakaburukira Kapernaume,
raiva guta reGarirea; akasivadzidzisa
nemisi yesabata; 32 vakashamiswa
nokudzidzisa kwake; nokuti shoko rake
rakanja rinesimba. 33 Zino musina-
goge makanja munomunhu wakanja
anomjeya wakaipa wetšina; iye akada-
nidzira nenzwi guru, aciti: 34 Haiwa,
tinemhaka yeiko nemi, Jesu weNaza-
reta? Mavuya kuzotiparadza kanhi?
Ndinokuzivai kuti ndimi ani; *muri*
Mutšene waMjari. 35 Ipapo Jesu

akauraira, aciti: Nyarara, ubude kwaari!
Mjeya wakaipa ukamuwisira pasi pakati
pavo, ukabuda kwaari, usina-kutongo-
mukuvadza. 36 Kutya kukavawira vose,
vakataurirana, vaciti: Shoko iri ndere-
iko? Nokuti unoraira mjeya yetšina
necikuriri nesimba, ikabuda. 37 Mu-
kurumbira wake ukanzwicka kumativi
ose enyika yakapoterredza.

*Jesu unoporesa mai vomukadzi
waPetro, navamje.*

(Mat. 8. 14-17; Mar. I. 29-38.)

38 Zino wakasimuka musinagoge, aka-
pinda mumba maSimoni. Mai vomu-
kadzi waSimoni uakanja ukabatwa
nefiviri zikuru; ukavakumbirira kwaari.
39 Ipapo akakotamira pamsoro pavo,
akaraira fiviri, ikavarega; vakasimuka
pakarepo, ukavashandira.

40 Zino zuva rakati rovira, vose uaiua
navanorwara nehosha zhinji ukavuya
navo kwaari; akaisa mavoko ake pamsoro
pomumje nomumje wavo, ukavapo-
resa. 41 Nemjeya wakaipa ukabuda
kuvazhinji, icidanidzira, iciti: Ndimi
Mjanakomana waMjari! Asi wakai-
raira, akasaitendera kutaura, nokuti
yakanja iciziva kuti ndiye Kristu.

42 Zino kwakati kwaedza, ukabuda,
akaenda kwakanja kunerenje; vazhinji
vakamutšaka, ukašika kwaari, ukaidza
kumudziuisa, kuti arege kubva kwavari.
43 Asi wakati kwavari: Ndinofanira
kuparidzira mamje maguta vo Evangeri
youshe bgaMjari; nokuti ndizo zanda-
katumirwa.

44 Akasiparidza mumasinagoge eGa-
rirea.

Kubatwa kwehove zhinji.

5 I Zino, vanhu vazhinji vakati
vacimumanikidza kuti vanzwe sho-
ko raMjari, iye amire pagungwa re-
Genesareta, 2 akavona magwa maviri
ari pagungwa, asi uabati *vehove* uakanja
uabuda maari, uacisuka utava bgavo.
3 Akapinda munerimje igwa, raiva ra-
Simoni, akakumbira kwaari kuti abve
pamhenderekedzo paduku *apinde mu-
mvura*. Zino akagara, akadzidzisa vanhu
vazhinji, ari mugwa. 4 Wakati apedza
kutaura, akati kunaSimoni: Pindai
kwakadzika, mukande utava bgenyu,
kutimubate. 5 Simoni akapindura,
akati: Tenzi, takatambura usiku bgose,
tisingabati cinhu; asi zamađaro imi,

ndicakanda utava. 6 Wakati uaita izozo, uakakomba hove zhinji; utava bgavo bgukabvaruka. 7 Uakaninira shamjari dzavo munerimje igwa, kuti uvuye kuzovabatsira. Uakavuya, ukazadza magwa ose ari maviri, akanga onyura. 8 Zino, Simoni Petro wakati aciziiona, akaziwisira pasi pamabvi aJesu, akati: Ishe, ibvai kwandiri, nokuti ndiri mutadzi. 9 Nokuti wakanga ashamiswa iye, navose uakanga anavo nokuwanda kwehove dzauakanga vabata. 10 Ndizo zanga zaita vo Jakobo naJohane, vanakomana va-Zebedi, vaiva shamjari dzaSimoni. Ipapo Jesu akati kunaSimoni: Usatya, kubva zino ucafata vanhu. 11 Zino, wakati vaisa magwa kunyika, ukasiya zose ukamutevera.

Jesu unoporesa munhu unamaperembudzi.

(Mat. 8. 2-4; Mar. 1. 40-44.)

12 Wakati ari kunerimje guta, tarira, kwakanga kunomurume wakanga anamaperembudzi pamuviri wose; iye akati acivona Jesu, akaziwisira pasi neciso, ndokukumbira kwaari, aciti: Ishe, kana mucifa, munogona kundinatsa. 13 Ipapo akatambanudza ruoko, akamubata, aciti: Ndinoda, cinatswa! Pakarepo maperembudzi akabva kwaari. 14 Akamuraira kuti asavudza munhu, akati: Enda undoziratidza kumuprista, ubayire pamsoro pokunatswa kwako zakarairwa naMosesi, cive capupu kwavari. 15 Asi mukurumbira wake wakapararira nokupfuurisa; vanhu vazhinji-zhinji ukavungana kuzomunzwa, nokuporeswa matenda avo. 16 Asi iye wakaenda mumarenje, akandonyengetera.

Jesu unoporesa munhu wakafa mitezo.

(Mat. 9. 1-8; Mar. 2. 1-12.)

17 Nerimje ramazuva iwayo wakanga acidzidzisa; vaFarise navadzidzisi vomurairo wakanga vagere'po, vaibva kumisha yose yeGarirea neJudea neJerusarema; simba raShe rokuporesa rakanja rinaye. 18 Zino, tarira, vamje varume wakanga ukatakura munhu wakanga akafa mitezo, ari panhovo, ukatşaka kupinda naye, nokumuisa pamberi pake. 19 Zino, wakati uacishaiwa pavarjgamupinza napo, nokuda kwavazhinji, ukakwira pamsoro pe-

imba, ukamuburusira mukati nenhovo yake, napakati pamapfuriro, pamberi paJesu. 20 Iye akati acivona kutenda kwavo, akati: Murume, wakanganwirwa zivi zako. 21 Uanyori navaFarise ukatanga kufunga, uaciti: Ndianiko uyu unotaura acimhura Mjari? Ndianiko ungakanganwira zivi, asi Mjari oga? 22 Zino Jesu, zaaiziwa mifungo yavo, akapindura, akati kwavari: Munofungeiko mumoyo yenyu? 23 Cinyiko cakareruka, kuti: Wakanganwirwa zivi zako, kana kuti: Simuka, ufambe? 24 Asi kuti muzive kuti Mjanakomana womunhu unesimba panyika rokanganwira zivi, (akati kunowakafa mitezo:) Ndinoti kwauri: Simuka, utore nhovo yako, uende kumba kwako. 25 Akasimuka pakarepo pamberi pavo, akatora caakanga avete pamsoro paco, akaenda kumba kwake, acirumbidza Mjari. 26 Ukashamiswa vose, ukarumbidza Mjari, ukatya kwazo, uaciti: Tavona madambi nhasi!

Kudanwa kwaRevi.

(Mat. 9. 9-13; Mar. 2. 13-17.)

27 Shure kwaizozo, wakaufu, akavona muteresi, wainzi Revi, agere panotereswa, akati kwaari: Nditevere! 28 Iye akasiya zose, akasimuka, akamutevera. 29 Revi akamuitira mutambo mukuru mumba make; kukava'po vazhinji-zhinji uvateresi navamje, ukanga vagere navo pakudya. 30 UaFarise navanyori vavo ukanyunyutira vadzidzi vake, uaciti: Munodyireiko uvateresi navatadzi, nokunwa navo? 31 Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Uasingarwari havatşaki njanga, asi vanorwara. 32 Handina-kuvuya kuzodana ukarurama, asi vatadzi, kuti vatendevuke.

Kuzinyima zokudya.

(Mat. 9. 14-17; Mar. 2. 18-22.)

33 Zino wakati kwaari: Vadzidzi vaJohane vanozinyima zokudya kazhinji, vacikumbira; navavaFarise vanodaro vo, asi venyu vanodya nokunwa. 34 Jesu akati kwavari: Mungadziuisa shamjari dzecikomba kudya, cikomba ciri kwavari here? 35 Asi mazuva acaşika; zino kana cikomba cazobviswa kwavari, vacazinyima zokudya namazuva iwayo. 36 Akataura navo nomufananidzo, akati: Hakunomunhu uca-bvarura ciremo panguvo itşa, akaciisa

panguvo yakasakara; nokuti ucabvarura *nguvo* itša, uuye ciremo *ceguvo* itša hacinanzwani neyakasakara. 37 Hakunomunhu ucadira waini itša muhombodo tsaru; nokuti waini itša icaparusa hombodo, ikatevuka, nehombodo dzikafa vo; 38 asi waini itša inofanira kudirwa muhombodo itša. 39 Hakunomunhu unoti kana anwa tsaru, ungazoda itša; nokuti unoti: Tsaru ndiyo yakaišo-naka.

Jesu Ishe wesabata.

(Mat. 12. 1-8; Mar. 2. 23-28.)

6 I Zino nomusi wesabata wakafamba napakati peminda yeziyo; vadzidzi vake vakatanha huru, vakadya, uacidzipukuta namavoko. 2 Zino vamŋe uavaFarise vakati kwavari: Munoitireiko zisina-kutenderwa kuitwa nomusi wesabata? 3 Jesu akavapindura, akati: Ko hamuna-kurava here zakaitwa naDavidi, musi waakanja aziya, iye navakanja vanaye; 4 kuti wakapinda mumba maMŋari, akatora zingwa zokuratidza, akazidya, akapa vo vakanja vanaye, izo zakanja zisina-kutenderwa kudyiwa, asi navaprista uoga? 5 Akati kwavari: Mŋanakomana womunhu ndiye Ishe wesabata vo.

Jesu unoporesa munhu waiwa noruvoko rwakawonyana.

(Mat. 12. 9-14; Mar. 3. 1-6.)

6 Zino neimŋe sabata wakapinda musinagoge, akadzidzisa; zino kwakanja kunomunhu ipapo wakanja anoruvoko rworudyi rwakawonyana. 7 Uanyori navaFarise vakamutarisisa, *kuvona* kana angamuporesa nomusi wesabata, kuti vawane pavangamupomera mhoša napo. 8 Asi iye wakaziwa mifungo yavo, akati kumunhu wakanja anoruvoko rwakawonyana: Simuka, umire pakati *pavanhu*. Akasimuka, akamira. 9 Zino Jesu akati kwavari: Ndinokubvunzai *shoko iri*: Zakatenderwa here kuita zakanaka kana zakaipa nesabata, kuponesa munhu, kana kuvuraya? 10 Ipapo akaringa-ringa acivatarira vose, akati kwaari: Tambanudza ruvoko rwako. Akadaro, ruvoko rwake rukavandudzwa. 11 Zino vakatsamŋa kwazo, vakaringana vose kuti Jesu vangamuitei.

Jesu unofana vadzidzi vake.

(Mat. 10. 1-4; Mar. 3. 13-19.)

12 Namazuva iwayo wakabudira ku-

gomo kundonyengetera, akapedza usiku bgose pakunyengetera kunaMŋari. 13 Zino kwakati kwaedza, akadana vadzidzi vake; akasanangura kwavari vanegumi navaviri, vaakatimidza zita rokuti vaapostora; 14 Simoni, waakatimidza vo Petro, naAndrea, munuguna wake, naJakobo, naJohane, naFiripo, naBartoromeo, 15 naMateo, naTomasi, naJakobo *mŋanakomana waArfeo*, naSimoni, wainzi Zerote; 16 naJudasi *mŋanakomana waJakobo*; naJudasi Iskarioti, wakazomupandukira. 17 Akaburuka navo, akamira pakati cecetere, navadzidzi vake vazhinji, navanhu vazhinji-zhinji, vaibva Judea rose neJerusarema, napamhenderekedzo yegungwa reTire neSidoni, 18 vakanja vavuya kuzomunzwa, nokuporeswa hoshadzavo. Navakanja vacitambudzika nemŋeya yetšina vakaporeswa. 19 Vanhu vazhinji vose vakatšaka kumunyangata, nokuti simba rakabudfa kwaari rikavaporesa vose.

Mharidzo yaJesu.

(Mat. 5. 1-8.)

20 Zino wakatarisisa vadzidzi vake, akati: Makaropafadzwa imi varombo, nokuti ushe bgaMŋari ndobgenyu. 21 Makaropafadzwa imi munenzara zino, nokuti mucagutiswa. Makaropafadzwa imi munocema zino, nokuti mucaseka. 22 Makaropafadzwa, kana vanhu vacikubengai, vacikudzingai, vacikuzidzai, vacirasha zita renyu *secinhu* cakashata, nokudfa kwoMŋanakomana womunhu. 23 Farai nezuya iro, mupe-mbere, nokuti tarirai, mufairi wenyu kudenga mukuru; nokuti madzibaba avo akaitira vaprofita zakadaro. 24 Asi munenhamo imi vafumi, nokuti mapiwa kunyaradzwa kwenyu. 25 Munenhamo imi makaguta zino, nokuti mucava nenzara. Munenhamo imi munoseka zino, nokuti mucacema nokurira. 26 Munenhamo kana vanhu vose vacitaura zakanaka pamsoro penyu, nokuti madzibaba avo akaitira vaprofita venhema zakadaro.

27 Asi ndinoti kwamuri imi munonzwa: Idai vavengi benyu; muitire zakanaka vanokubengai. 28 Ropafadzai vanokutukai, munyengeterere vanokumhurai. 29 Unokurova padama, umurinzire rimŋe vo; unokutorera nguvo yokunze, usamura nenguvo

yomukati uo. 30 Mumje nomumje unokumbira kwaari, umupe; nounokutorera zako, usazikumbira ze kwaari. 31 Sezamunoda kuti uanhu uakuitirei, muuaitire uo saizozo. 32 Kana mucingoda auo uanokudai, munokuuongwa kwakadiniko? Nokuti nauatadzi uo uanoda uanouada. 33 Kana mucingoitira zakanaka auo uanokuitirai zakanaka, munokuuongwa kwakadiniko? Nokuti nauatadzi uanodaro uo. 34 Kana mucingopa iuo cikwerete, uamunoti mucadzoserwa ze nauo, munokuuongwa kwakadiniko? Nokuti nauatadzi uanopa uo uatadzi cikwerete, kuti vapiwe ze zakaenzana *nazo*. 35 Asi idai uauengi uenyu, muuaitire zakanaka. Mupe cikwerete musingauori mnyoyo; mubairo wenyu ucaua mukuru, mugoua uanokomana uo Wokumsoro-soro; nokuti iye unomnyoyo munyoro kunauasingauongi nauakaipa. 36 Iuai netsitsi, saBaba uenyu uanetsitsi uo. 37 Musatonga, nemi hamungazotongwi; musapa mhaka, nemi hamungazopiwi mhaka; sunungurai, nemi mucasunungurwa uo. 38 Ipai, nemi mucapiwa; uacakupai pamauoko enyu ciyero cakanaka, cakatsikirirwa, cakazunguzirwa, cakaita mupfunga; nokuti neciyero camunoyera naco, mucayerwa uo naco.

39 Wakauauudza uo mufananidzo, *akaiti*: Bofu ringatungamirira rimje bofu here? Haangawiri mugomba ose ari mauiri here? 40 Mudzidzi haapfuuri mudzidzisi wake. Asi mumje nomumje, kana akwaniswa, ucaua somudzidzisi wake. 41 Unotarireiko rubanzu ruri muziso rehama yako, izo, danda riri muziso rako hauriuoni? 42 Kana ungareua seiko kuhama yako, *uciti*: Hama, rega ndibvise rubanzu ruri muziso rako, usingauoni danda riri muziso rako? Iwe munyengeri, tanga ubvise danda muziso rako, ipapo ucauonesesa kubvisa rubanzu ruri muziso rehama yako. 43 Nokuti hakunomuti wakanaka unobereka zibereko zakaipa, kana muti wakaipa unobereka zibereko zakanaka; 44 nokuti muti mumje nomumje unozikanwa nezibereko zawo. Nokuti uanhu hauatanhi mauonde paminzwa, kana mazambiringa haatanhwi parukato. 45 Munhu wakanaka unobudisa zakanaka pafuma yakanaka yomnyoyo wake; wakaipa unobudisa zakaipa pafuma yakaipa yomnyoyo

wake; nokuti muromo unoreua zizere pamnyoyo.

Mufananidzo weimba yakavakwa paruware.

(Mat. 7. 24-27.)

46 Munondiidzireiko Ishe! Ishe! musingaiti zandinoreua? 47 Mumje nomumje unouuya kwandiri, akanzwa mashoko angu, akaaita, ndicakuratidzai waakafanana naye. 48 Wakafanana nomunhu wakauaka imba, akacera, akadzikisa, akaiteya paruware; mvura zhinji ikauuya, mvura ikaroua imba iyo, ikasagona kuizunungusa, nokuti yakanga yakauakwa kwazo. 49 Asi unonzwa, asingaiti, wakafanana nomunhu wakauaka imba pavu, isinenheyo; mvura yakati iciiroua, ikawa pakarepo, kuputsika kweimba iyo kukaua kukuru.

Jesu unoporesa muranda womukuru wezana.

(Mat. 8. 5-13.)

7 I Zino wakati apedzisa mashoko ake ose, uanhu uacianzwa, akapinda Kapernaume.

2 Muranda womumje mukuru wezana waidikanwa naye, wakanga acirwara, acitandadza. 3 Zino wakati anzwa za Jesu, akatuma ukuru uaua Juda kwari acikumbira kuti auuye kuzoporesa muranda wake. 4 Iuo wakati uacisika kuna Jesu, uakakumbira zikuru kwaari, uaciti: Iye wakafanira kuti mumuitire izozo; 5 nokuti unoda rudzi rweðu, ndiye wakatiuakira sinagoge reðu. 6 Jesu akaenda nauo. Zino aua pedyo neimba, mukuru wezana akatuma shamjari *dzake*, kuzoti kwaari: Ishe, musazitambudza; nokuti handina-kufanirwa kuti mupinde mumba mangu; 7 nazozo ndakati handifaniri kuuuya kwamuri; asi taurai henyu shoko, muranda wangu ucapora. 8 Nokuti neni uo ndiri munhu wakaiswa pasi pauamje, ndinauarwi pasi pangu; kana ndikati kunomumje: Enda! unoenda; kunomumje: Uuya! unouuya; nokumuranda wangu: Ita cici, unoit. 9 Jesu wakati acinzwa izozo, akashamiswa naye, akatendeuuka, akati kuuazhinji uakanga uacimuteuera: Ndinoti kwamuri: Handina-kumbouona kutenda kwakadai, kunyange napakati paua Israeri. 10 Uakanga uatumja uacidzokera kumba, uakandowana muranda apora.

*Jesu unomutsa mjanakomana
wecirikadzi paNaini.*

11 Zino nezua rinotevera, wakaenda kuguta rainzi Naini; vadzidzi vake navanhu vazhinji-zhinji vakaenda naye. 12 Zino, wakati aciswedera pedyo nesuo reguta, akavona vanhu vakanga vakatakura wakafa, mjanakomana mumne woga wamai vake, yaiva cirikadzi; navanhu vazhinji veguta vakanga vanaye. 13 Zino Ishe wakati acimuona, akamunzwira tsitsi, akati kwaari: Usacema. 14 Ipapo akaswedera, akabata bganyanza; vakanga vacitakura vakamira. Akati: Jaya, ndinoti kwauri: Muka. 15 Iye wakanga afa akagara, akatanga kutaura; akamupa mai vake. 16 Uakabatwa vose nokutya; vakarumbidza Mjari, vaciti: Muprofitu mukuru wakamuka pakati pedu; uyeye ze: Mjari wakashanyira vanhu vake. 17 Shoko iri pamsoro pake rikanzwika muJudea rose nenyika yose yakapoteredza.

*Johane mubapatidzi unotuma vadzidzi
kubvunza Jesu.*

(Mat. II. 2-19.)

18 Vadzidzi vaJohane vakamuudza izozo zose. 19 Johane akadana vadzidzi vake vaviri, akavatumana kunaShe neshoko rokuti: Ko ndimi iye wakanga acinzi unovuya here, kana ticakatarira mumne? 20 Zino varume vacisika kwaari, wakati: Johane Mubapatidzi wakatitumira kwamuri neshoko rokuti: Ko ndimi iye wakanga acinzi unovuya here, kana ticakatarira mumne? 21 Nenguva iyo akaporesa vazhinji hosha dzavo, novurwere, nemneya yakai- ipa; namapofu mazhinji wakaaşinudza. 22 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Endai, mundovudza Johane zamakavona nezamakanzwa; zokuti, mapofu anovona, vanokamhina vanofamba, vanamapere- mbudzi vanonatswa, vematsi vanonzwa, vakafa vanomutswa, navarombo vanoparidzirwa Evangeri. 23 Wakaropafadzwa usingagumbuswi neni.

24 Nhume dzaJohane dzakati dzabva, akatanga kuvudza vanhu vazhinji pamsoro paJohane, aciti: Makanga mafuda kundovoneiko kurenje? Rutsanga runozununguswa nemhepo here? 25 Asi makanga mafuda kundovoneiko? Munhu wakapfeka nguvo nyoro here? Tarirai, vanenguvo dzinobginya, nava-

nogara zionaka, vari mudzimba dzamadzimambo. 26 Asi makanga mafuda kundovoneiko? Muprofitu here? Hono, ndinoti kwamuri: Unopfuwura zikuru muprofitu. 27 Uyu ndiye wakan- yorwa pamsoro pake, zicinzi:

Tarira, ndinotuma munyai wangu pamberi pako,

Ucakugadzirira nzira yako pamberi pako.

28 Ndinoti kwamuri: Kunavakabere- kwa navakadzi, hakunomukuru kuna- Johane Mubapatidzi; asi muduku mu- ushe bgaMjari mukuru kwaari. 29 Zi- no vanhu vose navateresi wakati vacizi- nzwa, wakati Mjari wakarurama, zava- kanga vabapatidzwa norubapatidzo rwa- Johane. 30 Asi vaFarise navafudziri vomurairo vakaramba kufunga kwa- Mjari pamsoro pauo, vakasabapatidzwa naye. 31 Naizozo vanhu vorudzi urwu ndicavafananidza neiko? Uakafanana nei? 32 Uakafanana navana vagere padare, vanodanidzirana, vaciti: Taka- kuridzirai nyere, mukasatamba; takaku- ririrai, mukasacema. 33 Nokuti Johane Mubapatidzi wakavuya, asingadyi cing- wa, asinganwi waini, zino moti: Unomneya wakaipa. 34 Mjanakomana womunhu wakavuya acidity, acinwa, zino moti: Tarirai, munhu unokara. nomunwi, neshamjari yavateresi nava- tadzi. 35 Asi ucenjeri bgunoruramiswa navana vabgo vose.

*Mukadzi mutadzi unozodza makumbo
aJesu.*

36 Zino mumne wavaFarise wakaku- mbira kuti adye naye. Akapinda mumba momuFarise uyo, akagara pakudya. 37 Zino tarira, muguta iro makanga munomukadzi waiva mutadzi; iye wakati anzwa kuti ugere pakudya mumba momuFarise, akavuya necinu cearbastera caiwa necizoro, 38 aka- mira patsoka dzake mashure make, acingocema, akatanga kunyorovesa tsoka dzake nemisodzi, akadzipisika nevudzi romusoro wake, ndokuşeta tsoka dzake ndokudzizodza necizoro. 39 Zino mu- Farise wakanga amufana, wakati acizi- vona, akareva mumoyo make, aciti: Munhu uyu, dai aiva muprofitu, ungadai aiziva mukadzi uyu unomufata kuti ndiani, uyeye kuti wakadini, nokuti mutadzi. 40 Ipapo Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Simoni ndineshoko newe.

Akati: Revai henyu, Mudzidzisi. 41 *Jesu akati*: Uanhu uvaviri vakanga vanecikwerete kumunhu mumnje; mumnje wakanga anecikwerete camadenari anamazana mashanu,* mumnje camakumi mashanu.† 42 Uakati vashaiwa cokuripa naco, akangovakanjanwira uose vari uvaviri. Zino ndoupiko kwa-vari ucanyanya kumuda? 43 Simoni akapindura, akati: Handiti ndiye wakanjanwirwa zizhinji here? Akati kwaari: Wareva kwazo. 44 Zino akatendevekira kumukadzi, akati kuna-Simoni: Unovona mukadzi uyu here? Ndakapinda mumba mako, ukasandipa mvura yetsoka dzangu; asi uyu wakanyorovesa tsoka dzangu nemisodzi yake, akadzipisika nevudzi rake. 45 Hauna-kundiŕeta, asi uyu cinguri candapinda, naana-kurega kuseta tsoka dzangu. 46 Hauna-kundizodza musoro wangu namafuta, asi uyu wakazodza tsoka dzangu necizoro. 47 Naizozo ndinoti kwauri: Zivi zake, ziya zizhinji, wakanjanwirwa, nokuti wakada zikuru; asi unokanganwirwa zishoma, unoda zishoma. 48 Zino akati kwaari: Wakanganwirwa zivi zako. 49 Uakanga vagere naye pakudya vakatanga kureva mumjoyo yavo, *vaciti*: Uyu ndianiko unokanganwira zivi vo? 50 Akati kumukadzi: Kutenda kwako kwakuraramisa; enda hako norugare.

Ukadzi vaishandira Jesu.

8 1 Zino shure kwaizozo, wakupota nokumaguta nemisha, aciparidza nokureva zeEvangeri yovushe bga-Mjari, vanegumi navaviri vanaye. 2 Navamne ukadzi vakanga vaporeswa pamneya yakaipa napamarwere, *vaiti*, Maria unonzi Magdarene, iye wakanga abuda mneya yakaipa minomne kwaari, 3 naJohana, mukadzi waKuza, mutariri waHerode, naSusana, navamne vazhinji, vaimushumira nezavo.

Mufananidzo womukushi.

(Mat. 13. 1-23; Mar. 4. 1-25.)

4 Zino vanhu vazhinji-zhinji vakati uvungana, navakanga vabva kumaguta ose vaŕika kwaari, akataura nomufananidzo, *akati*: 5 Mukushi wakaŕufa kundokusha mbeu dzake; wakati acikusha, dzimnje *mbeu* dzakawira panzira,

* Mari inenge pondo dzinamakumi maviri.

† Mari inenge pondo mbiri.

dzikatsikwa, shiri dzokudenga dzikadzidya. 6 Dzimnje dzakawira paruware; dzikamera, dzikawoma, nokushaiwa mŕando. 7 Dzimnje dzakawira pakati peminzwa; minzwa ikakura pamnje cete nadzo, ikadzivungu. 8 Dzimnje dzakawira muvu rakanaka, dzikamera, dzikabereka zibereko zinezana. Akati ataura izozo, akadandzira, *aciti*: Unenzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe.

9 Zino vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza, kuti mufananidzo uyo wairevei. 10 Akati: Imi makapiwa kuziwa zakavanzika zovushe bgaMjari; asi vamne *vanozipiwa* nemifananidzo, kuti vacivona, varege kuvona; vacinzwa, varege kunzwisisa. 11 Zino mufananidzo ndiwo: Mbeu ishoko raMjari. 12 Avo vapanzira ndivo vakanzwa; zino Diaborosi unovuya, akabvisa shoko pamjoyo yavo, kuti varege kutenda, vakaponeswa. 13 Avo vaparuware ndivo vanoti kana vanzwa shoko, vanorigamucira nomufaro; havanomudzi, vanoŕgotenda nguva duku; nenguva yokuidzwa vanotsauka. 14 Dzakawira pakati peminzwa ndivo vakanzwa; zino vanoenda, vakavungwiwa nokufunganya nefuma, nezinofadza zovupenyu *bguno*, vakasaŕitsa zibereko. 15 Asi dzomuvu rakanaka, ndivo vakanzwa shoko mumjoyo wakarurama nowakanaka, vanoricengeta, vacibereka zibereko nokutsuŕgirira.

Mufananidzo womjenje.

(Mat. 5. 15, 16; Mar. 4. 21-23; Ruka 11. 33-36.)

16 Hakunomunhu, unoti kana atungidza mjenje, unozoufukidzira nomudziyo, kana kuuisa pasi pomubeda; asi unouisa pacigadziko, kuti vanopinda vavone ciedza. 17 Nokuti hakunacakavanzika, cisingazovoneswi, hakunacakavugwa, cisingazozikanwi, nokubuda pacena. 18 Naizozo, cenjerai mutovo wamunonzwa nawo; nokuti unazo, ucapiwa; usina, ucatorerwa naiceco vo caanoti ndinaco.

Ukama naJesu.

(Mat. 12. 46-50; Mar. 3. 31-35.)

19 Zino mai vake navanunguna vake vakavuya kwaari, vakasagona kuŕika kwaari nemhaka yavanhu vazhinji. 20 Akavudzwa, *zicinzi*: Mai uenyu navanunguna uenyu vamire kunze, vanoda kukuvonai. 21 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Mai vangu navanunguna vangu ndivo vanonzwa shoko raMjari vaciriita.

Jesu unonyaradza dutu remhepo.

(Mat. 8. 23-27; Mar. 4. 35-41.)

22 Zino nerimpe ramazuva *iwayo* wakapinda mugwa navadzidzi uake, akati kwavari: Ngatiyambukire mhiri kwegungwa. Uakaenda. 23 Zino vakati vacienda, iye akavata; dutu guru remhepo rikavuya pagungwa; vakatanga kuzarirwa *nemvura*, ukava munjodzi. 24 Ukavuya kwaari, vakamumutsa, vaciti: Tenzi! Tenzi! tofa! Ipapo akamuka, akaraira mhepo namafungu emvura; zikaguma, kukadzikama. 25 Zino akati kwavari: Kutenda kwenyu kuripiko? Uakatyana nokushamiswa, vakataurirana, vaciti: Ndianiko uyu, zaanoraira kunyanje nemhepo nemvura, zicimuterera?

Jesu unobudisa mneya yakaipa panyika yavaGerasa.

(Mat. 8. 28-34; Mar. 5. 1-20.)

26 Zino uakashika kunyika yavaGerasa, yakatarisana neGarirea. 27 Wakati acibuda *mugwa* panyika, mumpe murume weguta akasongana naye, wakanga anemneya yakaipa; nguva huru wakanga asina-kupfeka nguvo, asingagari mumba, asi mumarinda. 28 Zino iye wakati acivona Jesu, akadandzira, ndokuziwisira pamberi pake, akati nenzwi guru: Ndinemhaka yeiko nemi Jesu, Mhanakomana woWokumsororo? Ndinokumbira kwamuri kuti musanditambudza. 29 Nokuti wakaraira mneya wetšina kuti ubude kumunhu. Nokuti kazhinji wakanga wabatwa nawo; akasungwa nezisungo namaketani akarindiwa; akadambura zisungo, akadziringirwa kumarenje nomneya wakaipa. 30 Jesu akamubvunza, *aciti*: Zita rako ndianiko? Akati: Regioni. Nokuti mneya yakaipa mizhinji yakanga yapinda maari. 31 Ikakumbira zikuru kwaari, kuti arege kuiraira kuti iende kwakadzika-dzika. 32 Zino kwakanga kuri'po boka guru rengurube zhinji, raifura mugomo; ikakumbira zikuru kwaari, kuti aitendere kupinda madziri; akaitendera. 33 Mneya yakaipa ikabuda kumunhu, ikapinda mungurube; ipapo boka rakamhanyira kumawere kugungwa, rikabitirirwa. 34 Uaidzifudza vakati vavona zaitwa, vakatiza, vakandovudza izozo muguta naparuwa. 35 Uakabuda kundovona zaitwa; uakashika kunaJesu, vakandowana munhu, makanga ma-

buda mneya yakaipa maari, agere patsoka dzaJesu, apfeka, ava munhu kwaye; uakatyana. 36 Uakanga vazivona vakavavudza mutovo waakaporeswa nawo, iye waiwa nemneya yakaipa. 37 Vanhu vose venyika yakapoteredza yavaGerasa ukakumbira kwaari kuti abve kwavari, nokuti wakanga wabatwa nokutya kukuru. Akapinda mugwa, akadzoka. 38 Asi munhu uyo, makanga ma-buda mneya yakaipa maari, wakakumbira kwaari kuti agare naye. Asi wakamudzosa, aciti: 39 Dzokera kumba kwako, undotaura zinhu zikuru zawaitirwa naMhari. Akaenda, akandoparidza muguta rose zinhu zikuru zaakaitirwa naJesu.

Jesu unoporesa mukadzi waibuda ropa, uyeyenomutsa mukunda waJairosi.

(Mat. 9. 18-26; Mar. 5. 22-43.)

40 Zino Jesu wakati acidzoka, vazhinji vakamugamucira; nokuti vose wakanga vakamumirira. 41 Ipapo mumpe murume, wainzi Jairosi, wakanga ari mukuru wesinagoge, wakavuya akaziwisira patsoka dzaJesu, akakumbira zikuru kwaari kuti apinde mumba make. 42 Nokuti wakanga anomukunda mumpe cete, waiwa namakore anenge gumi namaviri, wakanga otandadza. Zino wakati acienda, vanhu vazhinji vakamumanikidza.

43 Ipapo mumpe mukadzi, waiwa *nokurwara* kwokubuda ropa makore anegumi namaviri, wakanga apedzera pananga zose zaairarama nazo, asingaporeswi neimpe, 44 akavuya mashure make, akabata mupendero wenguvo yake, pakarepo kubuda kwake kweropa kukaguma. 45 Jesu akati: Ndianiko wandibata? Zino vose vakati vaciramba, Petro akati: Tenzi, vanhu vazhinji vanokumanikidzai nokukutsikirirai. 46 Asi Jesu wakati: Mumpe wandibata, nokuti ndanzwa kuti simba rabuda kwandiri. 47 Zino mukadzi wakati acivona kuti haana-kuvanzika, akavuya, acifedera, akaziwisira pasi pamberi pake, akamuvudza pamberi pavose kuti wakanga amubata nemhaka yei, uyeyekuti wakaporeswa pakarepo. 48 Akati kwaari: Mukunda, kutenda kwako kwakuporesa, enda hako norugare.

49 Wakati acataura, mumpe akashika, acibva *kumba* kwomukuru wesinagoge, akati kwaari: Mukunda wenyu wafa;

regai henyu kutambudza Mudzidzisi. 50 Zino Jesu wakati acizinzwa, akapindura, akati: Usatya, tenda bedzi, iye ucaponeswa. 51 Zino wakati asika kumba, akasatendera munhu kupinda naye, asi Petro, naJohane, naJakobo, naBaba vomusikana, namai. 52 Uose ukannga uacicema, uacimuririra. Iye akati: Musacema, haana-kufa, asi uvete. 53 Ukamuseka, uaciziva kuti wafa. 54 Zino iye wakabata ruvoko rwake, akadana, aciti: Musikana, muka! 55 Ipapo mneya wake wakadzoka, akamuka pakarepo. Akaraira kuti apiwe zokudya. 56 Uabereki vake vakashamiswa, asi wakavaraira kuti varege kuvudza munhu zakaitwa.

Uanegumi navaviri vanotumya kuparidza nokuporesa.

(Mat. 10. 1-42; Mar. 3. 13-19; 6. 7-13.)

9 1 Zino wakavunganidza uanegumi navaviri, akavapa simba necikuriri pamsoro pemneya yakaipa yose, nokuporesa kurwara. 2 Akavatuma kuparidza vushe bgaMjari nokuporesa. 3 Akati kwavari: Musatongotora zomunzira, kana mudonzo, kana hombofo, kana cingwa, kana mari; musava nenguvo mbiri. 4 Imba ipi neipi yamunopinda mairi, garai'mo, mugozobva'po. 5 Uuye vose uasingakugamuciriyi, kana mobva paguta iro, muzuze guruba riri patsoka dzenyu, cive capupu kwavari. 6 Ipapo ukabva, ukapota nemisha, ukaparidza Evanjeri, nokuporesa panzimbo dzose.

Herode unokanganiswa pamsoro paJohane Mubapatidzi.

7 Zino Herode, mubati, wakanzwa zose zakannga zicitiwa; akakanganiswa, nokuti vamne ukannga uaciti, Johane wakamuka kuvakafa; 8 vamne kuti Eria wavonekwa; navamne ze, kuti mumne wavaprofita vekare wamuka. 9 Herode akati: Johane ndakamugura musoro; zino ndianiko uyu, wandinonzwa zihu zakadai pamsoro pake? Akatsaka kumuvona.

Uaneguru zishanu vanopiwa zokudya nafesu.

(Mat. 14. 13-21; Mar. 6. 30-44; Joh. 6. 1-14.)

10 Uaapostora wakati vadzoka, ukamurondedzera zose zavakannga vaita; akavatora, akaenda navo vari voga

kuguta rainzi Betsaida. 11 Zino vanhu vazhinji vaciziziva, ukamutevera; akavagamucira, akavavudza zovushe bgaMjari, akaporesa ukannga uacida kuporeswa. 12 Zuva rakatirovira, uanegumi navaviri ukavuya, wakati kwaari: Endisai vanhu vazhinji, vaende kumisha nokuruwa rwakapoteredza, uagare'ko, uawane zokudya; nokuti pano tiri murenje. 13 Asi iye akati kwavari: Muvapei imi, vadye. Wakati: Isu hatinezingwa zingapfuvura zishanu, nehove mbiri, asi kana tikaenda kundotengera vanhu ava vose zokudya. 14 Nokuti uaiwa varume uanenge zuru zishanu. Akati kuvadzidzi vake: Uagarisei pasi vaite mapoka, anavanhu uanenge makumi mashanu. 15 Ukaita kudaro, ukavagarisa vose. 16 Ipapo akatora zingwazishanu nehove mbiri, akatarira kudenga, akavonga, akazimedura, ndokupa vadzidzi kuti vaise pamberi pavanhu vazhinji. 17 Ukadya, ukaguta vose; ukavunganidza zimedu zavakannga vasarirwa nazo, matengu anegumi namaviri.

Petro unopupura kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.

(Mat. 16. 13-20; Mar. 8. 27-30.)

18 Zino wakati acinyengetera ari oga, vadzidzi vake ukannga vanaye; akavabvunza, aciti: Vanhu vazhinji vanoti ndini aniko? 19 Ukapindura, wakati: *Uamne vanoti:* Johane Mubapatidzi; vamne Eria; vamne ze, kuti mumne wavaprofita vekare wamuka. 20 Akati kwavari: Ko imi munoti ndini ani? Ipapo Petro akapindura, akati: *Ndimi Kristu waMjari.* 21 Akavavudza zikuru, nokuvaraira kuti varege kuzibisa munhu izozo; 22 aciti: Mjanakomana womunhu ufanira kutambudzika zizhinji, nokurashwa navakuru navaprista vakuru navanyori, nokuvurawa, nokumutswa nezuba retatu.

Kutevera Jesu.

(Mat. 16. 24-28; Mar. 8. 34-38.)

23 Zino wakati kunavose: Kana munhu acida kuvuya shure kwangu, ngazirambe, asimudze mucinjikwa wake zuva rimne nerimne, anditevere. 24 Nokuti aninani unoda kuponesa upenyu bgake, ucarashikirwa nabgo; asi unorashikirwa novupenyu bgake nokuda kwangu, ucabguponesa. 25 Nokuti munhu ucabatsirweiko, kana awana nyika yose, akazirasha nokuzitadzira? 26 Nokuti aninani unonyara pamsoro

pangu namashoko angu, Mjanakomana womunhu ucanyara vo pamsoro pake musu waanouuya nokubginya kwake nokwaBaba, nokwauatumya uatsene. 27 Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Uamje vari'po kunavamire *pano* uasingazonzwi rufu, uasati uayona bushe bgaMjari.

Kubginya kwaJesu pagomo.

(Mat. 17. 1-13; Mar. 9. 2-13.)

28 Mashoko iwayo akati apera kutaurwa mazuba anenge masere, akatora Petro naJohane naJakobo, akakwira mugomo kundonyengetera. 29 Zino wakati acinyengetera, mugarire weciso cake ukashanduka, nguvo dzake dzikacena dzikapenya. 30 Zino tarira, varume uviri, uanaMosesi naEria, uakauonekwa uacitaurirana naye. 31 Uakauonekwa uacibginya, ukataura zokuenda kwake, kwaakanga ondopedzisa paJerusarema. 32 Zino Petro, nauaiua naye, ukanga uabatwa nehope; asi wakati uacipepuka, ukauona kubginya kwake, nauarume uviri uamire naye. 33 Zino wakati uoparadzana naye, Petro akati kunaJesu: Tenzi, zakanaka zatiri pano; ngatiwake matumba matatu, rimje renyu, rimje raMosesi, rimje raEria, asingazivi zaanoreva. 34 Wakati acataura izozo, gore rikavuya, rikavafukidza; ukatya uacipinda mugore. 35 Ipapo inzwi rakabva mugore, riciti: Uyu Mjanakomana wangu, musanangurwa wangu, mumunzwei! 36 Inzwi rakati raenda, Jesu akauonekwa ari oga. Ukanyarara, ukasavudza munhu namazuba iwayo cinhu *cimje* cavakanga uavona.

Jesu unoporesa mukomana unezipusha.

(Mat. 17. 14-21; Mar. 9. 14-29.)

37 Nezuva rinotevera wakati uaburuka mugomo, uazhinji-zhinji ukamugamucira. 38 Zino *mumje* murume pakati pavazhinji wakadana, akati: Mudzidzisi, ndinokumbira kwamuri kuti mutarire mjanakomana wangu, nokuti ndiye mjana wangu mumje woga. 39 Tarirai, mjeja unomubata, zino woridza mhere pakarepo; unomubvundisa, acipupuma furo; haufi kumurega, *asi* unomurwadzisa zikuru. 40 Ndakakumbira kuvadzidzi venyu kuti uaubudise, ukasagona. 41 Jesu akapindura, akati: Haiwa! rudzi rusingatendi, rwakatsauka; ndicagara nemi kushikira riniko, nokuku-

itirai mjejo murefu? Uuya pano nomjanakomana wako. 42 Akati acavuya, mjeja wakaipa ukamuwisira pasi, ukamubvundisa zikuru. Asi Jesu wakaraira mjeja wetšina, akaporesa mjana, akamudzosera kunababa uake. 43 Uose ukashamiswa noukuru bgaMjari.

Jesu unotaura zorufu rwake nokumuka kwake.

(Mat. 17. 22-23; Mar. 9. 30-32.)

Zino uose ukashamiswa nezose zakaita, akati kuvadzidzi uake: 44 Mashoko awa ngaapinde munzeve dzenyu; nokuti Mjanakomana womunhu ucavisa mumavoko avanhu. 45 Asi iyo havana-kunzwisisa kutaura uku; ukanga ukuvanzirwa, kuti varege kuku-nzwisisa; ukatya kumubvunza pamsoro pokutaura uku.

Mukuru pavushe bgokudenga.

(Mat. 18. 1-5; Mar. 9. 33-37.)

46 Zino nharo dzikamuka pakati pavu, kuti ndiani mukuru kwavari. 47 Asi Jesu, ukanga aciziva kufunga kwe-mjejo yavo, akatora mjana muduku, ukamuisa parutivi rwake, 48 akati kwavari: Aninani unogamucira mjana uyu muduku muzita rangu, unondigamucira ini, uye aninani unondigamucira ini, unogamucira wakandituma; nokuti muduku kwamuri mose, ndiye mukuru.

49 Johane akapindura, akati: Tenzi, tavona munhu acibudisa mjeja yakaipa muzita renyu, tikamudzivisa, nokuti haateveri nesu. 50 Asi Jesu akati kwavari: Musamudzivisa; nokuti usingapesani nemi, unemi.

UaSamaria vanoramba kugamucira Jesu.

51 Mazuba okukwidzwa kwake akati oswedera, wakaramba akarinzira ciso cake kuenda Jerusarema, 52 akatuma nhume pamberi pake. Idzo dzikaenda, dzikapinda mumusha wavaSamaria kundomugadzirira. 53 *Asi* havana-kumugamucira, nokuti ciso cake cakanga cakaringira Jerusarema. 54 Uadzidzi uake, Jakobo naJohane, wakati uacizivona, wakati: Ishe, munoda kuti titi mjejo uburuke kudenga, uaparadze here? 55 Asi iye wakatendeuka, ukavairaira. 56 Ipapo ukavenda kunomumje musha.

Kutevera Jesu.

(Mat. 8. 18-23.)

57 Zino vakati vacifamba munzira, mumnje munhu akati kwaari: Ndicakuteverai pose pamunoenda. 58 Jesu akati kwaari: Mhungubge dzinennjena, neshiri dzokudenga dzinamatendere, asi Mjanakomana womunhu haanapaangatsamidza musoro wake. 59 Akati kunomumnje: Nдитеvere. Iye akati: Nditenderei henyu ndimbondoviga baba vangu. 60 Asi iye akati kwaari: Rega, vakafa ngavavige vakafa vavo; asi iwe, enda undoparidza vushe bgaMjari. 61 Mumnje ze akati: Ndicakuteverai Ishe, asi munditenderei henyu ndimbondowonekana navari mumba mangu. 62 Asi Jesu akati kwaari: Hakunomunhu ungate kana aisa ruvoko rwake pabadza, akaceukira shure, ungfafirwa novushe bgaMjari.

Uanamakumi manomnje vanotumya kuparidza nokuporesa.

(Mat. 10. 1-42; Mar. 3. 13-19; 6. 7-13.)

10 1 Shure kwaizozo Ishe wakagadza ze vamnje vanamakumi manomnje, akavatumu vaviri vaviri pamberi pake mumaguta ose, vuye kwose kwaakanga acida kuenda. 2 Akati kwavari: Kuceka kukuru, asi vabati vashoma; naizozo kumbirai kuaShe wokuceka kuti abudise vabati pakuceka kwake. 3 Fambai henyu; tarirai, ndinokutumai samakwaiana pakati pamapere. 4 Musatora cikwama, kana hombodo, kana shangu; musakwazisa munhu panzira. 5 Paimba ipi neipi yamunopinda, mutange kuti: Rugare *ngaruwe* neimba ino. 6 Kana munhu worugare anenge ari'po, rugare rwenyu rucazorora pamsoro pake; kana kusina, rucadzokera kwamuri. 7 Garai muimba iyo, mucidya nokunwa zavanazo; nokuti mubati wakafafirwa nomubairo wake; musapota-pota nedzimba. 8 Paguta ripi neripi, pamunopinda, kana vakakugamucirai, idyai zamunopakurirwa. 9 Poresai varwere vari'mo, muciti kwavari: Uushe bgaMjari bgaswedera kwamuri. 10 Asi guta ripi neripi pamunopinda, kana vasingakugamuciriyi, budirai munzira dzaro, muti: 11 Kunyange neguruva reguta renyu rakanamatira tsoka dzedu, tinorikuhumurira kwamuri; asi muzive *cinhu* ici kuti vushe bgaMjari bgaswedera.

12 Ndinoti kwamuri: Sodoma ricare-rukirwa nezuva iro kupfuvura guta iro. 13 Unenhamo, iwe Korazeni! Unenhamo, iwe Betsaida! Nokuti mafasa esimba akaitwa mukati menyu, dai akaitwa muTire neSidoni, vanga dai vatendeuka kare, vakagara vanamasaga nedota. 14 Asi Tire neSidoni acarurukirwa pakutongwa kupfuvuremi. 15 Nawe Kapernaume, ucasimudzirwa kudenga here? Ucaburukira kuHadesi. 16 Unokunzwai imi, unondinzwai ini; unokurambai imi, unondiramba ini; unondiramba ini, unoramba iye wakandituma.

17 Uanamakumi manomnje vakadzoka nomufaro, vaciti: Ishe, kunyange nemneya yakaipa inozisa pasi pedu muzita renyu. 18 Akati kwavari: Ndakavona Satani aciwa kudenga semheni. 19 Tarirai, ndakakupai simba rokutsika pamsoro penyoka nezinyavada, napamsoro pesimba rose romuvengi; haku-necinhu cingatongokukuvadzai. 20 Asi, musafara bedzi necinhu ici, kuti mneya inozisa pasi penyu; asi mufare kuti mazita enyu akanyorwa kudenga.

21 Nenguva iyo wakafara uoMneya Mutšene, akati: Ndinokuvongai Baba, Ishe wokudenga napasi, kuti makavanzira vakacenjera navakangwara zinhu izi, mukazizarurira vacece. Hono Baba, nokuti ndizo zakakufadzai. 22 Zinhu zose ndakazipiwa naBaba vangu; hakuna-unoziva kuti Mjanakomana ndiani, asi Baba, vuye kuti Baba ndiani, asi Mjanakomana, naiye Mjanakomana waanenge acida kumuzarurira iye. 23 Ipapo akatendeukira kuvadzidzi vake, akati kwavari, vari voga: Meso, anovuona zamunovuona, akaropafadzwa. 24 Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Uaprofita vazhinji namadzimambo vaida kuvona zamunovuona, vakasazivona, nokunzwa zamunonzwa, vakasazinzwa.

Mufananidzo womu Samaria wakanaka.

25 Zino mumnje mududziri womurairo wakasimuka, akamuidza, aciti: Mudzidzisi, ndingaitaiko kuti ndigare nhaka youpenyu bgusingaperi? 26 Akati kwaari: Pamurairo pakanyorweiko? Unorava sei? 27 Iye akapindura, akati: Ida Ishe, Mjari wako, nomjoyo wako wose, nomneya wako wose, nesimba rako rose, nokufunga kwako kwose, nowokwako sezaunozida iwe. 28 Akati

kwaari: Wapindura zakanaka; ita izozo, ugorarama. 29 Asi iye, acida kuziruramisa, akati kuna Jesu: Wokwangu ndianiko? 30 Jesu akapindura, akati: Mumne munhu wakabva Jerusarema, akaburukira Jeriko; akawirwa namakororo, akamupamba nguvo, akamurova, akaenda, ndokumusiya oda kufa. 31 Zino mumne muprista wakanga acingoburuka hake nenzira iyo; akati acimuvoona, akanyenyeredza. 32 Nokudaro muRevi vo wakaşika'po, akamuvoona, akanyenyeredza. 33 Zino mumne muSamaria, wakanga ari parwendo, wakaşika kwaari; akati acimuvoona, akamunzwira tsitsi, 34 akaenda kwaari, ndokupombera mavanga ake, akaadira mafuta newaini; akamukwidza pacipfuwo cake, ndokumuisa kuimba yavaeni, ndokumucengeta. 35 Zino, ava mangwana, akabudisa madenari maviri,* akaapa mjene weimba, akati: Mucengete; buye zose zaunomuripira kupfuvura izi, ndicakupa ze, kana ndicidzoka. 36 Unofungeti, ndoupiko kunavata tu ava wakanga ari wokwake waiye wakawirwa namakororo? 37 Akati: Ndiye wakamuitira ngoni. Jesu akati kwaari: Enda, undoita saizozo.

Marta na Maria.

38 Zino vakati vacifamba, akapinda munomumne musha; mumne mukadzi wainzi Marta, akamugamucira mumba make. 39 Iye wakanga anomunujuna wainzi Maria, wakagara vo pamakumbo a Jesu, akanzwa shoko rake. 40 Asi Marta wakanga acitambudzika nokuşhanda zikuru, akavuya, akati: Ishe, hamunehanya mucivona munujuna wangu acindirega ndicishanda ndoga here? Mubudzei andibatsire. 41 Ishe akapindura, akati kwaari: Marta! Marta! unofunganya, nokuzitambudza nezinhu zizhinji, 42 asi cinhu cimne cinodikanwa; nokuti Maria wakasanangura mugove wakanaka, waasingazotorerwi.

Kunyengetera.

(Mat. 6. 9-13.)

11 I Zino wakati acinyengetera paneimne nzimbo, apedza, mumne wavadzidzi vake akati kwaari: Ishe, tidzidzisei kunyengetera, Johane sezaakadzidzisa vadzidzi vake vo. 2 Akati kwavari: Kana mucinyengetera, muti: Baba, zita renyu ngari-

* Mari inenge shereni nesisipenzi.

kudzwe novutşene; ushe bgenyu ngabguvuye; 3 mutipei zuva rimne nerimne zokudya zedu zinotiringana; 4 mutikanganwirei zivi zedu, nokuti nesu tinokanganwira vose vanemhoşa nesu; musatiisa pakuidzwa.

Mufananidzo weshamjari yakatsungirira.

5 Akati kwavari: Ndianiko kwamuri ungvava neshamjari, akaenda kwaari pakati povusiku, akati kwaari: Shamjari, ndipose vo zingwa zitatu; 6 nokuti shamjari yangu iri parwendo yakaşika kwandiri, zino handina-candingamupakurira. 7 Uri mukati akapindura, akati: Usandinetsa; mukova watopfigwa, navana vangu vava neni panhovo; handingamuki ndikakupa. 8 Ndinoti kwamuri: Kunyange asingamuki akamupa, nokuda kwokuti ishamjari yake, kunyange zakafaro, nokuda kwokutsungirira kwake, ucamuka, akamupa zose zaanoshaiwa. 9 Ndinoti kwamuri: Kumbirai, mucapiwa; tşakai, mucawana; gogodzai, mucazarurirwa. 10 Nokuti mumne nomumne unokumbira, unopiwa; unotşaka, unowana; nounogogodza, unozarurirwa. 11 Ndaupiko baba pakati penyu, kana mjanakomana acikumbira cingwa, vangamupa ibge here? Kana hove, vangamupa nyoka panzimbo yehove here? 12 Kana akakumbira zai, vangamupa cinyavada here? 13 Naizozo kana imi makaipa muciziva kupa vana venyu zipo zakanaka, Baba venyu vari kudenga vacapa zikuru sei Mjeya Mutşene vanokumbira kwaari.

Jesu unobudisa mjeya yakaipa. Unodafirwa navaFarise.

(Mat. 12. 22-37.)

14 Zino wakanga acibudisa mjeya wakaipa, waiva mbeveve; mjeya wakaipa ukati wabva, mbeveve ikataura, vanhu vazhinji vakashamiswa. 15 Asi vamne vavo vakati: Unobudisa mjeya yakaipa naBeerzeburi, mukuru wemjeya yakaipa. 16 Asi vamne vakamuidza, vakakumbira ciratidzo kwaari cinobva kudenga. 17 Zino iye wakati aciziva kufunga kwavo, akati kwavari: Ushe bgumne nobgumne bgunozipesanisa, bgunoparadzwa; neimba inopesana neimba, inowa. 18 NaSatani, kana acizipesanisa, ushe bgake bgungamira seiko, zamunoti, ndinobudisa mjeya yakaipa naBeerzeburi? 19 Kana ini ndicibudi-

sa mņeya yakaipa naBeerzeburi, ko uanakomana uenyu uanoibudisa nani? Naizozo iyo uacava uatongi uenyu. 20 Asi kana ndicibudisa mņeya yakaipa nomunwe waMņari, ipapo ushe bga-Mņari bgařika kwamuri. 21 Kana *munhu* unesimba, wakashonga nhumbi dzokurwa, acirinda imba yake, nhumbi dzake dzinocengeteka. 22 Asi kana *mumņe* unomupfuvura nesimba akamuamba, akamukunda, ipapo ucamutorera nhumbi dzose dzokurwa, dzaakanga aciimba nadzo, ndokugovera izo zaapamba. 23 Usi neni, unopesana neni, nousingavunganidzi neni, unoparadza. 24 Mņeya wetřina kana waBuda kumunhu, unopota nenziombo dzakawoma, ucitřaka zororo; kana ukashaiwa, unoti: Ndicadzokera kumba kwangu kwandaBuda. 25 Kana wařika, unoiwana yatřairwa, yanatswa. 26 Ipapo unoenda, ndokundotora mimņe mņeya minomņe inokunda nokuipa, ndokupinda, ndokugara'mo; kuguma kwomunhu uyo kwakaipa kupfuvura kutanga *kwake*.

27 Wakati areva izozo, mumņe mukadzi pakati pavanhu vazhinji akadandzira, akati kwaari: Rakaropafadzwa dumbu rakakutakurai, namazamu amakamņa. 28 Asi iye akati: Hoņo, zikuru vakaropafadzwa vanonzwa shokoraMņari, uaciricengeta.

Ciratidzo comuprofita Jona.

(Mat. 12. 39-42.)

29 Zino vazhinji vakati uaciuunganira kwaari, akatanga kuti: Rudzi urwu, rudzi rwakaipa; runotřaka ciratidzo, asi harungapiwi ciratidzo, asi ciratidzo caJona. 30 Nokuti Jona sezaakanga ari ciratidzo kunaNinivi, ndizo zicaita uo Mņanakomana womunhu kurudzi urwu. 31 Mambokadzi weZasi ucasimuka pakutongwa navarume uorudzi urwu, akavapa mhořa, nokuti wakabva pamigumo yenyika, kuzonzwa kucenjera kwaSoromoni; tarirai, mukuru kunaSoromoni uri pano. 32 Uarume veNinivi uacasimuka pakutongwa norudzi urwu, vakarupa mhořa, nokuti vakatendeuka nokuparidza kwaJona; tarirai, mukuru kunaJona uri pano.

Mufananidzo womņenje.

Mat. 5. 15, 16; Mat. 4. 21, 22; Ruka 8. 16-18.)

33 Hakunomunhu unoti kana atungi-dza mņenje, ungauisa pakavanda, kana

pasi pedengu, asi pacigadziko, kuti uanopinda uavone ciedza. 34 Mņenje womuviri iziso rako; kana ziso rako rakanaka, muviri wako wose ucavenekerwa; asi kana rakaipa, muviri wako wose uava nerima. 35 Naizozo cenjera kuti ciedza ciri mukati mako cirege kuva rima. 36 Zino kana muviri wako wose wakavenekerwa, pasinarutivi ru-nerima, ucavenekerwa wose, somņenje unokukenekera nokupenya *kwawo*.

Jesu unotuka vaFarise navadudziri vomurairo.

(Mat. 23. 13-35.)

37 Wakati acataura, mumņe muFarise akakumbira kwaari kuti ařuřure naye; akapinda, akagara pakudya. 38 Zino muFarise akashamiswa, aci bona kuti haana-kumboshamba asati ařuřura. 39 Ishe akati kwaari: Zino imi vaFarise, munosuka kunze kwomukombe nendiro, asi mukati menyu muzere nokukara nokuipa. 40 Imi mapenzi! Ko uyo wakaita ziri kunze, haazi iye wakaita ziri mukati uo here? 41 Asi ipai izo ziri mukati zive zipo; ipapo tarirai zose zicava zakanaka kwamuri.

42 Asi munenhamo, imi vaFarise, nokuti munopa cegumi ceminte neruyi nemirivo yose, mucirega kururamisira *mhaka* norudo kunaMņari; maifanira kuziita izi, nokusarega *kuita* izozo. 43 Munenhamo, imi vaFarise, nokuti munoda zigaro zapamberi mumasina-goge, nokukwaziswa padare. 44 Munenhamo, imi, nokuti makaita samarinda asingavonekwi; vanhu vanofamba pamsoro pawo, uasingaziwi.

45 Zino mumņe wavadudziri vomurairo wakapindura, akati kwaari: Muddizisi, kana mucitaura izozo, munotituka nesu uo. 46 Iye akati: Munenhamo nemi uo, vadudziri vomurairo; nokuti munotakudza vanhu mitoro inorema, inotambudza kutakura, asi imi mumene hamubati mitoro iyo kunyange nomunwe wenyu mumņe. 47 Munenhamo, imi, nokuti munovaka marinda avaprofita vakavurawa namadziBaba enyu. 48 Naizozo muri zapupu, mucitenderana uo namaBasa amadziBaba enyu; nokuti iyo vakavavuraya, nemi munovaka *marinda avo*. 49 Saka nokucenjera kwaMņari uo kwakati: Ndicatumira kwavari vaprofita navaapostora, uacavuraya vamņe uavo, noku-

vatambudza; 50 kuti *mhosa* yeropa ravaprofita vose, rakateburwa kubva pakuvambga kwenyika, itšakwe parudzi urwu; 51 kubva paropa raAberi, kušikira paropa raZakaria, wakaburawa pakati peartari neImba yaMyari; hoŋo, ndinoti kwamuri, *mhoša* icatšakwa parudzi urwu. 52 Munenhamo, imi vadudziri vomurairo; nokuti makabvisa kiyi yokuziva; hamuna-kupinda mumene, vuye makadzi visa avo vakanga vacipinda.

53 Wakati acibva'po, vanyori nava-Farise vakatanga kumumanikidza kwazo, nokumubvunzisa pamsoro pezimŋe zizhinji, 54 vacimurindira, kuti vamubate pashoko rinobuda mumuromo make.

Jesu unoraira vadzidzi vake.

12 1 Zino vanhu vanezuru zizhinji vakati vavunganira pamŋe cete kušikira votsikirirana, akavamba kutaura kuvadzidzi vake pakutanga, *aciti*: Cenjerai mbiriso yava-Farise, ndiko kunyengerera. 2 Hakunecinhu cakafukidzwa, cisingazozarurwi; kana cakavanzika, cisingazozikanwi. 3 Saka zose zamakataura murima, zicanzwika muciedza; nezamakataura munzeve mudzimba dzomukati, zicaparidzwa pamsoro pedzimba. 4 Ndinoti kwamuri, hama dzangu: Musatya vanouraya muviri, vasingazogoni kuita cimŋe cinhu shure kwaizozo. 5 Asi ndicakuratidzai wamunofanira kutya; mumutyei iye, unoti kana avuraya, unesimba vo rokukandira muGehena. Hoŋo, ndinoti kwamuri: Mumutyei iye. 6 Ko shiri duku shanu hadzitemgeswi nepeni here? Hakunaimŋe yadzo inokanganikwa pamberi paMŋari. 7 Asi nevudzi romusoro wenyu rakaverengwa rose. Musatya, munopfuvura shiri duku zhinji. 8 Ndinoti kwamuri: Mumŋe nomumŋe unondipupura pamberi pavanhu, Mŋanakomana womunhu ucamupupura vo pamberi pavatumŋa vaMŋari. 9 Asi unondiramba pamberi pavanhu, ucarambga vo pamberi pavatumŋa vaMŋari. 10 Mumŋe nomumŋe unoreva shoko *rakaiŋa* pamsoro poMŋanakomana womunhu, ucaanganwirwa, asi unomhura Mŋeya Mutšene haangakanwirwi. 11 Kana vacikuisai pamberi pamasinagoge navatongi navakuru, musafunganya kuti

mucapindura sei, kana inyiko, kana mucataurei. 12 Nokuti Mŋeya Mutšene ucakudzidzisa nenguva iyo zamunofanira kutaura.

Mufananidzo womufumi benzi.

13 Zino mumŋe pakati pavazhinji wakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, vudzai munununa wangu kuti agovane nhakani. 14 Iye akati kwaari: *Iwe* munhu, ndianiko wakandiita mutongi kana mugoveri pakati penyu? 15 Akati kwavari: Cenjerai, muzicengele pakuciva kwose, nokuti vupenyu bgomunhu habguzi pazinhu zakawanda zaanazo. 16 Akavataurira mufananidzo, akati: Nyika yomumŋe mufumi yakanga yabereka kwazo; 17 akafunga mumŋoyo make, akati: Ndicaita seiko? Nokuti handina-pandingavunganidzira zibereko zangu. 18 Akati: Ndicaita kudai: Ndicaputsa matura angu, ndikavaka makuru; ndicavunganidzira'po ziyo zangu, nezose zangu zakanaka, 19 ndigoti kumŋeya wangu: Mŋeya, unezakawanda zakanaka, zakavigirwa makore mazhinji; zorora, udye, unwe, ufare. 20 Asi Mŋari akati kwaari: Iwe benzi, novusiku ubgu vacakutorera mŋeya wako; izo zawagadzira, zicagova zani? 21 Ndizo zakaita munhu unozivunganidzira fuma, asingafumi kuna-Mŋari.

Baba vanoziwa zatinoshaiwa.

(Mat. 6. 25-34.)

22 Zino wakati kuvadzidzi vake: Naizozo ndinoti kwamuri: Musafunganya pamsoro povupenyu *bgenyu*, kuti mucadyei, kana pamsoro pomuviri *wenyu*, kuti mucapfekei? 23 Nokuti vupenyu bgunopfuvura zokudya, nomuviri *unopfuvura* zokupfeka. 24 Fungai makunguvu, kuti haadzari, haaceki, haanetsapi kana dura; asi Mŋari unoapa zokudya. Imi munokunda shiri zikuru sei! 25 Nnianiko kwamuri ungawedzera kubiti* rimŋe pavurefu bgake nokufunganya? 26 Zino kana imi musingagoni kuita cinhu ciduku, munofunganyireiko pamsoro pezimŋe? 27 Fungai maruva, kumera kwawo; haabati, haaruki; asi ndinoti kwamuri: Kunyanŋe naSoromoni pakubginya kwake kwose, haana-kushongedzwa serimŋe rawo. 28 Zino kana Mŋari

* Kubiti kubva pagokora kušikira paminwe.

acipfekedza saizozo uswa bgenyika, bguri'po nhasi, mangwana bgokandirwa mucoto, haangakupfekedziyi nokupfuburisa, imi bokutenda kuduku here? 29 Imi musatşaka zamucadya, nezamucanwa; musazidya mņoyo. 30 Nokuti zinhu izozi zose zinoşakwa nava-hedeni; asi Baba venyu vanoziva kuti munoshaiwa izozi. 31 Asi şakai ushe bgavo, naizozo zose mucaziwedzerwa. 32 Musatya henyu, imi kapoka kaduku, nokuti Baba venyu vanofara nokukupai ushe. 33 Tengesai zamunazo, mupe zipo; muziitire zikwama zisingasakari, fuma isingaperi kudenga, pasingashiiki mbava, pasingaparadzi zipfunho. 34 Nokuti panefuma yenyu, nomņoyo wenyu ucava'po oo.

Mufananidzo womuranda wakarindira ishe wake.

(Mat. 24. 37-51.)

35 Zivuno zenyu ngazigare zakasungwa, nemņenje yenyu ipfute. 36 Nemi mube savanhu vakarindira ishe wavo pakudzoka kwake kumutambo wokuwana; kuti kana akaşika, akagogodza, vamuzarurire pakarepo. 37 Vakaropafadzwa varanda avo, vanoti, kana ishe acişika, unovawana vakarindira. Zirowazo ndinoti kwamuri, ucazisunga civuno iye, akavagarisa pakudya, akavuya akavashandira. 38 Kana akaşika nenguva yokurindira yecipiri, kana yecitatu yovusiku, akavawana vakadaro, vakaropafadzwa varanda ivavo. 39 Asi muzive izi, kuti dai mņene weimba aiziva nguva inovuya nayo mbava, haazaitendera kuti imba yake ipazwe. 40 Nemi oo mugare makazigadzira, nokuti Mņanakomana womunhu ucavuya nenguva yamusingafungi.

41 Zino Petro akati kwaari: Ishe, mufananidzo uyu munoutaura kwatiri, kana kunavose here? 42 Ishe akati: Ndianiko mutariri wakatendeka, wakacenjera, ucaiswa nashe wake pamsoro pavaranda vake, kuti avape mugove wezokudya zavo nenguva yakafanira? 43 Wakaropafadzwa muranda uyo, unoti, kana ishe wake acişika, akamuwana aciita saizozo. 44 Zirowazo ndinoti kwamuri, kuti ucamugadza ave mutariri wezose zaanazo. 45 Asi kana muranda uyo akareva mumņoyo make, *aciti*: Ishe wanġu wanonoka kuvuya;

akatang'a kurova varanda, varume navakadzi, akadya, akanwa, akabatwa, 46 ishe womuranda uyo ucaşika nezua raasingatariri, nenguva yaasingaziwi, akamurovesa zikuru, akamupa mugove wake pamņe cete navasakatendeka. 47 Muranda uyo wakaziwa kufa kwashe wake, akasagadzira, kana kuita kufa kwake, ucarobga zizhinji. 48 Asi usina-kuziva, akaita zakafanira kurobga, ucarobga zishoma. Wakapiwa zizhinji, zizhinji zicatşakwa kwaari; unotendwa nezizhinji, vacareva zino-pfuburisa kwaari.

49 Ndakavuya kuzokanda mņoto panyika; zino ndinoti: Dai watobatidzwa hawo! 50 Ndinorubapatidzo rwandicabapatidzwa narwo; ndinomanikidzwa sei kuşikira ziciitika. 51 Munofunga kuti ndakavuya kuzopa rugare panyika here? Ndinoti kwamuri: Kwete, asi kupesanisa. 52 Nokuti kubva zino vashanu veimba imņe vacapesana, vatatu vacipesana navaviri, vaviri navatatu. 53 Baba vacapesana nomņanakomana wavo, nomņanakomana nababa vake; mai nomņanasikana wavo, nomņanasikana namai vake; vamņene nomukadzi womņanakomana wavo, nomukadzi womņanakomana navamņene vake.

54 Akati kuvanhu vazhinji: Kana mucivona gore ricikwira kumavirira, pakarepo munoti: Mvura icanaya; zoitika saizozo. 55 Kana mucivona mhapo icivuvuta icibva Zasi, munoti: Kucapisa kwazo; zoitika. 56 Imi vanyengeri, munoziva kududzira zamunovona zenyika nezokudenga, asi hamuzivi nei kududzira nguva ino? 57 Munoregereiko kuzitongera mumene zakarurama? 58 Nokuti kana uciendakunashe nomudzivisi wako, idza kuti uregedzwe naye muciri munzira; kuti arege kukukwirira kumutongi, mutongi akuisse kumupurisa, mupurisa akusunģe mutorongo. 59 Ndinoti kwauri, haungatongobudi'mo, usati waripa kamari kwokupedzisira.

Tendevukai.

13 1 Nenguva iyo vamņe vakanga vari'po vakamuvudza *shoko* ravaGarirea vakanga vavenganisirwa ropa ravo nezibayiro zavo naPirato. 2 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Munoti vaGarirea avo vakanga vari

vatadzi here kupfubura vaGarirea vose, zavakatambudzika saizozo? 3 Ndinokuudzai: Kwete; asi kana musingatendeuvuki, imi mose mucavurawa saizozo. 4 Kana vaya vanegumi navasere, vakawirwa neŝingo yeSiroami, ikavavuraya, munoti vakanja vanemhoŝa kukunda vanhu vose vaigara Jerusarema here? 5 Ndinokuudzai: Kwete; asi kana musingatendeuvuki, imi mose mucavurawa saizozo.

Muvonde usingabereki.

6 Zino wakataura mufananidzo uyu: Mumje munhu wakanja anomuvonde, wakanja wakasimŝa mumunda wake wemizambiringa; akavuya acitsaka zibereko kwauri, akashaiwa. 7 Ipapo akati kumurimi womunda wemizambiringa: Tarira, ndavuya makore matatu ndicitsaka zibereko pamuvonde uyu, ndikashaiwa; uuteme, unotadzireiko pasi? 8 Akapindura, akati kwaari: Ishe, muuregei henyu nhaka, kuŝikira ndiciurimira, nokuuisa mupfudze; 9 kana ukazobereka zibereko, *zakana*; asi kana *usingabereki*, mungazoutema henyu.

Jesu unoporesa mukadzi nesabata.

10 Zino wakanja acidzidzisa munerimje sinagoge nomusi wesabata. 11 Zino tarira, *kwaiva'po* mukadzi waiva nomjeya woburwere makore anegumi namasere; wakanja akafunyana, asingatongogoni kusimuka. 12 Jesu akati acimubona, akamudana, akati kwaari: Mai, wasunungurwa pavurwere bgako. 13 Akaisa mavoko ake pamsoro pake; akatasanudzwa pakarepo, akarumbidza Mjari. 14 Zino mukuru wesinagoge akatsamŝa, nokuti Jesu wakaporesa nomusi wesabata, akapindura, akati kuvanhu vazhinji: Mazuva matanhatu ari'po, anofanira kubatwa nawo; uyai naiwayo, muporeswe; asi *musavuya* nomusi wesabata. 15 Asi Ishe wakamupindura, akati: Imi, vanyengeri! Ko mumje nomumje wenyu haangasununguri njombe yake kana mbongoro yake pacidyiro nomusi wesabata, akacenda nayo kundoinwisa here? 16 Zino mukadzi uyu, mjanasikana waAbrahama, wakanja akasungwa naSatani makore anegumi namasere, haazaifanira kusunungurwa nomusi wesabata paci-

sungo ici here? 17 Zino wakati areva izozo, vadzi visi vake vose vakanyadziswa; asi vanhu vazhinji vose vakafara nezihu zose zakaiŝo-naka zakaitwa naye.

Mufananidzo wembeu yemastarda nembiriso.

(Mat. 13. 31, 32; Mar. 4. 30-32.)

18 Zino akati: Uushe bgaMjari bgakafanana neiko? Ndicabgufananidza nei? 19 Bgakafanana netsanga yembeu yemastarda, yakatorwa nomunhu, akai-kanda mumunda make, ikamera, ikaita muti, shiri dzokudenga dzikagara pamatabi awo. 20 Akati ze: Uushe bgaMjari ndicabgufananidza neiko? 21 Bgakafanana nembiriso yakatorwa nomukadzi akaiisa muziyero zitatu* zovupfu, kuŝikira bgose bgaviriswa.

Swo rakamanikana.

(Mat. 7. 13, 14.)

22 Zino wakafamba namaguta nemisha, acidzidzisa, acingenda Jerusarema. 23 Mumje akati kwaari: Ishe, vacazoponeswa vashoma here? 24 Akati kwavari: Irwai kupinda nesuvo rakamanikana; nokuti vazhinji, ndinoti kwamuri, vacatsaka kupinda, asi havangagoni. 25 Panguva iyo kana mjene weimba asimuka, azarira suvo, imi mukatanga kumira kunze, mukagogodza pasuvo, muciti: Ishe! tizarurirei! Iye akapindura, aciti kwamuri: Handikuziuyi imi kwamakabva. 26 Zino mucatanga kuti: Taidya, tainwa pamberi penyu, uye maidzidzisa panzira dzomumisha yedu. 27 Asi iye ucati: Ndinokuudzai: Handiziwi kwamakabva; ibvai kwandiri, imi mose, vaiti vezisakarurama! 28 Apo pacava nokucema nokugeda-geda kwameno, kana mucivona Abrahama naIsaka naJakobo navaprofita vose *vari* muvushe bgaMjari, asi imi mabudiswa kunze. 29 Vacabva mavazuva, nokumavirira, nokumSORO, nezasi, vakagara muvushe bgaMjari. 30 Tarirai, vari'po vukupedzisira vacava vokatanga, novukatanga vacava vukupedzisira.

Jesu unocema pamsoro peJerusarema.

(Mat. 23. 37-39.)

31 Nenguva iyo vanje vaFarise vakaŝika, vakati kwaari: Budai, mubve

* Magaroni anenge mapfumbamje.

pano, nokuti Herode unoda kukuurayai. 32 Akati kwavari: Endai, mundovudza mhungubge iyo, *muti*: Tarira, ndinobudisa mneya yakaipa, ndinoporesa nhasi namangwana, nezwa retatu ndinopedzisa. 33 Asi ndinofanira kufamba nhasi namangwana, nerinotevera, nokuti hazingaitiki kuti muprofiti avurawe kunze kweJerusarema. 34 Jerusarema, Jerusarema, unovuraya vaprofiti, nokutaka namabge avo vakatumpha kwauri; ndakanga ndicida kazhinji sei kuvunganidza vana vako semhambo *inovunganidza* hukwana dzayo munyasi mamapapiro ayo, mukaramba. 35 Tarirai, masiyirwa imba yenyu rava dongo; asi ndinoti kwamuri: Hamucazondi voni, kuşikira muciti: Ngaarumbidzwe iye unovuya nezita raShe!

Jesu unoporesa munhu unorukandwe.

14 1 Zino wakati apinda mumba momumnje wabakuru vava-Farise nomusi wesabata kuzodya zokudya, vakamucerekedza. 2 Zino kwakanga kunomumnje munhu pamberi pake waiwa norukandwe. 3 Ipapo Jesu akapindura, akataura kuvadudziri vomurairo nokuvaFarise, aciti: Kwakaterenderwa kuporesa nomusi wesabata here, kana kwete? 4 Uakaramba vanyerere. Zino akamutora, akamuporesa, ndokumuendisa. 5 Akati kwavari: Ndianiko pakati penyu, ungati, kana mjanakomana wake, kana nombe yake yawira mugomba, ungarega kubitidisa pakarepo nomusi wesabata? 6 Uakasagona kupindura ze pamsoro paizozi.

Kuzininipisa.

7 Zino wakataura mufananidzo kunavakakokerwa, nokuti wakavona vacizisanangurira zigaro zapamberi, akati kwavari: 8 Kana iwe ucinge wakokerwa nomunhu kumutambo wokuwana, usagara pacigaro capamberi; zimje mumnje, unokudzwa kupfuurewe, wakokerwa vo naye; 9 zino wakakukokera iwe naye, ungaşika, akati kwauri: Ibva'po, munhu uyu agare; ipapo ucatanga kugara kucigaro ceshure ucinyara. 10 Asi kana wakokerwa, enda ugare pacigaro ceshure, kuti uyo wakakukokera, kana acişika, agoti kwauri: Shamjari, pinda mberi! Zino ucakudzwa we pamberi pavose vagerere pakudya

newe. 11 Nokuti mumnje nomumnje unozikudza, ucaninipiswa; uyeye mumnje nomumnje unozininipisa, ucakudzwa.

12 Akati vokunowakamukokera: Kana wagadzira cişuşuro kana cirayiro, usadana shamjari dzako, kana vanununa vako, kana hama dzako, navafumi vokwako, kuti varege kukukokera ze, ugoripirwa. 13 Asi kana wagadzira mutambo wokudya, ukokere varombo, nezirema, navanokamhina, namapofu. 14 Ipapo ucaropafadzwa, zavasina-zavangakuripira nazo, nokuti ucaripirwa pakumuka kwavakarurama.

Mufananidzo wecirayiro cikuru.

(Mat. 22. 1-14.)

15 Mumnje wabakanga vagerere naye pakudya wakati acizinzwa, akati kwaari: Wakaropafadzwa uyo ucadya zokudya pavushe bgaMjari! 16 Iye akati kwaari: Mumnje munhu wakagadzira cirayiro cikuru, akakokera vazhinji. 17 Akatuma muranda wake nenguva yokurayira kuti avudze vakanga vakakokerwa, *kuti*: Uuyai, nokuti zose zagadzirwa zino. 18 Ipapo vose vakatanga nomjoro mumnje kuzirevera. Wokutanga akati kwaari: Ndatenga munda, ndinofanira kumbondouvona; ndinokumbira kuti undirevere. 19 Mumnje akati: Ndatenga nzombe dzamajoko mashanu, ndinoenda kundodziidza; ndinokumbira kuti undirevere. 20 Mumnje akati: Ndawana mukadzi, naizozo handingavuyi. 21 Muranda akavuya, akavudza ishe wake izozo. Ipapo mjene weimba akatsampha, akati kumuranda wake: Kurumidza, ubude kunzira huru neduku dzomumusha, uyeye pano navarombo, nezirema, namapofu, navanokamhina. 22 Muranda akati: Ishe, izo zamaraira, zaitwa, asi nzimbo ici'po. 23 Ishe akati kumuranda: Buda kunzira nokuvuzhowa, uvagombedzere vapinde, imba yangu izare. 24 Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Hakunomumnje kunavarume avo vandakokera, ucaravira cirayiro cangu.

Kutevera Jesu.

(Mat. 10. 37-39.)

25 Zino vazhinji-zhinji vakafamba naye; akatendeuka, akati kwavari: 26 Kana munhu acivuya kwandiri, asingavengi baba vake namai, nomukadzi, navana, navanununa, nehanzadzi, kunyanje novopenyu bgake vo,

haangavi mudzidzi wangu. 27 Aninani usingatakuri mucinjikwa wake, akavuya shure kwangu, haangavi mudzidzi wangu. 28 Nokuti ndiani kwamuri, kana acida kuvaka shingo, usingatangi kugara pasi, akaverenga kukosha kwayo, kuvona kana anemari yokui-pedzisa nayo? 29 Kuti zimje kana atanga nheyo, akakoniwa kupedzisa, vose vanozivona, vasatanga kumuseka, 30 vaciti: Uyu munhu wakatanga kuvaka, akakoniwa kupedzisa. 31 Kana ndoupiko mambo, kana acienda kundorwa nomumje mambo, usingatangi kugara pasi, akarangerira kana iye, unavanhu vanezuru zamazana zinegumi, angagona kundosongana nounovuya kuzorwa naye, anavanhu vanezuru zamazana zinamakumi maviri? 32 Kana asingagoni, unotuma nhume, iye aciri kure, kundokumbira mashoko orugare. 33 Saizozo vo, aninani kwamuri usingasiyi zose zaanazo, haangavi mudzidzi wangu. 34 Munyu wakanaka; asi kana munyu wadurungunda, ucarungwa neiko? 35 Haucinebasa pamunda, kana padutu romupfudze; vanourashira kunze. Unenzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe.

Mufananidzo wegwai rakarashika.

(Mat. 8. 12-14.)

15 1 Zino vateresi vose navatadzi vakaswedera kwaari, kuzomunzwa. 2 Ufarise navanyori vose vakanjuna, vaciti: Uyu munhu unogamucira vatadzi, acidyava. 3 Zino wakavabudza mufananidzo uyu, aciti: 4 Ndiandiko kwamuri unamakwai anezana, kana akarashikirwa nerimje rawo, ungasasiya makumi mapfumbamje namapfumbamje murenje, akatevera rakarashika kusikira ariwana? 5 Kana ariwana, unoriisa pamafudzi ake, acifara. 6 Kana ashika kumusha, unokokera shamjari dzake navakavaka naye, akati kwavari: Farai neni, nokuti ndawana gwai rangu rakanja rakarashika. 7 Ndinoti kwamuri, saizozo mufaro ucava kudenga pamsoro pomutadzi mumje unotendeuka, kupfuvura pavarurama vanamakumi mapfumbamje navapfumbamje, vasingatshaki kute-ndeuka.

Mufananidzo wedrakema rakarashika.

8 Ndoupiko mukadzi unamadrakema*

* Drakema mari inenge sisipenzi netiki.

anegumi, kana arashikirwa nerimje, ungaraga kutungidza mjenje, akatsaira imba, akatsakisisa, kusikira ariwana? 9 Kana ariwana, unokokera hama dzake navakavaka naye, akati kwavari: Farai neni, nokuti ndawana drakema randa-kanja ndarashikirwa naro. 10 Ndinoti kwamuri, saizozo mufaro uri'po pamberi pavatumja vaMjari pamsoro pomutadzi mumje unotendeuka.

Mufananidzo womjanakomana wakarashika.

11 Zino wakati: Mumje munhu waiwa navanakomana vaviri. 12 Muduku wavo akati kunababa vake: Baba, ndipei mugove wenhaka ucavava wangu. Akavagovera fuma yake. 13 Mazuva mashoma akati apfuvura, mjanakomana muduku akavunganidza zose, akaenda kunyika iri kure; akaparadza'ko nhaka yake acifamba nemitovo yakaipa. 14 Zino wakati apedza zose, nzara huru ikashika panyika iyo, akatanga kushaiwa. 15 Ipapo akaenda, akandoziisa kunomumje wavanhu venyika iyo; iye akamutumira kuminda yake, kundofudza ngurube. 16 Wakanga acida kuzigutsa namateko aidyiwa nengurube; asi kwakanga kusunomunhu waimupa. 17 Zino wakati acizifunga, akati: Varanda vazhinji sei vababa vangu vanezokudya zakawandisa, asi ini ndofa pano nenzara. 18 Ndicasimuka, ndiende kunababa vangu, nditi kwavari: Baba, ndatadzira kudenga, napamberi penyu, 19 handicafaniri kunzi mjanakomana wenyu; mudiite somumje wavaranda venyu. 20 Akasimuka, akaenda kunababa vake. Wakati aciri kure, baba vake vakamu-voona, vakamunzwira tsitsi, vakamhanya, ndokumufungatira, nokumuseta. 21 Mjanakomana akati kwavari: Baba, ndatadzira kudenga napamberi penyu, handicafaniri kunzi mjanakomana wenyu. 22 Asi baba vakati kuvaranda vavo: Kurumidzai, muvuye nenguvo yakaiso-naka, mumupfekedze iyo; muise mhete pamunwe wake, neshangu patsoka dzake; 23 muvuye nemhure yakakodzwa, muibaye, tidye, tifare; 24 nokuti mjanakomana wangu uyu wakanga afa, wararama ze; wakanga arashika, wawanika ze Zino vakatanga kufara. 25 Mjanakomana wake wedangwe wakanga ari kumunda; zino

wakati aciſhika, aciswedera paimba, ndokunzwa kuimba nokutamba. 26 Ipapo akadanjira kwaari mumje wavaranda, akamubvunza kuti izi zinyiko. 27 Akati kwaari: Munujuna wako waſhika, zino baſa vako vaſaya mhuru yakakodzwa, nokuti vamuwana ze ari mupenyu. 28 Asi iye wakatsamja, akaramba kupinda. Zino baſa vake vakaſuda, vakakumbira zikuru kwaari. 29 Asi iye wakapindura, akati kunaſaſa vake: Tarirai, ndakakubatarirai makore awa mazhinji, ndisingatongofariki murairo wenyu, asi hamuna-kutongondipa mbudzana, kuti ndifare neshanjari dzangu. 30 Asi mjanakomana wenyu uyu, wakaparadza fuma yenyu nezifeve, wakati aciſhika, mamuſayira mhuru yakakodzwa. 31 Ivo vakati kwaari: Mjana wangu, iwe uneni nguva dzose, zose zangu ndezako. 32 Kwaifanjira kuti tifare nokufarisisa, nokuti munujuna wako uyu wakanga afa, wararama; wakanga arashika, akawanika.

Mutariri usakarurama.

16 1 Zino wakati vo kuvadzidzi vake: Kwakanga kunomufumi, waiwa nomutariri; iye akacerwa kwaari, zicinzi unoparadza fuma yake. 2 Ipapo akamudana, akati kwaari: Izi zandinonzwa pamsoro pako ndezeiko? Cizidavirira pamsoro povutariri bgako; nokuti haungazovi mutariri. 3 Zino mutariri akati mumjoyo make: Ndicaiteiko, ishe wangu zowonditorera utariri bgangu? Handinesimba rokurima naro; kukumbira ndinonyara. 4 Ndinoziwa zandicaita, kuti kana ndaſudiswa pavutariri, vandigamucire mudzimba dzavo. 5 Zino akadana mumje nomumje wakanga anecikwerete nashe wake, akati kunowokutanga: Unecikwerete cakadiniko kunashe wangu? 6 Iye akati: Makate anezana amafuta. Akati kwaari: Tora runyoro rwako, gara pasi pakarepo, unyore makumi mashanu. 7 Akati kunomumje: Ko iwe, unecikwerete cakadiniko? Iye akati: Matengu anezana eziyo. Akati kwaari: Tora runyoro rwako, unyore makumi masere. 8 Ishe wake akarumbidza mutariri usakarurama, nokuti wakanga aita nokucenjera; nokuti vana venyika ino vakacenjera parudzi rwavo kukunda vana veciedza.

9 Ndinoti kwamuri: Muziitire shanjari neFuma isakarurama, kuti, kana yapera, vakugamucirei mudzimba dzisingaperi. 10 Wakatendeka pazinhu ziduku-duku, wakatendeka vo pazikuru; asi usakarurama pazinhu ziduku-duku, haangarurami vo pazikuru. 11 Naizozo kana musina-kuva vakatendeka pafuma isakarurama, ndianiko ucakutendai nefuma yazokwadi? 12 Kana musina-kuva vakatendeka pazinhu zomumje, ndianiko ucakupai zenyu? 13 Haku-nomuranda ungagona kubatira vatenzi uviri: nokuti ucavenga mumje, akada mumje; kana ucanamatira mumje, akazidza mumje; hamungabatiri Mjari neFuma.

Jesu unotuka vaFarise.

14 Zino vaFarise, vakanga vacida mari, vakanzwa izozo zose, vakamuseka. 15 Akati kwavari: Imi munoziruramisa pamberi pavanhu, asi Mjari unoziva mjoyo yenyu; nokuti izo zinokudzwa pakati pavanhu, zinonyangadza pamberi paMjari. 16 Murairo navaprofita zakanga ziri'po kuſhikira kunaJohane; kubva panguva iyo vushe bgaMjari bgunoparidzwa, mumje nomumje unopinda mabguri nesimba. 17 Asi zakareruka kuti kudenga nenyika zipfuvure, pakuti tsanga imje yomurairo ikoneswe. 18 Mumje nomumje unorasha mukadzi wake, akawana mumje, unoita vupombge; vuye mumje nomumje unowana wakarashwa nomurume, unoita vupombge.

Mufananidzo womufumi naRazaro.

19 Mumje mufumi wakanga ari'po, waipfeka nguvo tſuku nemiceka yakana, nokufarira zakaiſo-naka misi yose. 20 Zino mumje murombo, wainzi Razaro, wakanga anamaronda mazhinji, akaiswa pasuvo rake, 21 acida kuzigutisa nezaiwa patafura romufumi; kunyanje nembga dzaiuvuya dzicinanza maronda ake. 22 Zino murombo wakati afa, vatumja vakamuisa pacifuva caAbrahama. Mufumi akafa vo, akavigwa. 23 Zino ari paHadesi, ari pakurwadziwa, akatarira kumsoro, akavona Abrahama ari kure, naRazaro ari pacifuva cake. 24 Akadandzira, akati: Baſa Abrahama, ndinzwirei ngoni; tumai Razaro, kuti anyike muromo womunwe wake mumvura, atonhodze rurimi rwangu, nokuti ndinorwadziwa

nomurazo uyu *womhoto*. 25 Abrahama akati: Mhna, funga kuti *wakapiwa* zakanaka zako pavupenyu bgako; na-Razaro, saizozo *wakapiwa* zakaipa; asi zino iye unonyaradzwa pano, iwe unorwadziwa. 26 Uuye pazinhu izi zose, mukaha mukuru wakaiswa pakati pedu nemi, kuti uvuno vanoda kuenda mhiri kwamuri, vakoniwe, novoko varege kuyambukira kwatiri. 27 Ipapo akati: Ndinokumbira kwamuri Baba, kuti mumutumire kumba kwababa vangu; 28 nokuti ndinavanunjuna vashanu, kuti andonatso-vapupurira, kuti varege kuvuya vo panzimbo ino yokurwadziwa. 29 Abrahama akati: Mosesi navaprofita uvanavo, ngavuvanzwe uvo. 30 Iye akati: Kwete, Baba Abrahama, asi kana mumje akabva kuvakafa, akaenda kwavari, vangatendevuka. 31 Akati kwaari: Kana vasinganzwi Mosesi navaprofita, havangatendiswi, kunyanje mumje akamuka kuvakafa.

Zigumbuso nokukanganwirana.

(Mat. 18. 7, 15.)

17 1 Zino wakati kuvadzidzi vake: Hazingaitiki kuti zigumbuso zisavuya. Asi unenhamo iye wazinovuya naye. 2 Zaiwa nani kwaari, kuti guyo risungirirwe pamutsipa wake, awisirwe mugungwa, pakuti agumbuse mumje wavafuku ava. 3 Cenjerai; kana hama yako ikatadza, umuraire; kana akatendevuka, umukanganwire. 4 Kunyanje akutadzira kanomje nezua rimje, akadzokera kwaari kanomje, aciti: Ndatendevuka; umukanganwire.

Simba rokutenda. Uaranda pasina.

5 Zino vaapostora vakati kunaShe: Tiwedzerei kutenda kwedu. 6 Ishe akati: Kana maiwa nokutenda kwakaita setsanga yemastarda, maiti kumuonde uyu: Dzurwa, usimje mugungwa! ucakutererai. 7 Ndiani kwamuri ungvava nomuranda unorima, kana unofudza *makwai*, akati kwaari, acibva kumunda: Uuya, ugare pakudya? 8 Handiti ungvati kwaari: Ndigadzirire zokudya, uzisunge civuno, undishandire, kuşikira ini ndadya, ndikanwa; iwe ugozodya, nokunwa? 9 Ko ungvatenda muranda, zaaita zakanja zarairwa here? 10 Saizozo nemi vo, kana maita zose

zamarairwa, muti: Tiri varanda pasina, takaita sezataifanira kuita.

Jesu unoporesa vanamaperembudzi vanegumi.

11 Zino vakati uacienda Jerusarema, akapfuvura napaSamaria neGarirea. 12 Zino acipinda munomumje musha, akasongana navarume vanegumi vaiva namaperembudzi, vamire kure. 13 Ukadanidzira, vaciti: Jesu, Tenzi, tinzwirei ngoni! 14 Zino wakati aciuvona, akati kwavari: Endai mundoziratidza kuvaprista. Vakati uacienda, vakapora. 15 Zino mumje wavo, wakati aciuvona kuti ndaporeswa, akadzoka, acikudza Mhari nenzwi guru; 16 akawira pasi neciso patsoka dzake, akamuvinga. Zino iye wakanga ari muSamaria. 17 Ipapo Jesu akapindura, akati: Havana-kuporeswa vanegumi here? Uapfumbamje varipiko? 18 Hapanawakawanikwa wadzokera kuzokudza Mhari, asi uyu mutorwa here? 19 Ipapo akati kwaari: Simuka, uende; kutenda kwako kwakuponesa.

Uushe bgaMhari, nokudzoka kwaShe.

20 Zino wakati acibvunzwa naFarise kuti ushe bgaMhari bgunoşika rini, akapindura, akati: Uushe bgaMhari habguvuyi bgucivonekwa. 21 Havangati: Tarirai pano! kana: Uko! Nokuti tarirai, ushe bgaMhari bguri mukati menyu.

22 Akati kuvadzidzi vake: Mazuva acaşika amucatsaka kuvona zuva rimje ramazuva oMhanakomana womunhu, asi hamungarivoni. 23 Uacati kwamuri: Tarirai uko! Tarirai pano! Regai kuenda, kana kuvatevera; 24 nokuti semheni inopenya, icibva kunorumje rutivi pasi pedenga, icivonekera kuşikira kunorumje rutivi pasi pedenga; ndizo zicaita Mhanakomana womunhu vo nezua rake. 25 Asi unofanira kumbotambudzika zizhinji, nokurashwa norudzi urwu. 26 Sezazakanja zakaita namazuva aNoa, ndizo zicaita vo namazuva oMhanakomana womunhu; 27 vaidya, nokunwa, nokuwana, nokuwaniswa, kuşikira zuva rakapinda Noa muareka, mvura zhinji ikaşika, ikaparadza vose. 28 Sezazakanja zakaita vo namazuva aRoti; vaidya, nokunwa, nokutenga, nokutengesa, nokusima, nokuvaka; 29 asi

nomusi wakabudfa Roti muSodoma, mnyoto nesurferi zakanaya, zicibva kudenga, zikavaparadza vose. 30 Ndizo zazicaita vo nezua iro, Mjanakomana womunhu raacavonekwa naro. 31 Nezuva iro, uri pamsoro peimba, nhumbi dzake dziri mumba, ngaarege kuBuruka kundodzitora; saizo zo vo, uri kumunda ngaarege kudzokera kuneziri shure. 32 Rangarirai mukadzi waRoti. 33 Aninani unotşaka kungwarira vupenyu bgake, ucarashikirwa nabgo, vuye aninani unorashikirwa nabgo, ucabguraramisa. 34 Ndinoti kwamuri: Uusiku ubgo varume uviri vacava panhovo imne, mumne ucatorwa, mumne ucasiyiwa. 35 Ukadzi uviri vacakuya pamne cete, mumne ucatorwa, mumne ucasiyiwa. 36 Uviri vacava kumunda, mumne ucatorwa, mumne ucasiyiwa. 37 Ipapo vakapindura, vakati kwaari: Ipiko, Ishe? Akati kwavari: Apo panomutumbu, ndi'po panovunganira vo magora.

Mufananidzo womutongi usakarurama.

18 1 Zino wakavuvudza mufananidzo wokuti vanofanira kunyengetera nguva dzose, vasingarashi mnyoyo; 2 akati: Munerimne guta makanga munomumne mutongi, wakanga asingatyi Mjari, kana kuva nehanya nomunhu. 3 Zino kwakanga kunecirikadzi muguta iro, yairamba iciuvya kwaari, iciti: Ndiruramisire kumuvengi wangu. 4 Iye akamboramba nguva; asi pashure akati mumnyoyo make: Kunyange ndisingatyi Mjari, kana kuva nehanya nomunhu; 5 iyi cirikadzi zainonditambudza, ndicairuramisira, kuti irege kuzovuya pashure indirove kumeso. 6 Ishe akati: Inzwai zinorebga nomutongi usakarurama. 7 Ko zino Mjari hangaruramisiri vakasangurwa vake, vanodanidzira kwaari masakati novusiku, kunyange acinonoka pamsoro pavo here? 8 Ndinoti kwamuri: Ucakurumidza kuvaruramisira. Asi Mjanakomana womunhu kana acişika, ucawana kutenda panyika here?

Mufananidzo womuFarise nomuteresi.

9 Wakareva vo mufananidzo uyu kunavamne, vakanga vacizitenda, vaciti takarurama, vacizidza vamne, akati: 10 Uanhu uviri vakakwira kutembere

kundonyengetera, mumne ari muFarise, mumne ari muteresi. 11 MuFarise akandomira, akanyengetera kudai, acizireva, akati: Ndinokutendai Mjari, kuti handina-kufanana navamne vanhu, makororo, vasakarurama, mhombge, kana nomuteresi uyo. 12 Ndinozi nyima zokudya kaviri neviki, ndinopa cegumi cezose zandinowana. 13 Asi muteresi wakamira kure, asingadi kunyange nokutarira kudenga, akazirova cifuva, akati: Mjari, ndinzwirei tsitsi, ini mutadzi! 14 Ndinoti kwamuri: Uyu wakaburukira kumba kwake aruramiswa kupfuvura uya. Nokuti mumne nomumne, unozikudza, ucaninipiswa, nomumne nomumne, unozininipisa ucakudzwa.

Jesu unogamucira vanana.

(Mat. 19. 13-15; Mar. 10. 13-16.)

15 Zino vakavuya navacece vo kwaari, kuti avanyangate; asi vadzidzi vakati vacizivona, vakavaraira. 16 Ipapo Jesu akavadanira kwaari, akati: Regai vana vaduku, uvuye kwandiri, musavadziva, nokuti ushe bgaMjari ndobgavakadai. 17 Zirowazo ndinoti kwamuri: Aninani usingagamuciri ushe bgaMjari somjana muduku, haangatogopindi mabguri.

Jaya mufumi.

(Mat. 19. 16-30; Mar. 20. 17-30.)

18 Zino mumne mukuru wakambvunza, akati: Mudzidzisi wakanaka, ndingaiteiko kuti ndigare nhaka yovupenyu bgusingaperi? 19 Jesu akati kwaari: Unondiidzireiko wakanaka? Hakuna-wakanaka, asi mumne cete, iye Mjari. 20 Mirairo unoiziva, inoti: Usaita vupombge, usauraya, usaba, usapupura nhema, kudza baba vako namai vako. 21 Iye akati: Izi zose ndakazicengeta kubva pavuduku bangu. 22 Zino Jesu acizinzwa, akati kwaari: Unoshaiwa cinhu cimne cete; tengesa zose zaunazo, upe varombo, uve nefuma kudenga; ugobuya, unditevere. 23 Zino wakati acinzwa izozo, akabatwa neshungu kwazo; nokuti wakanga anefuma zhinji. 24 Zino Jesu, acimuvoona, akati: Uanefuma vacamerwa sei kupinda muvushe bgaMjari. 25 Nokuti kamera ingarerukirwa kupinda pavuri rorunji, kumufumi kupinda muvushe bgaMjari. 26 Zino vakanga

vazinzwa, vakati: Ndianiko ungagoponeswa? 27 Iye akati: Izo zisingabviri kuvanhu, zinobvira kunaMjari. 28 Ipapo Petro akati: Tarirai, isu takasiya zose, tikakuteverai. 29 Akati kwavari: Zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Hakunomunhu wakasiya imba, kana mukadzi, kana vanuḡuna, kana vabereki, kana vana, nokuda kwovushe bgaMjari, 30 usingazopiwi zizhinji kunaizozo nenguva ino, uye upenyu bgusingaperi nenguva inovuya.

Jesu unovavudza zorufu rwake nokumuka kwake.

(Mat. 20. 17-19; Mar. 10. 32-34.)

31 Zino wakatora vanegumi navaviri, akati kwavari: Tarirai, tinokwira Jerusarema, Mjanakomana womunhu ucaitirwa zose zakanyorwa navaprofita. 32 Nokuti ucaiswa kuvahedeni, nokusekwa, nokuitirwa zakaipa, nokupfirwamate, 33 vacamurovesa, nokumuuraya, asi nezua retatu ucamuka ze. 34 Asi havana-kunzwisisa cinhu cimḡe caizozo; shoko iri rakaḡa rakavanzika kwavari, uye havana-kunzwisisa izo zakarebga.

Jesu unoḡimudza bofu paJeriko.

(Mat. 20. 29-34; Mar. 10. 46-52.)

35 Zino wakati aswedera Jeriko, rimḡe bofu raigara panzira ricikumbira, 36 rakanzwa vanhu vazhinji vacipfuvura, rikabvunza, riciti: Cinyiko? 37 Uakariudza, vaciti: NdiJesu weNazareta unopfuvura. 38 Ipapo rakadanidzira, riciti: Jesu, Mjanakomana waDavidi, ndinzwirei ḡgoni! 39 Zino vakaḡa vakatungamira vakariraira, kuti rinyarare; asi rakanyanya kudandzira, riciti: Mjanakomana waDavidi, ndinzwirei ḡgoni! 40 Zino Jesu wakamira, akaraira kuti vavuye naro kwaari; rikati raswedera, akaribvunza, 41 aciti: Unoda kuti ndikuitireiko? Rikati: Ishe, kuti ndivone. 42 Jesu akati kwariri: Civona, kutenda kwako kwakuponesa. 43 Pakarepo rikavona, rikamutevera, ricirumbidza Mjari. Uanhu vose vakati vacizivona, vakakudza Mjari.

Zakeo.

19 1 Wakapinda Jeriko, akapfuvura napakati. 2 Zino murume waiwa'po, wainzi Zakeo; iye wakaḡa ari mukuru wavateresi, uye

waiwa mufumi; 3 akatsaka kuvona Jesu, kuti ndiye ani; asi wakaḡa asingagoni, nokuti wakaḡa akafupika. 4 Ipapo akamhanyira mberi, akakwira mumuvonde kuti amuvone, nokuti wakaḡa opfuvura napo. 5 Zino Jesu wakati aciḡika'po, akatarira kumsoro, akati kwaari: Zakeo, kurumidza uburuke; nokuti nhasi ndinofanira kugaramumba mako. 6 Iye akakurumidza kuburuka, akamugamucira nomufaro. 7 Uose vakazivona, vakanuḡuna, vaciti: Wapinda kundogara nomurume uri mutadzi. 8 Ipapo Zakeo akamira, akati kunaShe: Tarirai, Ishe, ndinopa varombo hafu yefuma yangu, uye kana ndatorera mumḡe cinhu cake nokunyengerera, ndinomudzosera zava zinna. 9 Jesu akati kwaari: Nhasi ruponeso rwaḡika paimba ino; nokuti naiye vo mjanakomana waAbrahama. 10 Nokuti Mjanakomana womunhu wakavuya kuzotsaka nokuponesa ca-karashika.

Mufananidzo wepondo.

(Mat. 25. 14-30.)

11 Vakati vacanzwa izozo, akawedzera akataura mumḡe mufananidzo, nokuti wakaḡa ava pedyo neJerusarema, ivo vakati vushe bgaMjari bgobva bgovonekwa pakarepo. 12 Naizozo akati: Mumḡe munhu mukuru wakaenda kunyika yakaḡa iri kure, kuti andopiwa vushe, agodzoka ze. 13 Akadana varanda vake vanegumi, akavapa pondo dzinegumi, akati kwavari: Shambadzirai, kuḡikira ndicivuya ze. 14 Asi vanhu venyika yake vakaḡa vacimubenga, vakatuma nhune kumutevera, kundoti: Hatidi kuti uyu munhu ave ishe wedu. 15 Zino wakati adzoka kuya kwaakaḡa andopiwa vushe, akaraira kuti vaya varanda vakaḡa apa mari, vafanirwe kwaari, anzwe kuti mumḡe nomumḡe wakawanei noku-shambadzira kwake. 16 Wokutanga akaḡika, akati: Ishe, pondo yenyu yakawana dzimḡe pondo dzinegumi ze. 17 Akati kwaari: Zakanaka, muranda wakanaka; zawakaḡa wakatendeka paziduku-duku, ubate maguta anegumi. 18 Wecipiri akaḡika, akati: Ishe, pondo yenyu yakawedzera ze pondo shanu. 19 Akati kwaari vo: Newe, ubate maguta mashanu. 20 Zino mumḡe akaḡika, akati: Ishe, tarirai pondo yenyu

heyi, yandakanga ndacengeza mumuceka. 21 Nokuti ndakanga ndicikutyai, zamuri munhu unehasha, munotora zamusakaisa'po, munoceka zamusakakusha. 22 Akati kwaari: Ndicakutonga namashoko ako amene, iwe muranda wakaipa! Wakanga uciziva kuti ndiri munhu unehasha, ndicitora zandisakaisa, ndiciceka zandisakakusha; 23 zino wakaregereiko kuisa mari yangu mubanga, ndikazoitora pakudzoka kwangu yawanda. 24 Ipapo akati kunavakanga vamire'po: Mutorerei pondo iyo, muipe unepondo dzinegumi. 25 Ukati kwaari: Ishe, watoua nepondo dzinegumi. 26 Ndinoti kwamuri: Mumje nomumje unecinhu, ucapiwa; asi usina, ucatorerwa nezaanazo. 27 Asi uvengi vangu avo, vakanga vasingadi kuti ndive ishe wavo, uyai navo pano, muvavuraye pamberi pangu.

28 Wakati areva izozo, akatungamirira mberi, acikwira Jerusarema.

Jesu unogamucirwa paJerusarema.

(Mat. 21. 1-9; Mar. 11. 1-10; Joh. 12. 12-15.)

29 Wakati oswedera Betfage neBetania, kugomo rinonzi reMiorivi, akatuma vadzidzi vake uviri, 30 aciti: Endai kumusha wakatarisana nemi; kana mucipinda mauri, mucawana mhuru yembongoro yakasungirwa, isina-kumbotashwa nomunhu; muisunungure, mugovuya nayo. 31 Kana mumje akakubvunzai, aciti: Munoisunungurireiko? muti kwaari kudai: Ishe unoida. 32 Avo vakatumja vakaenda, vakandowana sezaakanga avavudza. 33 Zino vakati vacisunungura mhuru, vene vayo vakati kwavari: Munoisunungurireiko mhuru? 34 Ukati: Ishe unoida. 35 Ukavuya nayo kuna Jesu, vakaisa nguvo dzavo pamsoro pemhuru, vakataşisa Jesu pamsoro payo. 36 Zino acifamba, vakawarira nguvo dzavo munzira. 37 Akati oswedera pamaburusi egomo reMiorivi, vadzidzi vake vazhinji vose vakatanga kufara nokurumbidza Mhari nenzwi guru pamsoro pamabasa ose esimba avakanga vavona, 38 vaciti: Mambo ngaakudzwe, iye unovuya muzita raShe! Rugare ngaruve kudenga, nokubginya kumsoro-soro! 39 Umje vaFarise pakati pavazhinji vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, rairai vadzidzi venyu! 40 Aka-

pindura, akati: Ndinokuuudzai, kana ava vakanyarara, mabge angadandzira.

Jesu unocema pamsoro peJerusarema.

41 Zino wakati aswedera pedyo, akavona guta, akacema pamsoro paro, 42 aciti: Dai waiziva iwe zuva rino zinhu zingakupa rugare, asi zino zakananzirwa meso ako! 43 Nokuti ucaşikirwa namazuva, aucauakirwa nawo mucinjiziri navavengi vako, vacakukomba, nokukumanikidza pamativi ose; 44 vacakuparadzira pasi, iwe navana vako mukati mako; havangaregi mukati mako ibge rimje riri pamsoro perimje; nokuti hauna-kuziva nguva yokushanyirwa kwako.

Jesu unonatsa tembere.

(Mat. 21. 12-16; Mar. 11. 15-18.)

45 Zino wakapinda mutembere, akatanga kubudisira kunze vakanga vacitengesa'mo, 46 aciti kwavari: Kwakanyorwa kuti imba yangu icava imba yokunyengetera; asi imi makaiita bako ramakororo.

47 Waidzidzisa zuva rimje nerimje mutembere; asi vaprista vakuru navanyori navakuru vavanhu vakanga vacitşaka kumuvuraya. 48 Asi vakanga vasingawani zavangaita, nokuti vanhu vose vakamunamatira, vacimunzwa.

Simba raJesu rinobvepi.

(Mat. 21. 23-27; Mar. 11. 27-33.)

20 1 Zino panerimje ramazuva ivayo, acidzidzisa vanhu mutembere, acivaparadzira Evangeri, vaprista vakuru navanyori navakuru vakaşika, 2 vakataura, vakati kwaari: Tiudzei, kuti munoita zinhu izi nesimba ripi, kana ndianiko wakakupai simba iri? 3 Akapindura, akati kwavari: Neni ndicakubvunzai vo shoko; ndiudzei: 4 Rubapatidzo rwaJohane rwakabva kudenga kana kuvanhu here? 5 Ukataurirana pakati pavo, vaciti: Kana tikati, Kudenga, ucati: Makagoregerei kumutenda? 6 Asi kana tikati, Kuvanhu, vanhu vose vacatitaka namabge; nokuti ibo vanotenda kuti Johane waiva muprofiti. 7 Ukapindura, vaciti hatizivi kwarwakabva. 8 Zino Jesu akati kwavari: Neni vo handingakuudziyi simba randinoita naro zinhu izi.

Mufananidzo wavarimi vakaipa.

(Mat. 21. 33-46; Mar. 12. 1-12.)

9 Zino wakatanganga kuvudza vanhu mufananidzo uyu: *Mumye* munhu wakanga asina munda wemizambiringa; akaupa varimi, akandogara kumye nguva refu. 10 Nenguva yezi bereko akatuma muranda kuvarimi, kuti vamupe zibe-reko zomunda wemizambiringa; asi varimi vakamurova, vakamudzosa asina. 11 Akatuma ze mumye muranda; naiye vo vakamurova, vakamunyadzisa, vakamudzosa asina. 12 Akatuma ze wecitanu; naiye vakamukuvadza, vakamubudisa kunze. 13 Zino mjene womunda wemizambiringa akati: Ndicaitaiko? Ndicatuma mjanakomana wangu unodikanwa, zimye vacamukudza iye. 14 Asi varimi vakati vacimuona, vakarangana, vakati: Uyu ndiye mugari wenhaka; ngatimuburaye, nhaka igova yedu. 15 Vakamubudisa kunze kwomunda wemizambiringa, vakamuburaya. Zino, mjene womunda wemizambiringa ucavaitaiko? 16 Uca-vuya, akaparadza varimi ivava; munda wemizambiringa akaupa vamye. Zino vacinzwa izozo, vakati: Haisa! 17 Wakati avatarisisa, akati: Zino cinyiko ico cakanyorwa, *cinoti*:

Ibge rakarashwa navavaki,

Ndiro rakazova musoro wekona?

18 Mumye nomumye unowira pamsoro pebge iro, ucavunikanya; asi ricaparadza warinowira.

Kuripira Kesari mutero.

(Mat. 22. 15-22; Mar. 12. 13-17.)

19 Zino vanyori navaprista vakuru vakatshaka nenguva iyo kumubata, asi vakatya vanhu; nokuti vakaziya kuti wakavareva iyo nomufananidzo uyo. 20 Vakamucerekedza, vakatuma vashori, vakažiita savanhu vakarurama, kuti vamubate pakutaura kwake, vamuise kuushe nesimba romutongi. 21 Vakamubvunza, vaciti: Mudzidzisi, tinoziya kuti munotaura nokudzidzisa zakarurama, musingatendi zinovonekwa zomunhu, asi munodzidzisa nzira yaMjari nezokwadi. 22 Ko zino takatenderwa kuripira Kesari mutero here, kana kwete? 23 Asi iye aciziya kunyengerera kwavo, akati kwavari: 24 Ndiratidzei denari.* Rinomufananidzo norunyoro rwaniko? Vakati: ZaKesari.

* Mari inenge sisipenzi netiki.

25 Ipapo akati kwavari: Naizozo ipai Kesari zaKesari, naMjari zaMjari. 26 Vakakoniwa kumubata pakutaura kwake pamberi pavanhu; vakashamiswa nokupindura kwake, ndokunyarara.

Vanobvunza Jesu pamsoro pokumuka kwavakafa.

(Mat. 22. 23-33; Mar. 12. 18-27.)

27 Zino vamye vaSaduse, ibo vanoramba kumuka kwavakafa vaciti hakuna, vakavuya kwaari, vakamubvunza, 28 vaciti: Mudzidzisi, Mosesi wakatinyorerera kuti kana mukoma womunhu akafa, anomukadzi, asi iye asinavana, munununa wake atore mukadzi wake, amutsire mukoma wake vana. 29 Zino, kwakanganga kunavankomana vomunhu mumye vanomye; wedangwe akatora mukadzi, akafa asinavana; 30 nowecipiri; 31 nowecitanu akamutora; nokudaro navanomye vose, vakasasiya vana, vakafa. 32 Pashure mukadzi akafa vo. 33 Zino pakumuka ucava mukadzi waniko kwavari? Nokuti wakanga ari mukadzi wavose vanomye. 34 Jesu akati kwavari: Vanakomana venyika ino vanovana, uye vanowaniswa; 35 asi avo vacanzi naMjari vakafanira kuwana nyika iyo nokumuka kwavakafa, havawani, uye havawaniswi. 36 Nokuti havazofi ze; nokuti vacaenzana navatumja; vava vanakomana vaMjari zavari vanakomana vokumuka. 37 Naiye Mosesi vo wakaritudza *pashoko* reGwenzi kuti vakafa vanomutswa ze, paakati Ishe ndiye Mjari waAbrahamu, naMjari waIsaka, naMjari waJakobo. 38 Zino Mjari haazi Mjari wavakafa, asi wavapenyu; nokuti vose vapenyu kwaari. 39 Ipapo vamye vanyori vakamupindura, vakati: Mudzidzisi, mataura zakanaka. 40 Nokuti vakanga vacitya kuzomubvunza cinhu.

Kristu Mjanakomana waDavidi.

(Mat. 22. 41-46; Mar. 12. 35-37.)

41 Zino akati kwavari: Vanoreva seiko kuti Kristu ndiye Mjanakomana waDavidi? 42 Nokuti Davidi wakareva amene mubuku yaMapisarema, *aciti*:

Ishe wakati kunaShe wangu:

Gara kurudyi rwangu,

43 Kuşikira ndaisa vavengi vako vave citsiko cetsoka dzako. 44 Naizozo, Davidi unomuidza Ishe, zino ungagova Mjanakomana wake seiko?

Jesu unonyevera vadzidzi vake.

(Mat. 23. 1-14; Mar. 12. 38-40.)

45 Zino akati kuvadzidzi vake, vanhu vose vacizinza: 46 Cenjerai vanyori, vanoda kufamba nenguvo refu, vacifarira kukwaziswa padare, nezigaro zapamberi mumasinagoge, novugaro bgapamberi pamitambo; 47 vanoparadza dzimba dzecirikadzi, vaciita mano-mano eminyengerero mirefu; ivavo vacatongerwa zakai pa zinopfuurisa.

Jesu unorumbidza cipo cecirikadzi.

(Mar. 12. 41-44.)

21 1 Zino wakati acitarira, akavona vafumi vaciisa zipo zavo mucivigiro cemari. 2 Akavona imne cirikadzi, waiwa murombo, aciisa'mo tumari tuviri tuduku. 3 Akati: Zirokwazo ndinoti kwamuri: Cirikadzi iyi, iri murombo, yakaisa kupfuura vamne vose; 4 nokuti avo vose vakaisa pazipo, *vacitora* pazizhinji zavo, asi uyu wakaisa, *acitora* pakushaiwa kwake, zaaifanira kurarama nazo, zose zaakanja anazo.

Jesu unoprofita kuputswa kweJerusarema nokudzoka kwake.

(Mat. 24. 1-51; Mar. 13. 1-29.)

5 Zino vamne vakati vacitaura pamsoro petembere, kuti yakanga yakashongedzwa namabge akanaka nezipo, iye akati: 6 Kana ziri izi zamunovona, mazuva acaşika, asingazoregwi ibge pamsoro pebge, risingazowisirwi pasi. 7 Zino vakamubvunza, vaciti: Mudzidzisi, izozi zicagova riniko? Neciratidzo cicava cipi, kana izozi zodokuitwa? 8 Akati: Cenjerai, kuti murege kutsauswa; nokuti vazhinji vacavuya nezita rangu, vaciti: Ndini *Kristu*; nguva yaswedera. Musavatevera. 9 Kana mucinzwa zokurwa, nenyonganiso, musavunduka henyu, nokuti izozi zinofanira kumboitwa; asi kuguma hakuşiki pakarepo.

10 Akati kwavari: Rudzi *rumne* ruca-mukira *rumne* rudzi, novushe *bgumne* *bgucamukira* *bgumne* vushe. 11 Kudengenyeke kukuru kwenyika kucava'po, nokunedzimne nzimbo nzara nehosha, nezinotyisa, vuye ziratidzo zikuru, zicabva kudenga, zicava'po. 12 Asi izozi zose zisati zaşika, vacakubatai, nokukutambudzai, vacikuisai kumasinagoge nomumatorongo, nokukuisai pa-

mberi pamadzimambo navaşati, nokuda kwezita rangu. 13 Ici cicava capupu kwamuri. 14 Naizozo simbai mumnyoyo menyu, kuti murege kumbofungisisa pamucapindura napo. 15 Nokuti ndicakupai muromo nokucenjera, kuca-konesa uvavengi venyu vose kukukundai nokuramba *zmunoreva*. 16 Mucaiswa *kuwatongi* kunyanje navaşereki, nava-nuguna, nehama, neshamari; vamne venyu vacavurawa. 17 Mucavengwa nabanhu vose nokuda kwezita rangu. 18 Asi ruvudzi rumne rwomusoro wenyu harungarashiki. 19 Nokutsungirira kwenyu mucawana vupenyu bgenyu.

20 Zino kana mucivona Jerusarema rakombga nehondo, zivai kuti rodokuparadzwa. 21 Musi uyo vari mu-Judea ngavutizire kunakomo; navari pakati paro ngavaşude; navari kuruwa ngavarege kupinda'mo. 22 Nokuti iwayo ndiwo mazuva okutsiva, kuti zose zakanyorwa ziiitike. 23 Asi vacava nenhamo vanemimba navanomşisa namazuva iwayo, nokuti kutambudzika kukuru kucava'po panyika, nokutsamşna pamsoro pavanhu ivavo. 24 Vacaparadzwa nomuromo womunondo, nokutapxa kumarudzi ose; Jerusarema ricatsikwa navahedeni, kuşikira nguva dzavahedeni dzazadzika. 25 Ziratidzo zicava'po pazuva napamşedzi, napanyeredzi; napanyika vurombo bgavanhu, vacikanganiswa nokutinhira kwegungwa namafungu; 26 vanhu vacapera nokutya nokutarira zinowira nyika; nokuti masimba okudenga acadengenyeke. 27 Ipapo vacavona Mşanakomana womunhu aciuvuya negore, nesimba rokubginya kukuru. 28 Asi kana izozi zicitanga kuitika, tarirai kumsoro, musimudze misoro yenyu, nokuti kusunungurwa kwenyu kwaswedera.

29 Zino akavataurira mufananidzo, aciti: Tarirai muvonde nemiti yose; 30 Kana yotunga, mukazi vona, munoziva mumene, kuti zino zhezha rava pedyo. 31 Sai zozo, nemi vo, kana movona izozo zoitwa, zivai kuti vushe bgaMşari bgava pedyo. 32 Zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Rudzi urwu harungatongopfuuri, kuşikira zose zaitika. 33 Denga nenyika zicapfuura, asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuuri.

34 Cenjerai, kuti mnyoyo yenyu irege

kuremedzwa nokudyisa nokubatwa, nokufunganya pamsoro pezinhu zovu-penyu bguno, kuti zuva iro rirege kukuwirai seriva. 35 Nokuti ricawira vose vagere panyika yose. 36 Asi rindai nenjguva dzose, mukumbire, kuti mugone kupukunyuka pazinhu izi zose zinozoitwa, mugomira pamberi po-Mjanakomana womunhu.

37 Zino waidzidzisa masikati mutembere, asi usiku waibuda, akandovata mugomo rinonzi reMiorivi. 38 Uanhu vose vakavuya kwaari mutembere mangwanani, kuzomunzwa.

Uafuda vanorangana kuvuraya Jesu.

(Mat. 26. 1-5; Mar. 14. 1, 2.)

22 1 Zino mutambo wezingwa zisinembiriso, unonzi paseka, wakaswedera. 2 Uaprista vakuru navanyori vakatsaka kuti vanga-muvuraya sei; nokuti vakanja vacitya vanhu.

Judasi Iskarioti unotşaka kutengesa Jesu.

(Mat. 26. 14-16; Mar. 14. 10, 11.)

3 Zino Satani wakapinda kunaJudasi wainzi Iskarioti, mumnje wavanegumi navaviri. 4 Akaenda, akandorangana navaprista vakuru navakuru *vetembere*, kuti ungamuisa *kwavari* sei. 5 Uakafara, vakatenderana naye vose kuti vamupe mari. 6 Akatenda, akatsaka njguva yokumuisa nayo *kwavari* pasinavvanhu vazhinji.

Paseka neCirayiro.

(Mat. 26. 17-30; Mar. 14. 12-26.)

7 Zino zuva rezingwa zisinembiriso rakati raşika, rakafanira kubayirwa paseka naro, 8 akatuma Petro naJohane, aciti: Endai, mundotigadzirira paseka, kuti tidye. 9 Vakati kwaari: Munoda kuti tigadzirirepiko? 10 Akati kwavari: Tarirai, kana mapinda muguta, mucasongana nomunhu akatakura cironngo cemvura; mumutevere iye kumba kwanoenda; 11 muti kumjene weimba: Mudzidzisi unoti kwauri: Imba yavaeni iripiko, mandingadyira paseka navadzidzi vangu? 12 Ucakuratidzai imba huru iri kumsoro, yakarongedzwa; gadzirai ipapo. 13 Uakaenda, vakandowana sezaakanja avavudza; vakagadzira paseka.

14 Zino njguva yakati yaşika, akagara pakudya navapostora. 15 Akati kwa-

vavari: Ndakanja ndicida zikuru kudya paseka iyi nemi ndisati ndatambudzika. 16 Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Handicazoidyi, kuşikira yaitika muvushe bga-Mnjari. 17 Zino akatora mukombe; akavonga, akati: Torai ici, mugovane pakati penyu. 18 Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri: Kubva zino handicatongonwi ze zibereko zomuzambiringa, kuşikira vushe bgaMnjari bgaşika. 19 Akatora ciŋgwa, akavonga, akamedura, akavapa, aciti: Ici muviri wangu, unopiwemi; itai izi, mugondirangarira. 20 Nokudaro vo, vapedza kurayira, *akatora* mukombe, akati: Mukombe uyu isungano itşa muropa rangu, rinotevuri-rwemi. 21 Asi tarirai, ruvoko rwaiye, unondipandukira, runeni patafura. 22 Nokuti Mjanakomana womunhu unoenda hake, sezazakatemņa; asi unehamo munhu uyo waanopandukirwa naye. 23 Ipapo vakatanga kubvunzana kuti ndianiko kwavari ungaita cinhu ico.

Mukuru ndiani.

(Mat. 20. 25-28; Mar. 10. 42-45.)

24 Zino nharo dzakamuka pakati pavo kuti ndiani kwavari ucanzi mukuru. 25 Akati kwavari: Madzimambo avahedeni anesimba pamsoro pavo, navabati vavo vanonzi vabatsiri. 26 Zino imi musafaro, asi mukuru kwamuri ngaave somuduku, nomutungamiri sounoshumira. 27 Nokuti ndianiko mukuru, ugere pakudya, kana unomushumira? Haazi iye ugere pakudya here? Asi ini ndiri pakati penyu sounoshumira. 28 Zino imi ndimi makagara neni pamiidzo yangu. 29 Ndinokugarisai nhaka yovushe saDaba vangu vakandigarisa nhaka, 30 kuti mugodya nokunwa patafura rangu muvushe bganu; mucagara pazigaro zovushe, mucitonga marudzi anegumi namaviri avaIsraeri.

Jesu unovudza Petro kuti ucamuramba.

(Mat. 26. 31-35; Mar. 14. 27-31; Ruka 13. 36-38.)

31 Simoni! Simoni! tarira Satani wakakumbira kuti akuzungurei imi seziyo; 32 asi ini ndakakukumbirira iwe, kuti kutenda kwako kurege kupera; iwe kana watendeuka, usimbise hama dzako. 33 Akati kwaari: Ishe, ndakazigadzirira kuenda nemi mutorongo, kunyanje kurufu. 34 Akati: Petro,

ndinoti kwauri: Nhasi, jongwe risati rarira, ucaramba katatu uciti haundiziwi.

35 Zino akati kwavari: Musi wanda-kakutumai, musinecikwama nehombodo neshangu, makashaiwa cinhu here? Uakati: Hakuna. 36 Akati kwavari: Asi zino, unecikwama, ngaacitore, nokudaro vo unehombodo; usinomundo, ngaatengese nguvo yake, autenge. 37 Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri, kuti izi zakanyorwa zinofanira kuitika kwandiri, zinozi: Wakaveregwawa pamnje cete navadariki vomurairo; nokuti izi zakanyorwa pamsoro pangu zoitika. 38 Ipapo wakati: Ishe, tarirai, heyi minondo miwiri. Akati kwavari: Zaringana.

Jesu muGetsemani.

(Mat. 26. 36-46; Mar. 14. 32-42.)

39 Zino wakabuda, akaenda kugomo reMiorivi, sezaaisiita; navadzidzi vake vakamutevera. 40 Wakati ashika panzimbo iyo, akati kwavari: Nyengeterai kuti murege kupinda pakuidzwa. 41 Akaparadzana navo, cinhambo cingashika ibge, kana rikaposhherwa; akafugama, akanyengetera, 42 aciti: Baba, kana mucida, bvisai mukombe uyu kwandiri! Asi kuda kwangu kurege kuitwa, asi kwenyu. 43 Ipapo mutumna akavonekwa naye, wakabva kufenga, akamusimbisa. 44 Zino, ari pakambudzika kukuru, wakanyanya nyengetera; ziya rake rikaita samahwe eropa, akadonhera pasi. 45 Akasimuka pakunyengetera, akaenda kuvadzidzi, akavawana vavata neshungu dzomnyoyo. 46 Akati kwavari: Mavata-tireiko? Mukai, munyengetere, kuti murege kupinda pakuidzwa.

Kusungwa kwaJesu.

(Mat. 26. 47-56; Mar. 14. 43-50; Joh. 18. 1-11.)

47 Wakati acataura, tarira, vanhu vazhinji, naiye wainzi Judasi, mumnje wavanegumi navaviri, akavatumgami-rira; akaswedera kunaJesu, kuti amushete. 48 Jesu akati kwaari: Judasi, unopandukira Mjanakomana womunhu nokuseta here? 49 Zino vaiva naye wakati vacivona zicaitika, wakati: Ishe, totema neminondo here? 50 Ipapo mumnje wavo akatema muranda womuprista mukuru, akamugura nzeve yorudyi. 51 Jesu akapindura, akati: Regai, zaringana. Akabata nzeve yake, aka-

muporesa. 52 Zino Jesu akati kuva-prista vakuru navakuru vetembere, navakuru vakanga vavuya kwaari *kumubata*: Mabuda neminondo netsimbo sokugororo here? 53 Ndaiva nemi mutembere mazuva ose mukasandibata; asi zino inguva yenyu nesimba rerima.

Kuramba kwaPetro.

(Mat. 26. 69-75; Mar. 14. 66-72; Joh. 18. 16-18, 25-27.)

54 Zino vakamubata, vakaenda naye, vakandomuisa kumba kwomuprista mukuru. Petro akatevera ari kure. 55 Wakati vavesa mnyoto pakati poruvazhe, vakagara pasi pamnje cete, naPetro akagara pakati pavo. 56 Zino mumnje mushandiri wakati acimuvona agere muciedza *comhoto*, akamutarisisa, akati: Noyuyu vo wakanga anaye. 57 Asi iye wakaramba, aciti: Iwe mukadzi, handimuzivi. 58 Garegare, mumnje ze akamuvoona, akati: Iwe uri mumnje wavo. Petro akati: Iwe munhu, handizati. 59 Inguva inenge seimnje yakati yapfuura, mumnje ze akasimbisa, aciti: Ziokwazo, uyu wakanga anaye vo; nokuti muGarirea. 60 Petro akati: Iwe munhu, handizivi zaunoreva! Pakarepo, acataura, jongwe rikarira. 61 Ipapo Ishe akatendeveuka, akatarira Petro. Petro akarangarira shoko raShe, raakanga amuvudza, aciti: Jongwe risati rarira nhasi, ucandiramba katatu. 62 Akabuda, akacema zikuru.

63 Varume vo vakanga vabata Jesu, vakamuseka, nokumurova. 64 Uakafukidzira meso *ake*, vakamubvunza, vaciti: Profita kuti ndiani wakurova. 65 Nezimnje zizhinji vakareva kwaari, vacimutuka.

Jesu pamberi pavaprista vakuru navakuru.

(Mat. 26. 57-68; Mar. 14. 53-65; Joh. 18. 12-24.)

66 Zino kwakati kwaedza, vakuru vavanhu navaprista vakuru navanyori vakavungana, vakamuisa kumakurukota avo, 67 vaciti: Kana uri Kristu, utivudze. Iye akati kwavari: Kana ndikakubudzai, hamungatendi. 68 Kana ndikakubvunzai, hamungandipinduri. 69 Asi kubva zino Mjanakomana womunhu ucagara kurudyi rwesimba raMhari. 70 Ipapo vose wakati: Uri Mjanakomana waMhari kanhi? Akati kwavari: Mareva kuti ndini iye. 71 Ivo

vakati: Ticatşakireiko capupu? Nokuti tazinzwira timene pamuromo wake.

Jesu pamberi paPirato naHerode.

(Mat. 27. 1, 2, 11-26; Mar. 15. 1-15; Joh. 18. 29-19. 15.)

23 1 Zino vose vakanga vakavungana, vakasimuka, vakaenda naye kunaPirato. 2 Ukatanga kumupomera mhoşa, vaciti: Takawana munhu uyu acitsausa rudzi rweŵu, acivadziwisa kuti varege kuvigira Kesari mutero; uye aciziidza Kristu Mambo. 3 Ipapo Pirato akamubvunza, akati: Ko uri Mambo wavaJuda here? Akamupindura, akati: *Ndiżo* zamareva. 4 Pirato akati kuvaprista vakuru nokuvazhinji: Handiwani mhoşa kumunhu uyu. 5 Ivo vakanyanya, vaciti: Unomutsa vanhu, acidzidzisa muJudea rose, acitanga paGarirea kuşikira pano. 6 Pirato wakati acinzwa izozo, akabvunza kana munhu uyu ari muGarirea. 7 Akati anzwa kuti unobva *kunyika* yakabatwa naHerode, akamutumira kunaHerode, *nokuti* wakanga ari muJerusarema amene pamazuva iwayo.

8 Zino Herode wakafara kwazo-kwazo aciŵona Jesu; nokuti waida kumuŵona kare, zaakanga anzwa zake; akafunga kuti ucavona cimŵe ciratidzo cingaitwa naye. 9 Akamubvunza mashoko mazhinji; asi iye haana-kumupindura cinhu. 10 Uaprista vakuru navanyori vakamira vakamupomera mhoşa zikuru. 11 NaHerode navarwi vake vakamuzidza, nokumuseka; vakazomupfedza nguvo dzinobginya, vakamudzoserera kunaPirato. 12 Nomusi uyo Pirato naHerode vakayanana; nokuti vaive-*ngana*.

13 Zino Pirato akavunganidza vaprista vakuru navabati navanhu, 14 akati kwavari: Mavuya kwandiri nomunhu uyu, muciti: Unotsausa vanhu; tarirai ini ndamubvunzisisa pamberi penyu, ndikasawana kumunhu uyu mhoşa yezinhu zamunomupomera nazo; 15 kunyanġe naHerode ŵo; nokuti wamudzoserera kwatiri; tarirai, hakuncinhu cakaitwa naye, cakafanira rufu. 16 Naizozo ndicamurova, ndigomusunungura. [17 Nokuti waifanira kuvasunungurira mumŵe pamutambo.] 18 Asi vose vakadanidzira pamŵe cete, vaciti: Bvisai munhu uyu, mutisunungurire Barabasi! 19 Iye wakanga

asungwa mutorongo nemhaka yebope rakanga ramutswa muguta, neyokuvuraya. 20 Zino Pirato akataura ze navo, acida kusunungura Jesu. 21 Asi ivo vakaramba vacidanidzira, vaciti: Roverai pamucinjikwa, mumurovere pamucinjikwa! 22 Akati kwavari rwe-citatu: Uyu wakagotadzeiko? Handina-kuwana mhoşa yorufu kwaari. Naizozo ndicamurova, ndigomusunungura. 23 Asi ivo vakasimbisa namanzwi makuru, vacikumbira kuti aroverwe pamucinjikwa. Manzwi avo akakunda. 24 Zino Pirato akatonga kuti zavakakumbira ziiitwe; 25 akavasunungurira uyo wavakakumbira, wakanga asungwa mutorongo nemhaka yebope neyokuvuraya; akavapa Jesu *vaite* nokuda kwavo.

Jesu unoroverwa pamucinjikwa.

(Mat. 27. 32-56; Mar. 15. 21-41; Joh. 19. 17-37.)

26 Vakati vacienda naye, vakabata mumŵe, wainzi Simoni weKurini, acibva kuruwa, vakaisa mucinjikwa pamsoro pake, kuti autakure shure kwaJesu.

27 Akateverwa navanhu vazhinjizhinji, navakadzi vaimuririra nokumucema. 28 Asi Jesu wakatendeŵukira kwavari, akati: Vakunda veJerusarema, musandicema ini, asi muziceme imi navana venyu; 29 nokuti tarirai, mazuva anovuya, avacati: Vakaropafadzwa vasingaponi, nezizaro zisina-kutongobereka, namazamu asina-kumŵisa. 30 Musi uyo mucatanga kurŵua kumakomo, *muciti*: Wirai pamsoro pedu, nokuzikomo: Tifukidzei. 31 Nokuti kana vaciita izi kumuti munyoro, wakawoma ucaitirweiko?

32 Kwakanga kunavamŵe vatadzi vaviri ŵo, vavakaenda navo pamŵe cete naye kundovurawa.

33 Zino vakati vaşika panzimbo inonzi dehenya, vakamurovera'po navatadzi, mumŵe kurudyi mumŵe kuruboshwe. 34 Ipapo Jesu akati: Baba, muvakanġanwire, nokuti havazivi cavanaita. Vakagovana nguvo dzake, vacikanda mijenya pamsoro padzo. 35 Vanhu vakamira, vacitarira; navabati vakamuseka ŵo, vaciti: Wakaponesa vamŵe; ngaaziponese, kana ari Kristu waMŵari, Musanangurwa wake. 36 Navarwi ŵo vakamuseka, vakavuya kwaari, vaka-

mupa vinega, 37 uaciti: Kana uri Mambo wavaJuda, uziponese. 38 Zino kwakanga kunorunyoro vo pamsoro pake, *rwaiti*: UYU NDIMAMBO WAUAJUDA.

39 Mumne wavatadzi vakanga vakaturikwa, wakamutuka, aciti: Hauzi Kristu here? Uziponese, nesu vo. 40 Mumne akapindura, akamuraira, aciti: Hautyi kunyange naMnjari kanhi, zauri pakutongwa kumne naye? 41 Kana tirisu, *takaitirwa* patakafanirwa napo; nokuti isu tinopiwa zakafanira mafasa edu; asi uyu haana-kuita cinhu cisa-kafanira. 42 Ipapo akati: Jesu mundirangarire, kana mosika muvushe bgenyu! 43 Iye akati kwaari: Zirokwazo, nhasi ucava neni muParadiso.

44 Zino yakanga yava nguva inenge yecitanhatu; rima rikava'po panyika yose, kuşikira panguva yepfumbamne, 45 Zuva rikashiba; cidzitiro cetembere cikabvaruka napakati. 46 Zino Jesu akadana nenzwi guru, aciti: Baba, ndinoisa mneya wangu pamavoko enyu! Akati areva izozo, akabudisa mneya wake. 47 Ipapo mukuru wezana wakati avona zaitwa, akarumbidza Mnjari, aciti: Zirokwazo, munhu uyu wakanga akarurama. 48 Uzahinji vose vakanga vakavungana kuzovona izozo, vakati avona zaitwa, vakadzoka vacirova zifuva zavo. 49 Navazikani vake vose, navakadzi, vaimutevera vacibva Garirea, vakamira kure, vacivona izozo.

Kuwigwa kwaJesu.

(Mat. 27. 57-66; Mar. 15. 42-47; Joh. 19. 38-42.)

50 Zino kwakanga kunomumne, wainzi Josefa, mumne wamakurukota, murume wakanaka wakarurama, 51 (iye wakanga asina-kutenderana navo pakurangana nokuita kwavo), waiwa we-Arimatia, guta ravaJuda, wakanga acimirira vushe bgaMnjari; 52 iye akaenda kunaPirato, akandokumbira mutumbu waJesu, 53 akaburusa, akauputira nomuceka, akauisa mubgiro bgakanga bgakacerwa pabge, makanga musina-kumbouigwa munhu. 54 Waiwa musu woKugadzirira, sabata rodokutanga. 55 Navakadzi vakanga vavuya naye, vacibva Garirea, vakavatevera, vakavona bgiro, nomuisirwe womutumbu wake. 56 Vakadzoka, vakagadzira zinonhuwira namaſuta.

Vakazorora nomusi wesabata uaciterera murairo.

Kumuka kwaJesu.

(Mat. 28. 1-6; Mar. 16. 1-8; Joh. 20. 1-17.)

24 1 Nomusi wokutanga weviki, mambakwedza, vakavuya kubgiro, vakabata zinonhuwira, zavakanga vagadzira. 2 Vakawana ibge rakunguruswa, *rabviswa* pabgiro, 3 vakapinda, vakashaiwa mutumbu waShe Jesu. 4 Zino vakati vacakanganiswa nazo, tarira, varume vaviri vakamira navo vanenguvo dzinopenya; 5 zino nokutya kwavo vakakotamira pasi neziso zavo, iyo vakati kwavari: Munotsakireiko mupenyu pakati pavakafa? 6 Haa'po pano, wamuka. Fungai zaakakuudzai aciri Garirea, 7 kuti Mjanakomana womunhu unofanira kuiswa mumavoko avanhu vakaipa, aroverwe pamucinjikwa, agomuka nezava retatu. 8 Ipapo vakarangarira mashoko ake, 9 vakadzoka vacibva kubgiro, vakavudza vanegumi nomumne navamne vose zinhu izozo zose. 10 Uaiwa Maria Magdarene naJohana naMaria, *mai* vaJakobo, navamne vakadzi vaiwa navo, vakandovudza vaapostora izozo. 11 Mashoko awa akaita soovupenzi kwavari; vakasaatenda. 12 Zino Petro akasimuka, akamhanyira kubgiro; akakotama, akavona miceka iri yoga; ndokudzoka *kumba* kwake, ashamiswa nezakanga zaitwa.

Jesu unosongana navaviri vanoenda Emausi.

13 Pazuva irero vamne vaviri vavo vakanga vacienda kumusha wainzi Emausi, wakanga uri kure neJerusarema mastadia anamakumi matanhatu;* 14 vakanga vacitaurirana pamsoro pezinhu zose zakanga zaitika. 15 Zino vakati vacataurirana nokubvunzana, Jesu amene akaswedera, akafamba navo. 16 Asi meso avo akanga abatwa, vakasamuziva. 17 Akati kwavari: Mashoko amunotaurirana pamsoro pawo mucifamba, ndeeiko? Vakamira vaneshungu *pamoyo*. 18 Mumne wavo, wainzi Kreopasi, akapindura, akati kwaari: Ko ndiwe woga ugere muJerusarema somutorwa, usingaziwi zakaitwa'mo mazuva ano here? 19 Akati kwavari: Zinyiko? Vakati kwaari: ZaJesu we-

* Maira dzinenge nomne.

Nazareta, waiva muprofita unesimba paBasa napashoko pamberi paMjari napavanhu vose; 20 uuye kuti vaprista vakuru navabati vedu vakamuisa *kuvatongi* kuti atongerwe rufu, vakamurovera pamucinjika. 21 Takanga ticitu ndiye waizodzikinura vaIsraeri; uuye pamsoro paizozo zose, nhasi rava zuva retatu kubva pakuitwa kwazo. 22 Uuye ze, vamje vakadzi vokwedu, vakanga vafumira kubgiro, vakatishamisa; 23 *nokuti* vakati vacishaiwa muviri wake, vakavuya vaciti, vavona ciratidzo cavatumya vaiti mupenyu. 24 Zino vamje vaiva nesu, vakaenda kubgiro, vakandoziwana sezavakareva vakadzi; asi iye havana-kumuona. 25 Zino iye akati kwavari: Imi vokusafunga, munemoyo inonoka kutenda zose zakarebga navaprofita! 26 Ko Kristu wakanga asingafaniri kutambudzika saizozo, agopinda pakubginya kwake here? 27 Ipapo akatanga kunaMosesi navaprofita vose, akavadudzira zakanyorwa pamsoro pake muMagwaro ose. 28 Zino vakaswadera kumusha kwavakanga vacienda; iye akaita sowoda kupfuvura. 29 Vakamugombedzera, vaciti: Garai nesu, nokuti ava madekwana, zuva ravira. Ipapo akapinda kundogara navo. 30 Zino wakati agara navo pakudya, akatora cingwa, akaciropafadza, akacimedura, ndokuvapa. 31 Ipapo meso avo akashindzwa, vakamuziva; akanyangarika kwavari. 32 Vakataurirana, vaciti: Ko moyo yedu yakanga isingapisi mukati medu, acitaura nesu munzira, nokutizarurira Magwaro here? 33 Vakasimuka nenguva iyo, vakadzokera Jerusarema, vakawana vane-gumi nomumje navaiwa navo vakavungana. 34 Ivo vakati: Ishe wamuka zirokwazo; wavonekwa naSimoni. 35 Vakarondedzera *zakaitika* munzira, uuye kuti wakazikanwa navo sei pakumedura cingwa.

36 Vakati vacataura izozo, akamira pakati *pavo* amene, akati kwavari: Rugare ngarube nemi! 37 Asi vakavunduka, vakatya kwazo, vakati zimje vavona mjeya. 38 Akati kwavari: Munomanikidzwa neiko? Mifungo inomukireiko mumoyo yenyu? 39 Tarirai zanza zangu netsoka dzangu, kuti ndini ndimene. Ndibatei, muvone, nokuti mjeya haunenyama namafupa, sezamunondivona ndinazo ini. 40 Wakati areva izozo, akavaratidza zanza zake netsoka dzake. 41 Zino vakati vacigere kutenda nokufara *kwavo*, vacashamiswa, akati kwavari: Munezokudya pano here? 42 Vakamupa nhindi yehove yakagocwa. 43 Akatora, akadya vacizivona.

44 Akati kwavari: Ndiwo mashoko angu, andakakuudza ndiciri nemi, kuti zose zakanyorwa pamsoro pangu pamurairo waMosesi, navaprofita, napaMapisarema, zinofanira kuitika. 45 Ipapo akadziwura kuziva kwavo, kuti vanzwisise Magwaro. 46 Akati kwavari: Ndizo zakanyorwa, kuti Kristu ucatambudzika, agomuka kuvakafa nezova retatu; 47 kuti marudzi ose aparidzirwe nezita rake kutendeuka nokukanjanwirwa zivi, vacitanga paJerusarema. 48 Imi muri zapupu zezinhu izi. 49 Tarirai, ndinotuma pamsoro penyu cipikirwa caBaba vangu; asi imi garai muguta, kuşikira mafukidzwa nesimba rinobva kumsoro.

Kukwira kwaJesu.

(Mar. 16. 19, 20; Mabasa 1. 9-11.)

50 Zino akavatumgamirira kunze *kweguta* kuşikira pakatarisana neBetania, ndokutambanudza mavoko ake, akavaropafadza. 51 Wakati acavaropafadza, akaparadzana navo, akakwidzwa kudenga. 52 Ipapo vakamunamata, vakadzokera Jerusarema vanomufaro mukuru. 53 Vakarambira mutembere, vacirumbidza Mjari.

EVAJGERI YAKANYORWA NAJOHANE

Shoko rakava nyama.

1 1 Pakutanga Shoko rakanga riri'po, Shoko rakanga riri kuna Mjari, Shoko rakanga riri Mjari. 2 Ireri pakutanga rakanga riri kuna Mjari. 3 Zinhu zose zakaitwa naye; kunze kwake hakuna-kuitwa kunyange cinhu cimne cakaitwa. 4 Upenyu bgaiwa maari; upenyu bgaiwa ciedza cavanhu. 5 Ciedza cinovenekera muri-ma; asi rima harina-kucikunda. 6 Kwakanga kunomunhu wakatumna naMjari, zita rake rainzi Johane. 7 Iye wakavuya kuzopupura, kuti apupurire ciedza, kuti vose vatende naye. 8 Uyo wakanga asati ari ico ciedza, asi *wakatumna* kuti apupurire ciedza. 9 Ici caiva ciedza cazokwadi, cinovenekera munhu mumne nomumne, pakuşika *kwaco* panyika. 10 Wakanga ari panyika, asi nyika haina-kumuziwa. 11 Wakavuya kune-zake, asi *vanhu* vake havana-kumugamucira. 12 Asi vose vakamugamucira, wakavapa simba kuti vave vana va-Mjari, ivavo vanotenda kuzita rake; 13 avo vasina-kuberekwa neropa, kana nokuda kwenyama, kana nokuda kwo-murume, asi naMjari. 14 Shoko rakazova nyama, rikagara pakati pedu, (tikavona kubginya kwake, kubginya sokwowakaberekwa mumne cete wa-Baba), azere nenyasha nezokwadi. 15 Johane akamupupurira, akadandzira, aciti: Ndiye wandaireva, *ndiciti*: Uyo, unovuya shure kwangu, wakava'po mberi kwangu; nokuti wakanditangira. 16 Nokuti pakuzara kwake isu tose takapiwa nyasha pamsoro penyasha. 17 Nokuti murairo wakapiwa naMosesi, nyasha nezokwadi zakavuya naJesu Kristu. 18 Hakunomunhu wakatongovona Mjari; Mjari wakaberekwa ari mumne woga, uri pacifuva caBaba, ndiye wakamuzivisa *isu*.

Kupupura kwaJohane Mubapatidzi.

(Mat. 3. 1-12; Mar. 1. 1-8; Ruka 3. 1-20.)

19 Uku ndiko kupupura kwaJohane, musi vaJuda vakatumira kwaari vaprista navaRevi, vacibva Jerusarema, kundo-

mubvunza, *kuti*: Iwe ndiwe aniko? 20 Akatenda pacena, haana-kuramba, akatenda pacena, *aciti*: Handizi Kristu. 21 Ukamubvunza, *vaciti*: Asi kudiniko? Ndiwe Eria here? Akati: Handizi iye. Ko uri uya muprofitu here? Akapindura, *akati*: Kwete. 22 Zino vakati kwaari: Ndiwe aniko? Tigondopindura vakatituma. Unoziti aniko? 23 Akati: Ndini inzwi rounofana murenje, *riciti*: Ruramisai nzira yaShe; sezakarebga nomuprofitu Isaya. 24 Ava vakanga vatumna vaiva vavaFarise. 25 Ukamubvunza, vakati kwaari: Kana usi Kristu, kana Eria, kana muprofitu uya, unogobapatidzireiko? 26 Johane akapindura, akati: Ini ndinobapatidza nemvura; asi pakati penyu pamire mumne wamusingazivi; 27 ndiye unovuya shure kwangu, wandisina-kufanira kuti ndisunungure rukanda rweshangu yake. 28 Izozi zakaitwa paBetania, mhiri kwaJoridani, kwibapatidza Johane.

29 Ava mangwana wakavona Jesu acivuya kwaari, akati: Tarirai, Gwaiana raMjari, rinobvisa zivi zenyika. 30 Ndiye wandaireva, *ndiciti*: Shure kwangu kunovuya murume, wakava'po mberi kwangu, nokuti wakanditangira. 31 Neni ndakanga ndisingamuzivi; asi ndizo zandakavuyira, ndicibapatidza nemvura, kuti avoneswe kuvaIsraeri. 32 Johane akapupura, akati: Ndakavona Mjeya aciburuka kudenga senjiva, akagara pamsoro pake. 33 Neni ndakanga ndisingamuzivi; asi wakandituma kubapatidza nemvura, ndiye wakati wandiri: Uyo waunovona Mjeya aciburuka pamsoro pake, akagara pamsoro pake, ndiye unobapatidza noMjeya Mutşene. 34 Ini ndikavona, ndikapupura kuti uyu ndiye Mjanakomana waMjari.

Uadzidzi vokutanga.

35 Ava mangwana ze Johane wakanga amire navadzidzi vake uvaviri; 36 akatarisisa Jesu acifamba, akati: Tarirai, Gwaiana raMjari! 37 Ivavo uadzidzi uvaviri, vakamunzwa acitaura, vakate-

vera Jesu. 38 Jesu akatendeuuka akavavona vacitevera, akati kwavari: Munotsakeiko? Uakati kwaari: Rabi (ndokuti Mudzidzisi, kana zicishandurwa), munogarepiko? 39 Akati kwavari: Uuyai, muvone. Uakaenda, vakandovona kwaagira, vakagara naye zuva iro; yakaŋga iri nguva inenge yegumi. 40 Mumŋe waiuvu baviri, vakaŋga vanzwa Johane, vakamutevera, waiua Andreasi, munuŋuna waSimoni Petro. 41 Iye akatanga kuwana Simoni, mukoma wake, akati kwaari: Tawana Mesiasi (ndokuti Kristu, kana zicishandurwa). 42 Akamuisa kunaJesu. Jesu akamutarira, akati: Ndiwe Simoni, mŋanakomana waJona, ucanzi Kefasi (zinoshandurwa, dombu).

43 Ava mangwana akada kuenda Garirea, akawana Firipo; Jesu akati kwaari: Nditevere. 44 Firipo wakaŋga ari weBetsaida, guta raAndreasi naPetro. 45 Firipo akawana Natanaeri, akati kwaari: Tamuwana iye, wakanyorwa zake naMosesi pamurairo navaprofita, iye Jesu weNazareta, mŋanakomana waJosefa. 46 Natanaeri akati kwaari: Kunecinhu cakanaka cingabva Nazareta here? Firipo akati kwaari: Uuya, uvone. 47 Jesu akavona Natanaeri acibuya kwaari, akamuti: Tarirai, muIsraeri wazokwadi, usinokunyengeri maari. 48 Natanaeri akati kwaari: Mandizi-virepiko? Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Firipo asati akudana, uri munyasi momuvonde, ndakakuvona. 49 Natanaeri akamupindura, akati: Rabi, ndimi Mŋanakomana waMŋari, ndimi Ishe waIsraeri. 50 Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Unotenda iwe, nokuti ndakati kwauri, ndakakuvona munyasi momuvonde here? Ucazovona zikuru kunaiwozi. 51 Akati kwaari: Zirokwazo, zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Mucavona kudenga kwazarurwa, navatumŋa vaMŋari vacikwira, noku-burukira pamsoro poMŋanakomana womunhu.

Jesu unoshandura mvura ikava waini.

2 1 Nezuva retatu mutambo wokuwana waiua'po paKana yeGarirea; namai vaJesu vakaŋga vari'po. 2 NaJesu navadzidzi vake vakaŋga vadanwa vo kumutambo wokuwana. 3 Waini yakati icizoshaikwa, mai vaJesu vakati kwaari: Havacinewaini. 4 Jesu

akati kwavari: Ndineiko nemi, mai? Nguva yangu icigere kuŋika. 5 Mai vake vakati kuvaranda: Itai zose zaanokubudza. 6 Zino kwakaŋga kunamakate matanhatu amabge, akaŋga aiswa'po netsika yavaJuda yokuzinatsa, rimŋe nerimŋe raizadzwa nezinyero ziviri kana zitatu.* 7 Jesu akati kwavari: Zadzai makate nemvura. Ivo vakaazadza kuŋikira pamiromo. 8 Akati kwavari: Cerai zino muise kumukuru womutambo. Uakandoisa. 9 Zino mukuru womutambo wakati aravira mvura yakashanduka waini, asingaziwi payabva, (asi varanda, vakaŋga vacera mvura, vaziwa), mukuru womutambo akadana cikomba, 10 akati kwaari: Munhu mumŋe nomumŋe unositanga abudisa waini yakanaka, neisinganaki kana vanwa kwazo; asi iwe wacengeza waini yakanaka kuŋikira zino. 11 Ici ciratidzo cake cokutanga Jesu wakaita paKana yeGarirea, akaratidza kubginya kwake; vadzidzi vake vakatenda kwaari.

12 Shure kwaizozo wakaBurukira Kapernaume, iye namai vake navanuŋuna, navadzidzi vake; akagara'po mazuva mashomanene.

Jesu unonatsa tembere.

(Mat. 21. 12-17; Mar. 11. 15-18; Ruka 19. 45-48.)

13 Paseka yavaJuda yakaŋga yava pedyo; zino Jesu akakwira Jerusarema. 14 Akawana mutembere vaitengesa ŋombe namakwai nenjiva, navaitsinhanha mari, vagere'mo. 15 Akaruka tyava yorwonzi, akabudisa mutembere makwai nenombe zose; akaparadza mari yavaitsinhanha, nokuwisa matafura avo. 16 Akati kunavaitengesa njiva: Bvisai zinhu izozo muno; musaita imba yaBaŋa vangu imba yokutengesera. 17 Vadzidzi vake vakarangerira kuti kwakanyorwa, *kucinzi*: Kushingairira imba yenyu kucandipedza. 18 Zino vaJuda vakapindura, vakati kwaari: Ungatiratidza ciratidzo ceiko, zaunoita zinhu izozo? 19 Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Putsai tembere iyi, ini ndicaimutsa ze namazuva matatu. 20 Zino vaJuda vakati: Tembere iyi yakavakwa namakore anamakumi manna namatanhatu, zino iwe unggaimutsa namazuva matatu here? 21 Asi iye wakaŋga acireva tembere yomuviri wake

* Ciyero cimŋe anenge magaroni mapfumamŋe.

22 Zino wakati amutswa kuvakafa, vadzidzi vake vakarangerira, kuti wakanga areva izozo; vakatenda Rugwaro neshoko rakanga rarebga naJesu.

23 Zino nguva yaakanga ari Jerusarema pamutambo wepaseka, vazhinji vakatenda kuzita rake, vacivona ziratidzo zaaita. 24 Asi Jesu haana-kuziisa *mumavoko* avo, nokuti wakanga acivaziva vose. 25 Wakanga asingatŝaki kuti munhu mumŝe apupure zomunhu; nokuti wakanga aciziva iye ziri mumunhu.

Jesu naNikodimo.

3 1 Kwaiva'po mumŝe wavaFarise, wainzi Nikodimo, mukuru wavaJuda. 2 Iye akavuya kwaari busiku, akati kwaari: Rabi, tinoziva kuti muri Mudzidzisi wakabva kunaMŝari; nokuti hakunomunhu unogona kuita ziratidzo izozo zamunoita, kana Mŝari asi naye. 3 Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti kwauri: Kana munhu asingaberekwi kutŝa, haangavoni ushe bgaMŝari. 4 Nikodimo akati kwaari: Munhu ungapinderekwaseiko ava mukuru? Ungapinda ze mudumbu ramai vake rwecipiri, akaberekwa here? 5 Jesu akapindura, akati: Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti kwauri: Kana munhu asingaberekwi nemvura noMŝeya, haangagoni kupinda muvusho bgaMŝari. 6 Cakaberekwa nenyama inyama, cakaberekwa noMŝeya, mŝeya. 7 Usashamiswa, nokuti ndakati kwauri: Munofanira kuberekwa kutŝa. 8 Mhepo inovuvuta painoda napo, unonzwa inzwi rayo, asi hauziwi painobva napainoenda; mumŝe nomumŝe wakaberekwa noMŝeya wakadaro. 9 Nikodimo akapindura, akati kwaari: Zinhu izi zingagoitwa seiko? 10 Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Iwe uri mudzidzisi wavaIsraeri, haunzwisisi zinhu izozi here? 11 Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti kwauri: Tinotaura zatinoziva, tinopupura zatakavona; asi imi hamugamuciri kupupura kweŝu. 12 Kana ndakakuudza zinhu zenyika, mukasatenda, mungagotenda seiko, kana ndicikuuudza zinhu zokudenga? 13 Hakunomunhu wakakwira kudenga, asi iye wakaburuka kudenga, iye Mŝanakomana womunhu. 14 Mosesi sezaakasi mudza nyoka murenje, saizozo Mŝanakomana womunhu unofanira kusimu-

dzwa vo, 15 kuti aninani unotenda kwaari, ave novupenyu bgusingaperi.

16 Nokuti Mŝari wakada nyika nokudaro, kuti wakapa Mŝanakomana wake wakaberekwa mumŝe woga, kuti aninani unotenda kwaari, arege kufa, asi ave novupenyu bgusingaperi. 17 Nokuti Mŝari haana-kutumira Mŝanakomana wake panyika, kuti atonge nyika, asi kuti nyika iponeswe naye. 18 Unotenda kwaari, haatongwi; asi usingatendi kwaari, watotongwa, nokuti haanakutenda kuzita roMŝanakomana waMŝari wakaberekwa mumŝe woga. 19 Kutongwa ndokuku, kuti ciedza cakaŝika panyika, asi vanhu wakada rima kupfuvura ciedza, nokuti mafasa avo akanga akaipa. 20 Nokuti mumŝe nomumŝe, unoita zakaipa, unovenga ciedza, haavuyi paciedza, kuti mafasa ake arege kubudiswa pacena. 21 Asi unoita zokwadi, unovuya paciedza, kuti mafasa ake avonekwe, kuti akaitwa munaMŝari.

Kupupura kwaJohane Mubapatidzi.

22 Shure kwaizozo Jesu wakaŝika munyika yeJudea, navadzidzi vake, akagara'ko navo acibatidza. 23 NaJohane wakanga acibatidza vo paAinoni, pedyo neSarimi, nokuti kwaiva nemvura zhinji ipapo; akavuya, akabatidzwa. 24 Nokuti Johane wakanga acigere kuiswa mutorongo. 25 Zino nharo dzikamuka pamsoro pokuzinatsa pakati pavadzidzi vaJohane nomumŝe muJuda. 26 Uakavuya kunaJohane, wakati kwaari: Rabi, uya waiwa nemi mhiri kwaJoridani, wamaimbopupurira, tarirai, iye unobapatidza, vuye vose vanovuya kwaari. 27 Johane akapindura, akati: Munhu haangagamuciri cinhu, kana asina-kucipiwa cicibva kudenga. 28 Imi mumene mungandipupurira, kuti ndakati: Handizi Kristu ini, asi kuti ndakatumba pamberi pake. 29 Unomnenga ndico cikomba; asi shamŝari yecikomba inomira icimunzwa, inofara zikuru nenzwi recikomba. Naizozo kufara kwangu uku kwazadzika. 30 Iye unofanira kukura, asi ini *ndinofanira* kudfukupiswa.

31 Unobva kumsoro ndiye uri pamsoro pavose; nunobva panyika ndowenyika, unotaura zenyika; unobva kudenga ndiye uri pamsoro pavose. 32 Zaakavona nezaakanzwa, ndizo za-

anopupura; asi hakunomunhu unogamucira kupupura kwake. 33 Uyo wakagamucira kupupura kwake, waka-simbisa kuti Mŋari ndowazokwadi. 34 Nokuti wakatumŋa naMŋari, ndiye unotaura mashoko aMŋari; nokuti haapi Mŋeya aciyera. 35 Baba vanoda Mŋanakomana, vakamupa zose muruboko rwake. 36 Unotenda kuMŋanakomana, unoupenyu bgusingaperi; asi usingatereri Mŋanakomana, haangavoni upenyu, asi kutsamŋa kwaMŋari kunogara pamsoro pake.

Jesu nomukadzi weSamaria.

4 1 Zino Ishe wakati aziva kuti va-Farise vakanga vanzwa kuti Jesu wakaita nokubapatidza vadzidzi kupfuvura Johane, 2 (kunyange Jesu wakanga asingabapatidzi amene, asi vadzidzi vake), 3 akabva Judea, akaenda zeGarirea. 4 Wakanga acifanira kupfuvura neSamaria. 5 Zino akaŋika paguta reSamaria, rainzi Sikari, pedyo nenyika yakanga yapa Jakobo mŋanakomana wake Josefa. 6 Tsime raJakobo rakanga riri'po. Zino Jesu aneta nokufamba, ndokungogara zake patsime. Yaiva nguva inenge yecitanhatu. 7 Zino *mumŋe* mukadzi weSamaria akaŋika'po kuzocera mvura. Jesu akati kwaari: Ndipeivo, ndinwe. 8 Nokuti vadzidzi vake vakanga vaenda muguta kundotenga zokudya. 9 Ipapo mukadzi mu-Samaria akati kwaari: Ko iwe muJuda, unokumbira seiko kwandiri kunwa, ini mukadzi muSamaria? (Nokuti va-Juda havafambidzani navaSamaria). 10 Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Dai waiziva cipo caMŋari, uye kuti ndiani unoti kwauri, ndipei vo ndinwe, ungadai waikumbira kwaari, akakupa mvura mhenyu. 11 Mukadzi akati kwaari: Ishe, hamuna-camungacera naco, tsime rakadzika, zino mvura mhenyu mungai-wanepiko? 12 Ko muri mukuru kuna-baba vedu Jakobo, vakatipa tsime iri, vakanwa pariri vamene navanakomana vavo nezipfuwo zavo? 13 Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Mumŋe nomumŋe, unonwa mvura iyi, ucava nenyota ze. 14 Asi aninani, unonwa mvura yandicamupa ini, haacazovi nenyota nokusingaperi; asi mvura, yandicamupa, icava mukati make tsime remvura, inovaira kuupenyu bgusingaperi. 15 Mukadzi akati kwaari: Ishe,

ndipei mvura iyi, kuti ndirege kuzova nenyota, kana kubuya kucera pano. 16 Jesu akati kwaari: Enda, undofana murume wako, ugobuya pano. 17 Mukadzi akapindura, akati kwaari: Handinomurume. Jesu akati kwaari: Wareva zakanaka, *zawati*: Handinomurume. 18 Nokuti watova navarume vashanu; uyo, waunaye zino, haazi murume wako; apo wareva zokwadi. 19 Mukadzi akati kwaari: Ishe, ndinovuona kuti muri muprofiti. 20 MadziBaba edu ainamata pagomo iri; imi munoti muJerusalem ndimo munofanira kunamatwa. 21 Jesu akati kwaari: Mai, nditende kuti nguva inovuya, yamusingazonamati Baba pagomo iri, kana paJerusalem. 22 Imi munonamata camusingazivi; isu tinonamata catinoziwa, nokuti ruponeso runobva kuvaJuda. 23 Asi nguva inovuya, nazino yatova'po, yokuti vanonamata nezokwadi vacanamata Baba mumŋeya nezokwadi; nokuti Baba vanotŋaka vakadaro kuzomunamata. 24 Mŋari ndiMŋeya; vanomunamata, vanofanira kumunamata mumŋeya nezokwadi. 25 Zino mukadzi akati kwaari: Ndinoziwa kuti Mesiasi unovuya, unonzi Kristu; kana iye aŋika, ucativudza zose. 26 Jesu akati kwaari: Ini, ndinotaura newe, ndini iye.

27 Zino vadzidzi vake vakaŋika, vakashamiswa *vacivona* kuti unotaurirana nomukadzi; kunyange zakadaro hakunomumŋe wakati: Munotŋakeiko? Kana: Munotaurireiko naye? 28 Ipapo mukadzi akasiya cirongo cawe, akaenda muguta, akati kuvanhu: 29 Uyai muvone munhu, wakandivudza zose zandakaita. Ko uyu handiti ndiye Kristu here? 30 Vakabuda muguta, vakaenda kwaari. 31 Nenguva iyo vadzidzi vake vakafano-munyengetera, vaciti: Rabi, cidyai. 32 Iye akati kwavari: Ini ndinezokudya, zandinodya, zamusingazivi. 33 Zino vadzidzi vakataurirana, *vaciti*: Kasi mumŋe wamuvigira zokudya kanhi? 34 Jesu akati kwavari: Zokudya zangu ndizo, kuti ndiite kuda kwowakandituma, nokupedza basa rake. 35 Ko imi hamuti: Kwasara mŋedzi minna, kuceka kwaŋika? Tarirai, ini ndinoti kwamuri: Simudzai meso enyu, vonai minda, kuti yatoibvira kuceka. 36 Unoceka unopiwa mubairo, unounganidza zibereko muvupenyu bgusingaperi; kuti unokusha nounoceka

vafare vose. 37 Nokuti shumo ndeyazo-kwadi, inoti: Mumnje unokusha, mumnje aciceka. 38 Ndakakutumai kundoceka zamusakabatira; vamnje ukabatira, zino imi mapinda panezavakabatira iyo.

39 Zino vaSamaria vazhinji veguta iro vakatenda kwaari neshoko romukadzi, wakapupura, *aciti*: Wandivudza zose zandakaita. 40 Zino vaSamaria vakati uacişika kwaari, vakamunyengetera kuti agare navo; akagara'po mazuva maviri. 41 Navamnje vazhinji vakatenda neshoko rake. 42 Vakati kumukadzi: Haticatendi nokureba kwako; tazinzwira timene, tinoziwa kuti uyu ndiye Muponesi wenyika zirokwazo.

43 Mazuva maviri akati apfuvura, akabva'po; akaenda Garirea. 44 Nokuti Jesu amene wakapupura, kuti muprofiti haakudzwi munyika yake. 45 Zino wakati acişika Garirea, vaGarirea vakamugamucira, nokuti wakannga uvona zose zaakaita Jerusarema pamutambo, nokuti naiyo wakannga vaenda vo kumutambo.

Jesu unoporesa mjanakomana womutariri washe.

46 Zino Jesu wakaşika ze paKana yeGarirea, paakannga ahandura mvura ikaita waini. *Ipapo* paakannga panomumnje mutariri washe, mjanakomana wake wakannga acirwara paKapernaume. 47 Iye wakati acinzwa kuti Jesu wabva Judea, waşika Garirea, akaenda kwaari, akamunyengetera kuti aburuke kundoporesa mjanakomana wake; nokuti wakannga wotandadza. 48 Zino Jesu akati kwaari: Kana musingavoni ziratidzo nezishamiso, hamungatongotendi. 49 Mutariri washe akati kwaari: Ishe, burukai henyu, mjana wangu asati afa. 50 Jesu akati kwaari: Enda hako, mjanakomana wako mupenyu. Munhu *uyu* akatenda shoko rakarebga naJesu kwaari, akaenda. 51 Wakati acaburuka, varanda vake va'asongana naye, vakati: Mjana wenyu mupenyu. 52 Zino akavabvunza nguva yaakatanga kunayana. Vakati kwaari: Zuro nenguva yecinomnje fiviri yakabva kwaari. 53 Zino baba vakaziwa kuti ndiyo nguva Jesu yaakati kwaari: Mjanakomana wako mupenyu. Iye akatenda nemhuri yake yose. 54 Ici ndico ciratidzo cecipiri cakaitwa naJesu, abva Judea, aşika Garirea.

Jesu unoporesa munhu padziwa reBetesda.

5 1 Shure kwaizozo, mutambo wavaJuda waiva'po; Jesu akakwira Jerusarema.

2 Zino paJerusarema pedyo nesuvo ramakwai kwaiva nedziwa rainzi Betesda neciHeberu, raiva namaBiravira mashanu. 3 Mukati mawo makanga muvete vazhinji vairwara namapofu, nezirema, navakawonyana, [vaigarira kubvongodzwa kwemvura. 4 Nokuti mutumnga waiburukira mudziwa iro neimnje nguva, acibvongodza mvura; zino uyo waitanga kupinda mumvura yabvongodzwa waiporeswa, kunyanje akannga akabatwa nokurwara kupi nokupi.]

5 Zino kwaiva'po mumnje munhu, wakannga abatwa nokurwara kwake makore makumi matatu namasere. 6 Jesu wakati avona munhu uyo avete pasi, zaaiziwa kuti wakannga *akadaro* nguva huru, akati kwaari: Unoda kuporeswa here? 7 Murwere akamupindura, *akati*: Ishe, ndinoshaiwa munhu unon-diwisira mudziwa, kana mvura ici-bvongodzwa; asi ndinoti kana ndoenda, mumnje wonditangira kupinda. 8 Jesu akati kwaari: Simuka, tora nhovo dzako, ufambe. 9 Pakarepo munhu uyo akaporeswa, akatora nhovo dzake, akafamba.

Musi uyo waiva wesaBata. 10 Zino vaJuda vakati kunowakaporeswa: Isabata, hautenderwi kutakura nhovo dzako. 11 Iye akapindura, *akati*: Uyo wandiporesa ndiye wakati kwandiri: Tora nhovo dzako, ufambe. 12 Uakamubvunza, *vaciti*: Ndiyaniko munhu uyo wakati kwauri: Tora *nhovo dzako*, ufambe? 13 Zino wakannga aporeswa, haana-kuziwa kuti ndiani; nokuti Jesu wakannga abva, zakwaiwa navanhu vazhinji panzimbo iyo. 14 Shure kwaizozo Jesu akamuwana mutembere, akati kwaari: Tarira, waporeswa; usatadza ze, kuti urege kubatwa necinhu cakaipa cinokunda cici. 15 Zino munhu uyo akandovudza vaJuda, kuti ndiJesu wakamuporesa. 16 Saka vaJuda vakatambudza Jesu, nokuti wakaziita izozo nesaBata. 17 Asi iye wakapindura, akati: Baba vangu vacabata kuşikira zino, neni ndinobata uo. 18 Saka zino vaJuda vakatşaka zikuru kumuvuraya, nokuti wakannga asingaputsi *murairo* wesabata bedzi, asi wakati vo Mjari ndiBaba vake, acizienzanisa naMjari.

19 Zino Jesu akapindura, akati kwa-vari: Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Mjanakomana haagoni kuita cinhu oga, kana asingavoni Baba vaciciita; nokuti zose zavanoita ivo, Mjanakomana unozita saizozo vo. 20 Nokuti Baba vanoda Mjanakomana, vanomuratidza zose zavanoita vamen; vacamuratidza mabasa makuru kuna-wawa, kuti mushamiswe. 21 Nokuti Baba sezavanomutsa vakafa, vacivararamisa, saizozo Mjanakomana unoraramisa vo vanoda *kuraramisa*. 22 Nokuti naBaba havatongi munhu, asi vakapa Mjanakomana kutonga kwose, 23 kuti vose vakudze Mjanakomana sezavanokudza Baba. Usingakudzi Mjanakomana, haakudzi naBaba, vakamutuma. 24 Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Unonzwa shoko rangu, nokutenda wakandituma, unoupenyu bgusingaperi; haavuyi mukutongwa, asi wabva murufu, waenda muvopenyu. 25 Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Nguba inovuya, nazino yatova'po, nayo vakafa vacanzwa inzwi roMjanakomana waMhari; vanonzwa vacararama. 26 Nokuti Baba sezavanoupenyu mavari, saizozo vo vakapa Mjanakomana, kuti ave novopenyu maari. 27 Uakamupa simba rokutonga, zaari Mjanakomana womunhu. 28 Musashamiswa naitozo; nokuti nguba inovuya, nayo vose vari mumbiro vacanzwa inzwi rake, 29 vacabuda; avo vakaita zakanaka, kukumuka kwoupenyu, avo vakaita zakaipa, kukumuka kwokutongwa. 30 Handigoni kuita cinhu ndoga; ndinotonga sezandinonzwa; kutonga kwangu kwakarurama, nokuti handitshaki kuda kwangu, asi kuda kwowakandituma. 31 Kana ndicizipupurira, kupupura kwangu hakuzi kwazokwadi. 32 Mumne uri'po unondipupurira; ndinoziva kuti kupupura kwake kwaonondipupurira ndokwazokwadi. 33 Makatuma kunaJohane, iye akapupurira zokwadi. 34 Ini handigamuciri kupupura kunobva kumunhu, asi ndinoreva izozo kuti muponeswe. 35 Iye wakanga ari mnenje unopfuta nounoveneka; imi makanga mucida kufara nguba duku muciedza cake. 36 Ini ndinecapupucikuru kunaJohane; nokuti mabasa andakapiwa naBaba kuti ndiapedze, iwo mabasa andinoita, ndiwo anondipu-

purira kuti Baba vakandituma. 37 Naivo Baba, vakandituma, ndivo vakandipupurira vo. Hamuna-kutongonzwa inzwi ravo, kana kuvona mufananidzowauo. 38 Shoko ravo harigari mukati menyu, nokuti hamutendi wavakatumama. 39 Munonzera Magwaro, nokuti munoti vopenyu bgusingaperi munabgo maari; ndiwo anondipupurira ini. 40 Asi hamufi kuvuya kwandiri, kuti muve novopenyu. 41 Handigamuciri kukudzwa kunobva kuvanhu; 42 asi ndinokuzivai, kuti hamunorudo rwaMhari mukati menyu. 43 Ndakavuya nezita raBaba vangu, asi hamundigamuciri; kana mumne akaşika nezita rake amene, mucamugamucira iye. 44 Mungatenda seiko imi, iyemi munogamucira kukudzwa mumne kunomumne, asi kukudzwa kunobva kunaMhari, uri oga, hamukutshaki? 45 Musati ndicakupomerai mhoşa kunaBaba; mumne uri'ko unokupomerai mhoşa, *ndiye* Mosesi, wamakavimba naye. 46 Nokuti dai maitenda Mosesi, mungadai mainditenda ini, nokuti iye wakanyora zangu. 47 Asi kana musingatendi manyoro ake, mungatenda seiko mashokangu?

Uanezuru zishanu vanopiwa zokudya naJesu.

(Mat. 14. 13-21; Mar. 6. 30-44; Ruka 9. 10-17.)

6 1 Shure kwaizozo Jesu wakenda mhiri kwegungwa reGarirea, *ndiro* reTiberiasi. 2 Vanhu vazhinjizhinji vakamutevera, nokuti vakavona ziratidzo zaaita kuvarwere. 3 Jesu akakwira mugomo, akagara'mo navadzidzi vake. 4 Paseka, mutambo wavaJuda, wakanga uri pedyo. 5 Zino Jesu wakati acitarira, akavona vanhu vazhinjizhinji vacivuya kwaari, akati kunaFiripo: Tingatengepiko zingwa, kuti vanhu ava vadye? 6 Wakareva izozo kuti amuidze, nokuti iye wakaziva amene zaakanga acida kuita. 7 Firipo akamupindura, *aciti*: Zingwa zama-denari anamazana maviri* hazingavaringani, kuti mumne nomumne atore zishoma. 8 Zino mumne wavadzidzi vake, Andreasi, munununa waSimoni Petro, akati kwaari: 9 Pano panomukomana, unezingwa zishanu zebari nehove mbiri; asi izi zingakwanira sei

* Mari inenge pondo nomne necumi.

vanhu vāzhinji vakadai? 10 Jesu akati: Garisai vanhu pasi. Zino kwakanja kunovuswa bguzhinji ipapo. Naizozo varume vakagara pasi, kuwanda kwavo kunge zuru zishanu. 11 Zino Jesu akatora zingwa; akavonga, akazipa vakanga vugere pasi; nehove vo saizozo pavaida napo. 12 Zino vakati vuguta, akati kuvadzidzi vake: Uunganidzai zimedu zakasara, kuti kurege kurashika cinhu. 13 Ipapo vakazivunganidza, vakazadza matengu anegumi namaviri nezimedu zezingwa zishanu zebari, zakanja zasara kunavakadya. 14 Zino vanhu vakati vavona ciratidzo caakaita, vakati: Ziokwazo uyu muprofita, unovuya panyika.

15 Zino Jesu, zaakaziya kuti vodo-kuvuya kumubata nesimba kuzomuita mambo, akabva ze, akaenda mugomo ari oga.

Jesu unofamba pamsoro pemvura.

(Mat. 14. 22-33; Mar. 6. 45-56.)

16 Zino ava madekwana, vadzidzi vake vakaburukira kugungwa; 17 vakapinda mugwa, vakatanga kuyambuka gungwa kuenda Kapernaume. Zino kwakanja kwašiba, asi Jesu wakanja asati ašika kwavari. 18 Gungwa rikatanga kumutswa nemhepo huru yayivuvuta. 19 Zino vakati vakwaša zikuru mastadia anenge makumi maviri namashanu, kana makumi matatu,* vakavona Jesu acifamba pamsoro pegungwa, aciswedera pedyo negwa; vakatya. 20 Asi iye akati kwavari: Ndini, musatya. 21 Zino vakafara kumugamucira mugwa, igwa rikašika pakarepo kunyika kwavakanja vacienda.

Jesu cingwa covupenyu.

22 Ava mangwana vanhu vazhinji, vakanga vamore mhiri kwegungwa, vakavona kuti pakanja pasinerimne igwa duku ipapo, asi iro rimne makanga mapinda vadzidzi vake, mariri, buye kuti Jesu haana-kupinda mugwa navadzidzi vake, asi kuti vadzidzi vake vakanga vaenda voga. 23 (Asi mamne magwa maduku akanja abva Tiberiasi, akašika pedyo pavakadyira zingwa, Ishe ambavonga). 24 Zino vanhu vazhinji vakati vavona, kuti Jesu haa'po, navadzidzi vake, vakapinda vamene mumagwa maduku, vakašika Kape-

* Mairi dzinenge nhatu nehafu.

rnaume, vacitsaka Jesu. 25 Zino vakati vamuwana mhiri kwegungwa, vakati kwaari: Rabi, mavuya pano riniko? 26 Jesu akavapindura, akati: Ziokwazo, ziokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Hamunditsaki nokuti makavona ziratidzo, asi nokuti makadya zingwa mukaguta. 27 Musabatira zokudya zinopera, asi zokudya zinogara kuvupenyu bgusingaperi, zamucapiwa noMjanakomana womunhu; nokuti Baba, Mjari, vakaisa cisimbiso kwaari. 28 Zino vakati kwaari: Ticaiteiko, kuti tibate mabasa aMjari? 29 Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Basa raMjari ndiro, kuti mutende kunaiye waakatuma. 30 Zino vakati kwaari: Munaita ciratidzo cipiko, kuti tibone, tikutendei? Imi munobateiko? 31 Madzibaba edu akadya mana murenje, sezakanyorwa, zicinzi: Wakavapa cingwa cakabva kudenga, kuti vadye. 32 Zino Jesu akati kwavari: Ziokwazo, ziokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Wakanga asi iye Mosesi, wakakupai cingwa cakabva kudenga, asi ndiBaba vangu vanokupai cingwa cazokwadi, cinobva kudenga. 33 Nokuti cingwa caMjari ndico cinoburuka kudenga, cinopa nyika vupenyu. 34 Zino vakati kwaari: Ishe, tipei cingwa ici misi yose. 35 Jesu akati kwavari: Ndini cingwa covupenyu; unovuya kwandiri, haangatongovi nenzara, nounotenda kwandiri haangatongovi nenyota. 36 Asi ndakakuudzai, kuti makandi vona, asi hamutendi. 37 Zose Baba zavanondipa zicavuya kwandiri; nounovuya kwandiri, handi ngatongomurashiri kunze. 38 Nokuti handina-kuBuruka kudenga, kuti ndiite kuda kwangu, asi kuda kwowakandituma. 39 Kuda kwowakandituma ndiko, kuti pazose zaakandipa, ndirege kurashikirwa necimne, asi kuti ndicimutse nezua rokupedzisira. 40 Nokuti kuda kwaBaba vangu ndiko, kuti mumne nomumne, unotarira Mjanakomana, nokutenda kwaari, ave novupenyu bgusingaperi; neni ndicamumutsa nezua rokupedzisira.

41 Zino vaJuda vakanjuna pamsoro pake, nokuti wakati: Ndini cingwa cakaburuka kudenga. 42 Vakati: Uyu haazi Jesu, Mjanakomana waJosefa, watinoziya baba namai vake here? Zino ungagoti seiko: Ndakaburuka kudenga? 43 Jesu akapindura, akati

kwavari: Musanjuna pakati penyu. 44 Hakunomunhu ungauya kwandiri, kana BaBa, vakandituma, vasingamu-kwevi; neni ndicamumutsa nezua rokupedzisira. 45 Muvaprofita makanyorwa, *mucinzi*: Uacadzidziswa vose naMnjari. Mumnje nomumnje wazinzwa kunaBaBa, akadzidza, unouya kwandiri. 46 *Handirevi* kuti kunomunhu wakavona BaBa; asi uyo unobva kunaMnjari, ndiye wakavona BaBa. 47 Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Unotenda, unoupenyu bgusingaperi. 48 Ndini cingwa coupenyu. 49 MadzibaBa enyu akadya mana murenje, akafa. 50 Ici ndico cingwa, cinoburuka kudenga, kuti munhu acidy, arege kufa. 51 Ndini cingwa cipenyu, cakaburuka kudenga; kana munhu acidy cingwa ici, ucararama nokusingaperi; cingwa candicapa, inyama yangu, *bguve* vupenyu bgenyika.

52 Zino vaJuda vakakavara pakati pavo, vaciti: Munhu uyu ungatipa seiko nyama yake, tidye? 53 Jesu akati kwavari: Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kana musingadyi nyama yoMjanakomana womunhu, nokunwa ropa rake, hamunoupenyu mamuri. 54 Unodya nyama yangu, nounonwa ropa rangi, unoupenyu bgusingaperi; ini ndicamumutsa nezua rokupedzisira. 55 Nokuti nyama yangu ndizo zokudya zokwadi, neropa rangi zokunwa zokwadi. 56 Unodya nyama yangu, nounonwa ropa rangi, unogara mandiri, neni maari. 57 BaBa vopenyu, sezavakandituma, neni ndicirarama naBaBa; saizozo unondiya, ucararama neni. 58 Ici ndico cingwa cakaburuka kudenga; hazina-kuita samadzibaBa akadya, akafa; unodya cingwa ici ucararama nokusingaperi. 59 Wakareva zihu izi musinagoge, acidzidzisa paKapernaume.

Uamje vadzidzi vaJesu vanomusiya, asi Petro unopupura kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.

60 Zino vazhinji uvadzidzi vake vakati vacizinzwa, vakati: Iri shoko igukutu; ndianiko ungarinzwa? 61 Asi Jesu, zaakanga aciziva mumoyo make kuti vadzidzi vake vanonjuna *neshoko* irero, akati kwavari: Iri *shoko* rinokugumbusai kanhi? 62 Mucagofiniko kana mucivona Mjanakomana womunhu acikwira kwaiva pakutanga? 63 Mjeya

ndiye unoramisa, nyama hainamaturu; mashoko andakatura kwamuri, ndiwo mjeya noupenyu. 64 Asi vamje venyu vari'ko vasingatendi; nokuti Jesu wakanga aciziva kubva pakutanga, kuti vaisatenda ndivanani, uye kuti ndiani waizomupandukira. 65 Akati: Nemhaka iyi ndakati kwamuri, kuti hakunomunhu ungauya kwandiri, kana asina-kuzipiwa naBaBa.

66 Ipapo vadzidzi vake vazhinji vakadzokera shure, vakasazofamba naye. 67 Jesu akati kunavanegumi navaviri: Nemi munoda kubva vo here? 68 Simoni Petro akamupindura, akati: Ishe, ticagoenda kuaniko? Ndimi munamashoko oupenyu bgusingaperi. 69 Isu takatenda, tikaziva kuti ndimi Mutšene waMnjari. 70 Jesu akapindura, akati: Handina-kukusanangurai, imi vanegumi navaviri here? Asi mumje wenyu ndowaDiaborosi. 71 Wakareva Judasi, *mjanakomana* waSimoni Iskarioti, nokuti ndiye waizomupandukira, *waiva* mumje wavanegumi navaviri.

Kusatenda kwavanujuna vaJesu.

7 1 Shure kwaizozo Jesu wakafamba muGarirea; nokuti wakanga asingadi kufamba muJudea, nokuti vaJuda vakanga vacida kumuuraya. 2 Zino mutambo wavaJuda wamatumba wakanga uri pedyo. 3 Naizozo vanujuna vake vakati kwaari: Ibva pano, uende Judea, kuti vadzidzi vako vavone vo mabasa ako aunoita. 4 Nokuti hakunomunhu unoita cinhu cinyararire, kana iye amene acida kuzikanwa; kana iwe uciita izi, uziratidze kunyika. 5 Nokuti navanujuna vake vakanga vasingatendi kwaari. 6 Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari: Nguba yangu icigere kušika; asi nguba yenyu inogara yakagadzirwa. 7 Nyika haingakuveni imi; asi ino-ndivenga ini, nokuti ndinoipupurira, kuti mabasa ayo akaipa. 8 Kwirai kumutambo imi; ini handiti ndokwira kumutambo, nokuti nguba yangu icigere kušika kwazo. 9 Wakati areva izozo kwavari, akagara Garirea.

Jesu pamutambo wamatumba.

10 Zino vanujuna vake vakati vakwira kumutambo, iye akabva okwira vo, asingaendi pacena, asi panenge sapakavanda. 11 Zino vaJuda vaka-

mutşaka pamutambo, vakati: Uripiko iye? 12 Kujununa kukuru kukava'po pakati pavazhinji pamsoro pake, vamne vaciti: Wakanaka; vamne vaciti: Kwete, unotsausa vanhu vazhinji. 13 Kuyange zakadaro kwakanga kusinomunhu waitaura pacena pamsoro pake, nokuti vakatya vaJuda.

14 Zino kwakati pava pakati pomutambo, Jesu akakwira kutembere, akatanga kudzidzisa. 15 Naizozo vaJuda vakashamiswa, vaciti: Munhu uyu unoziva seiko manyoro, zaasina-kumbodzidza? 16 Jesu akapindura, akati: Kudzidzisa kwangu hakuzi kwangu, asi ndokwovakandituma. 17 Kana munhu acida kuita kufa kwake, ucuziva kana kudzidzisa uku kucibva kuna-Mjari, kana ndicizitaurira ndimene. 18 Unozitaurira, unotşaka kukudzwa kwake; asi unotşaka kukudzwa kwowakamutuma, ndiye wazokwadi, hapanakusarurama maari. 19 Mosesi haanakukupai murairo here? Asi hakunomunje wenyu unoitamurairo. Munotşakireiko kundivuraya? 20 Vanhu vazhinji vakapindura, vaciti: Unomjeya wakaipa iwe; ndianiko unotşaka kukuuraya? 21 Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Ndakaita basa rimje, mukashamiswa mose. 22 Nemhaka iyi Mosesi wakakupai dzingiso, (handiti ndeyaMosesi, asi yamadziaba); zino imi munodzisingisa munhu nesabata. 23 Zino kana munhu angadzisingiswa nesabata, kuti murairo waMosesi urege kuputswa, ko imi monditsamjira nokuti ndakaporesa munhu wose nesabata here? 24 Musatonga nezinovonekwa, asi tongai nokutonga kwakarurama.

25 Zino vamne veJerusarema vakati: Ko haazi iye wavaitşaka kuvuraya here? 26 Tarirai, unotaura pacena, vasingarevi cinhu kwaari. Ko vakuru vanoziwa kwazo kanhi kuti ndiye Kristu? 27 Zino uyu tinoziwa kwaanobva, asi Kristu kana acişika, hakunomunhu ungaziwa kwaanobva. 28 Zino Jesu akadanidzira mutembere, akadzidzisa, aciti: Munondiziwa, munoziva napandakabva; handina-kuvuya ini ndimene, asi wakandituma ndiye wazokwadi, wamusingaziwi imi. 29 Ini ndinomuziwa, nokuti ndinobva kwaari; ndiye wakandituma. 30 Naizozo vakatşaka kumubata, asi kwakanga kusinomunhu wakaisa ruoko kwaari, nokuti nguva yake yakanga

isati yaşika. 31 Asi vamne vazhinji vakatenda kwaari, vakati: Kana Kristu acizoşika, ungaita ziratidzo zizhinji kunezizi zakaitwa noyuyu here? 32 Zino vaFarise vakanzwa vanhu vazhinji vacinununa izozo pamsoro pake; vaprista vakuru navaFarise vakatuma vatariri kundomuata. 33 Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari: Ndiciri nemi nguva duku, ndigoenda kunowakandituma. 34 Mucanditşaka, asi hamungandiwani; uuye apo pandiri, imi hamungasişiki'po. 35 Zino vaJuda vakataurirana, vaciti: Uyu unoda kuendepiko, kwatisingazomuani? Ko unoda kuenda kunavakaparirira pakati pavaGiriki, kuti andodzidzisa vaGiriki here? 36 Rinoti kudiniko shoko iri raareva, rokuti: Mucanditşaka, asi hamungandiwani, uuye, apo pandiri, imi hamungasişiki'po?

37 Zino nezua rokupedzisira, zuba guru romutambo, Jesu wakamira, akadanidzira, akati: Aninani, kana anenyota, ngaavuye kwandiri, anwe. 38 Unotenda kwandiri, sezazakarebga noRugwaro, nzizi dzemvura mhenyu dzicayerera dzicibva mukati make. 39 Asi izi wakareva zoMjeya, wazizopiwa avo vaitenda kwaari, nokuti Mjeya wakanga usati wava'po, nokuti Jesu wakanga asati akudzwa. 40 Zino vamne pakati pavanhu vazhinji vakati vacinzwa mashoko awa, vakati: Zirokwazo uyu muprofitu. 41 Vamne vakati: Uyu ndiye Kristu. Asi vamne vakati: Ko Kristu ungabva Garirea here? 42 Rugwaro haruna-kureva here, kuti Kristu ucabva kurudzi rwa-Davidi, napamusha weBetrehema, paiva naDavidi? 43 Naizozo kupesana kwakamuka pamsoro pake pakati pavazhinji. 44 Vamne vakanga vacida kumubata; asi kwakanga kusina-wakaisa mavoko kwaari.

45 Zino vatariri vakavuya kuvaprista vakuru nokuvaFarise, iyo vakati kwavari: Makaregereiko kuvuya naye? 46 Vatariri vakapindura, vakati: Hakunomunhu wakatongotaura nokutaura kwomunhu uyo. 47 Naizozo vaFarise vakavapindura, vakati: Nemi vo matsauswa kanhi? 48 Kuvakuru nokuvaFarise kunomunje wakatongotenda kwaari here? 49 Asi vanhu ava vazhinji, vasingaziwi murairo, vakatukwa. 50 Nikodimo, (uya wakambovuya kwaari, waiva mumje wavo),

akati kwavari: 51 Murairo wedu unotongga munhu, usati wambomunzwa, nokuziwa caanoita here? 52 Uakapindura, vakati kwaari: Ko newe uo uri weGarirea here? Nzera, uone kuti hakunomuprofita, unobva Garirea.

53 [Ipapo mumnje nomumnje wakanda kumba kwake.

Mukadzi wakabatwa acifeva

8 1 Jesu akaenda kugomo reMiorivi. 2 Mangwanani akadzokera ze kutembere, vanhu uose vakavuya kwaari; akagara pasi akavadzidzisa. 3 Uanyori navaFarise vakavuya kwaari nomukadzi wakannga abatwa acifeva vakamuise pakati pavo. 4 Vakati kwaari: Mudzidzisi, mukadzi uyu wakabatwa acifeva, ipapo pamene. 5 Zino Mosesi wakatiraira pamurairo kuti vakadzi vakafaro vatakwe nama-bge; zino imi munoti kud'iniko? 6 Ukareva izozo, uacimuidza, kuti uawane cavangamupomera mhoşa naco. Asi Jesu wakakotama, akanyora pasi nomunwe. 7 Zino ibo vakati uaciramba uacimubvunza, akakotoroka, akati kwavari: Usinecivi pakati penyu, ngaatange kukande-bge kwaari. 8 Akakotama ze, akanyora pasi. 9 Zino ibo vakati uacizinzwa, hana dzavo dzikavarova, vakabuda mumnje-mumnje, kutanga vakuru kuşikira kunowokupedzisira; Jesu akasara ari oga, nomukadzi wakannga amire pakati pavo. 10 Jesu akakotoroka; zino asingavoni munhu, asi mukadzi oga, akati kwaari: Mai, vaya vakupomera mhoşa varipiko? Hakuna-wakutonga here? 11 Iye akati: Hakuna, Ishe! Jesu akati kwaari: Neni uo handikupi mhoşa. Enda hako, usatadza ze.]

Jesu ciedza cenyika.

12 Zino Jesu wakataura ze navo, akati: Ndini ciedza cenyika; unonditevera haangatongofambi murima, asi ucava neciedza covopenyu. 13 Naizozo vaFarise vakati kwaari: Unozipupurira iwe; kupupura kwako hakuzi kwazokwadi. 14 Jesu akapindura, akati kwavari: Kunyange ndicizipupurira, kupupura kwangu ndokwazokwadi; nokuti ndinoziwa kwandakabva, nokwandinoenda; asi imi hamuziwi kwandakabva, nokwandinoenda. 15 Imi munotongga nenyama; ini handitonggi munhu. 16 Asi kunyange ndicito-

nga, kutonga kwangu ndokwazokwadi; nokuti handizi ndoga, asi ini naBaba vakandituma. 17 Uye mumurairo wenyu makanyorwa, kuti kupupura kwavanhu uviri ndokwazowadi. 18 Ndini ndinozipupurira, naBaba vakandituma, vanondipupurira uo. 19 Zino vakati kwaari: Baba uako varipiko? Jesu akapindura, akati: Hamundiziwi ini, kunyange naBaba vangu uo; dai maindiziwa ini, maiziwa uo naBaba vangu. 20 Wakataura mashoko awa pacivigiro cemari acidzidzisa mutembere; kwakannga kusinomunhu wakamubata, nokuti nguva yake yakannga isati yaşika.

21 Zino wakati ze kwavari: Ndinoenda, mucanditşaka, mukafira muziwi zenyu; pandinoenda, imi hamungavuyi'po. 22 Zino vaJuda vakati: Ucaziuburaya kanhi, zaanoti: Pandinoenda, imi hamungavuyi'po? 23 Akati kwavari: Imi muri vapasi, ini ndiri wokumoro; imi muri benyika ino, ini handizi wenyika ino. 24 Naizozo ndakati kwamuri: Mucafira muziwi zenyu, nokuti kana musinganditendi, kuti ndini iye, mucafira muziwi zenyu. 25 Zino vakati kwaari: Iwe ndiwe aniko? Jesu akati kwavari: Izo zandinongoramba ndicikubudzai kubva pakutanga. 26 Ndinezizhinji zandinoda kureva nokutonga pamsoro penyu; asi wakandituma ndowazokwadi; izo zandakanzwa kwaari, ndizo zandinobudza nyika. 27 Asi havana-kunzwisisa kuti unovabudza zaBaba. 28 Naizozo Jesu akati: Kana masimudza Mjanakomana womunhu, ipapo mucaziwa kuti ndini iye, uye kuti ini handiiti cinhu ndimene, asi ndinoreva izozo zandakadzidziswa naBaba. 29 Wakandituma uneni. Haana-kundisiya ndiri ndoga; nokuti ini ndinoita nguva dzose zinomufadza. 30 Wakati areva izozo, vazhinji vakatenda kwaari.

31 Zino Jesu wakati kuvaJuda avo, vakannga vamutenda: Kana imi mucigara mushoko rangu, muri vadzidzi vangu zirokwazo. 32 Mucaziwa zokwadi, nezokwadi icakusunungurai. 33 Vakamupindura, vakati: Tiri vorudzi rwaAbrahama isu, hatina-kutongova varanda vomunhu; zino iwe ungareva seiko kuti mucasunungurwa? 34 Jesu akapindura, akati: Zirokwazo, zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Mumnje nomumnje unoita zivi, ndiye muranda

wezivi. 35 Muranda haagari mumba nokusingaperi; mjanakomana ndiye unogara nokusingaperi. 36 Naizozo kana Mjanakomana acikusunungurai, mucava vakasununguka kwazo. 37 Ndinoziva kuti muri rudzi rwaAbrahama; asi munotşaka kundivuraya, nokuti shoko rangu hariendiki mukati menyu. 38 Ini ndinoreva izo zandakavona kunaBaba vangu; imi munoita vo zamanzwa kunaBaba venyu. 39 Uakapindura, vakati kwaari: Baba vedu ndi-Abrahama. Jesu akati kwavari: Dai maiwa vana vaAbrahama, maiita mafasa aAbrahama. 40 Asi zino munotşaka kundivuraya, ini munhu wakakuudzai zokwadi, yandakanzwa kunaMjari. Abrahama haana-kuita izozo. 41 Imi munoita mafasa ababa venyu. Vakati kwaari: Hatina-kuberekwa novupombge; tinaBaba vamnje, iye Mjari. 42 Jesu akati kwavari: Dai Mjari aiva Baba venyu, maindida ini; nokuti ndakabuda, ndikabva kunaMjari. Nokuti handina-kuziuyira ini ndimene, asi ndiye wakandituma. 43 Hamunzwisisi seiko kumwaura kwangu? Nokuti hamugoni kunzwa shoko rangu. 44 Imi muri vababa venyu Diaborosi, munoda kuita kuda kwakaipa kwaBaba venyu. Iye wakanga ari muvurayi kubva pakutanga; haamiri muzokwadi, nokuti maari hamunezokwadi. Kana acireva nhema, unoreva zake, nokuti ndiye wenhema, uuye baba vadzo. 45 Asi ini, zandinoreva zokwadi, hamunditendi. 46 Ndi-aniko kwamuri unganditendisa kuti ndineziwi? Kana ndicireva zokwadi, munoregereiko kunditenda? 47 Uri waMjari, unoñzwa mashoko aMjari; imi hamunzwi nemhaka iyi, nokuti hamuzati muri vaMjari. 48 UaJuda vakapindura, vakati kwaari: Hatina-kureva kwazo here, ticiti: Uri mu-Samaria, unomjeya wakaipa? 49 Jesu akapindura, akati: Handinomjeya wakaipa, asi ndinokudza Baba vangu, zino imi mondizidza. 50 Ini handitşaki kuti ndikudzwe; uri'ko mumnje unozitşaka, acitonga. 51 Ziokwazo, ziokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kana munhu akacengeza shoko rangu, haangatongovoni rufu. 52 UaJuda vakati kwaari: Tinoziva zino kuti unomjeya wakaipa; Abrahama wakafa, navaprofita vo; zino iwe unoti: Kana munhu akacengeza shoko rangu, haangatongovoni rufu.

53 Ko iwe uri mukuru kunaBaba vedu Abrahama, vakafa, kanhi? navaprofita vakafa? Unozita aniko? 54 Jesu akapindura, akati: Kana ini ndicizikudza, kuzikudza kwangu hakunamaturu; unondikudza ndivo Baba, avo vamunoti ndiMjari wenyu. 55 Hamuna-kuvaziwa imi, asi ini ndinuvaziwa; kana ini ndikati handivaziwi, ndava murevi wenhema semi; asi ndinuvaziwa ini, ndinocengeta shoko ravo. 56 Abrahama, baba venyu, vakafara, vaciti vacavona zuva rangu; vakarivona, vakafara. 57 Ipapo vaJuda vakati kwaari: Iwe ugere kuşika makore anamakumi mashanu, wakavona Abrahama sei? 58 Jesu akati kwavari: Ziokwazo, ziokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Abrahama asati ava'po, ini ndaiva'po. 59 Ipapo vakamongga mabge kuti vamutake nawo; asi Jesu wakaziianza, akabuda mutembere.

Jesu unoporesa munhu wakaberekwa riri bofu.

9 1 Wakati acipfuura, akavona munhu wakanga ari bofu kubva pakuberekwa kwake. 2 Vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza, vaciti: Rabi, ndi-aniko wakatadza, uyu kana vabereki vake, zaakaberekwa riri bofu? 3 Jesu akapindura, akati: Uyu haana-kutadza, kunyanje navabereki vake; asi izi zakaitwa kuti mafasa aMjari avoneswe maari. 4 Tinofanira kubate-basa rowakandituma, aciri masikati; vusiku bgunouya, bgusingagoni munhu kubate-basa nabgo. 5 Ndiciri panyika, ndiri ciedza cenyika. 6 Wakati areva izozo, akapfira mate pasi, akakanya dope namate, akazodza dope rawo pameso ake, 7 akati kwaari: Enda undoshamba mudziwa reSiroami, (ndokuti, kana zicishandurwa, Kutumja). Ipapo akagenda, akandoshamba, akadzoka acivona. 8 Uakanga vagere naye, navaimuona kare, kuti ndiye waikumbira, vakati: Ko uyu haazi iye waigara acikumbira here? 9 Vamnje vakati: Ndiye; vamnje vakati: Kwete, asi wakatodzana naye. Iye akati: Ndini. 10 Zino vakati kwaari: Meso ako akagoşinudzwa seiko? 11 Akapindura, akati: Munhu unonzi Jesu wakakanya dope, akazodza meso angu, akati kwandiri: Enda Siroami, undoshamba; naizozo ndakaenda, ndikashamba, ndikavona. 12 Vakati kwaari: Iye uripiko? Akati: Handiziwi.

13 Uakamuisa kuvaFarise, iye wakanga ari bofu kare. 14 Zino raiva sabata zuva iro Jesu raakakanya dope naro, akaşinudza meso ake. 15 Zino uFarise uakamubvunza ze, kuti wakuoneswa sei. Akati kwavari: Wakaisa dope pameso angu, ndikandoshamba, ndikavona. 16 Zino vamne uvaFarise vakati: Munhu uyu haazi waMjari, nokuti haacengegi sabata. Asi vamne vakati: Ko munhu mutadzi ungaita seiko ziratidzo zakadai? Ipapo kupesana kwakamuka pakati pavo. 17 Zino vakati ze kubofu: Iwe unoti kudiniko pamsoro pake, zaakaşinudza meso ako? Akati: Muprofita. 18 Nazingo uJuda havana-kutenda pamsoro pake, kuti wakanga ari bofu, akazovona, kuşikira vadana uabereki uowakavoneswa, 19 uakavabvunza, vaciti: Uyu ndiye mjanakomana wenyu, wamunoti waberekwa riri bofu here? Zino unogovona seiko? 20 Uabereki vake ukapindura, vakati: Tinoziwa kuti uyu mjanakomana wedu, uye kuti waberekwa riri bofu; 21 asi hatiziwi kuti zino wovona sei; nowakaşinudza meso ake, hatimuziwi; mubvunzei henyu; waaruka, ucazirevera hake. 22 Uabereki vake ukareva izozo, nokuti vaitya uJuda, nokuti uJuda wakanga vatotenderana, kuti kana kucinge kunomunhu unotenda kuti ndiye Kristu, abudiswe musinagoge. 23 Nazingo uabereki vake vakati: Waaruka hake, mubvunzei henyu. 24 Zino ukamudana ze rwecipiri, iye munhu wakanga ari bofu, vakati kwaari: Rumbidza Mjari; isu tinoziwa kuti munhu uyu mutadzi. 25 Ipapo iye ukapindura, akati: Kana ari mutadzi ini handiziwi; ndinoziwa cinhu cimne, kuti ndaiwa bofu, zino ndovona. 26 Ipapo vakati kwaari: Wakakuiteiko? Wakasinudza meso ako sei? 27 Ukavapindura, akati: Ndatokuvudzai, mukasanzwa. Munoda kunzwa ze nemhaka yeiko? Nemi munoda kuva vadzidzi vake vo kanhi? 28 Ukamutuka, vaciti: Iwe ndiwe mudzidzi wake, asi isu tiri vadzidzi uMosesi. 29 Tinoziwa kuti Mjari wakataura naMosesi; asi uyu hatiziwi kwaakabva. 30 Iye munhu ukapindura, akati kwavari: Nyambera cinhu ici cinoshamisa, kuti imi hamuziwi kwavovona, kunyangwe akaşinudza meso angu. 31 Tinoziwa kuti Mjari haanzwi

vatadzi; asi kana munhu acishumira Mjari, aciita kuda kwake, unomunzwa iye. 32 Kubvira pakutanga hakunakumbonzwika, kuti mumne wakaşinudza meso omunhu, waberekwa riri bofu. 33 Dai uyu asati ari waMjari, haazaigona kuita cinhu. 34 Ukapindura, vakati kwaari: Iwe waberekerwa kwazo muziwi, zino iwe wotidzidzisa su? Ukamudziringira kunze.

35 Jesu akanzwa kuti ukamudziringira kunze; akati amuwana, akati kwaari: Iwe unotenda kuMjanakomana waMjari here? 36 Ukapindura, akati: Iye ndianiko Ishe, kuti nditende kwaari? 37 Jesu akati kwaari: Wamuvona, uye, ndiye unotaura newe. 38 Ipapo akati: Ndinotenda, Ishe. Akamunamata. 39 Jesu akati: Kutonga ndiko kwandabuyira panyika ino, kuti uasingavoni, uvovone; navanovona uve mapofu. 40 Uvo uvaFarise uaiwa naye, ukazinzwa, vakati kwaari: Ko nesu vo tiri mapofu here? 41 Jesu akati kwavari: Dai maiwa mapofu, hamuzaiwa nezivi, asi zino munoti: Tinovona; zivi zenyu zinoramba ziri'po.

Mufananidzo womufudzi wakanaka.

10 1 Zirokwazo, zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Uzingapindi nomukova mudanga ramakwai, asi unokwira nokumne, imbava negororo. 2 Asi unopinda nomukova, ndiye mufudzi wamakwai. 3 Murindi womukova unomuzarurira iye, makwai anonzwa inzwi rake, unodana makwai ake namazita awo, nokuaperekedzera kunze. 4 Kana abudisa makwai ake ose, unotungamirira; makwai anomutevera, nokuti anoziva inzwi rake. 5 Asi mneni haangatongomuteveri, asi anomutiza; nokuti haaziwi inzwi ravaeni. 6 Jesu ukareva mufananidzo uyu kwavari, asi havana-kunzwisisa, kuti zaakavataurira ndezei.

7 Zino Jesu akati kwavari ze: Zirokwazo, zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Ndini mukova wamakwai. 8 Uose ukanditangira kuvuya, imbava namakororo, asi makwai haana-kuvanzwa. 9 Ndini mukova; kana munhu apinda neni, ucaponeswa, ucapinda, ucabuda, ucawana mafuro. 10 Mbava inongovuya, kuti iŋe nokuuraya nokuparadza. Ini ndakavuya, kuti ave novopenyu, uye ave nobgakawanda. 11 Ndini mufudzi

wakanaka; mufudzi wakanaka unorashira makwai ake upenyu bgake. 12 Muranda, usati ari mufudzi wamakwai, makwai asati ari ake, unoti kana aciuvona bere ricivuya, unosiya makwai, ndokutiza; bere rinoabvuta, nokuaparadza; 13 unotiza, zaari muranda; haanehanya namakwai. 14 Ndini mufudzi wakanaka, ndinoziwa makwai angu, namakwai angu anondiziwa ini, 15 Baba sezavanondiziwa, neni ndiciziwa Baba; ndinorashira makwai angu upenyu bgangu. 16 Namamnje makwai ndinawo, asati ari edanga rino. Naiwo ndinofanira kuvuya nawo uo, acanzwa inzwi rangu; ricava boka rimnje, nomufudzi mumnje. 17 Saka Baba vanondida, nokuti ndinorasha upenyu bgangu, ndigobgutora ze. 18 Hakunomunhu ungangitorera ibgo; asi ndinobgurasha ndimene. Ndinesimba rokubgurasha, uye ndinesimba rokubgutora ze. Uyu murairo ndakaupiwa naBaba uangu. 19 Ipapo kupesana kukamuka ze pakati pavaJuda pamsoro pamashoko iwayo. 20 Uazhinji uavo vakati: Unomneya wakaipa, unopenja; munomuterereiko? 21 Uamnje vakati: Mashoko awa haati ari omunhu wakabatwa nomneya wakaipa; ko mneya wakaipa ungangona kuşinudza meso amapofu here?

Jesu unovudza vaJuda kuti ndiye Kristu.

22 Yaiva nguva yomutambo wokuvandudzwa kwetembere paJerusarema; caiwa cando. 23 Jesu akafamba mutembere pabiravira raSoromoni. 24 Zino vaJuda vakamukomba, vakati kwaari: Ucativetsa kuşikira riniko? Kana uri Kristu iwe, tiudze pacena. 25 Jesu akavapindura, akati: Ndakakuudza, mukasatenda. Mabasa andinoita nezita raBaba, ndiwo anondipupurireni. 26 Asi imi hamutendi, nokuti hamuzi vamakwai angu. 27 Makwai angu anonzwa inzwi rangu; neni ndinoziwa, uye anonditevera. 28 Ndinopa upenyu bgusingaperi; haangafi nokusingaperi, uye hakunomunhu ungaabvuta muruvoko rwangu. 29 Zandakapiwa naBaba uangu zikuru kuzose; hakunomunhu ungaabvuta muruvoko rwaBaba uangu. 30 Iii naBaba tiri namnje. 31 Zino vaJuda vakanonga ze mabge, kuti vmutake. 32 Jesu akavapindura, akati: Ndakakuratidza mabasa mazhinji akanaka

akabva kunaBaba; munonditakira basa ripiko kunaiwayo? 33 VaJuda vakavapindura, vakati: Hatikutakiri basa rakanaka; asi nokuti wamhura Mhari; uye, nokuti iwe munhu, unozita Mhari. 34 Jesu akavapindura, akati: Hazina-kunyorwa here mumurairo wenyu, zicinzi: Ndakati: Muri vamhari? 35 Zino kana akavaidza vamhari, iyo shoko raMhari rakaşika kwavari, (Rugwaro harungaputswi); 36 imi moti seiko kunaiye wakaitwa mutşene naBaba, nokutumņa panyika: Unomhura Mhari, zandakati: Ndiri Mhanakomana waMhari? 37 Kana ndisingaiti mabasa aBaba uangu, regai kunditenda ini; 38 asi kana ndiciaita, kunyanje musinganditendi ini, tendai mabasa, mugoziva nokuzivisisa, kuti Baba vari mandiri, neni ndiri munaBaba. 39 Zino vakatşaka ze kumubata, asi iye wakapukunyuka pamavoko avo.

Jesu unondogara mhiri kwaJoridani.

40 Zino wakaenda ze mhiri kwaJoridani, paya paibatidza Johane pakutangga; akagara'po. 41 Uazhinji vakavuya kwaari, vakati: Johane haana-kuita ciratidzo, asi zose zakareva Johane pamsoro poyuyu ndezazokwadi. 42 Uazhinji vakatenda kwaari ipapo.

Jesu unomutsa Razaro.

11 1 Mumnje munhu wakanaga acirwara, wainzi Razaro weBetania, musha waMaria nomukoma wake Marta. 2 Ndiye Maria uya, wakazodza Ishe namafuta, akapisika tsoka dzake nevudzi rake; hanzadzi yake Razaro, wakanaga acirwara. 3 Zino hanzadzi dzake dzakatuma shoko kwaari, dziciti: Ishe, tarirai uyo unodikanwa nemi unorwara. 4 Jesu wakati azinzwa, akati: Kurwara uku hakuzi kwokufa, asi kuti Mhari akudzwe, noMhanakomana waMhari akudzwe uo nazo. 5 Jesu wakanaga acida Marta, nomunujuna wake, naRazaro. 6 Zino wakati anzwa kuti unorwara, akambogara mazuva maviri paakanaga ari. 7 Shure kwaizozo akati kuvadzidzi vake: Hendei ze Judea. 8 Uadzidzi vakati kwaari: Rabi, vaJuda wakanaga vacikutşakai ikozino, kuti vakutakei namabge; zino moenda ze ikoko here? 9 Jesu akavapindura, akati: Nguva hadzizi gumi nembiri pazuva here? Kana munhu acifamba masakati,

haagumburwi, nokuti unouona ciedza cenyika ino. 10 Asi kana munhu acifamba busiku, unogumburwa, nokuti hakuneciedza maari. 11 Ndizozo zaakareva, akazoti kwavari: Razaro, hama yedu, wavata; asi ndinoenda, kuti ndimumutse pahope. 12 Zino vadzidzi vakati kwaari: Ishe, kana aciuvata, ucanaya. 13 Jesu wakanga areva kufa kwake, asi iyo vakanga vaciti, unoreva kuvata hope. 14 Ipapo Jesu akavavudza pacena: Razaro wafa. 15 Ndinofara nokuda kwenyu, kuti ndakanga ndisi'po, kuti mugotenda; asi zino hendei kwaari. 16 Ipapo Tomasi, wainzi Didimo, akati kuna-vamne vadzidzi: Hendei nesu vo, kuti tindofa naye.

17 Zino Jesu wakati aciŷika, akamuwana atova mubgiro mazuvu manna. 18 Betania rakanga riri pedyo neJerusalem, mastadia anenge gumi namashanu*; 19 vazhinji vavaJuda vakanga vavuya kunaMarta naMaria, kuti vavabate ruvoko pamsoro pehanzadzi yavo. 20 Zino Marta wakati acinzwa kuti Jesu wovuya, akaenda kundomucingamidza; asi Maria wakagara mumba. 21 Marta akati kunaJesu: Ishe, dai maiva pano, hanzadzi yangu ingadai isina-kufa. 22 Kunyange zino ndinoziwa, kuti zose zamunokumbira kunaMjari, Mjari ucakupai. 23 Jesu akati kwaari: Hanzadzi yako icamuka ze. 24 Marta akati kwaari: Ndinoziwa kuti ucamuka ze pakumuka nezuba rokupedzisira. 25 Jesu akati kwaari: Ndini kumuka novupenyu; unotenda kwandiri, kunyange akafa, ucararama. 26 Mumne nomumne uri mupenyu, unotenda kwandiri, haangatongofi. Unotenda izozo here? 27 Akati kwaari: Hono, Ishe, ndakatenda kuti ndimi Kristu, Mjanakomana waMjari, uyo wainzi unovuya panyika. 28 Wakati areva izozo, akandofana Maria, mununyuna wake, akati kwaari vari voga: Mudzidzisi waŷika, unokudana. 29 Iye wakati acizinzwa, akakurumidza kusimuka, akaenda kwaari. 30 (Zino Jesu wakanga asati aŷika pamusha, asi wakanga aciri paya paakacingamidzwa naMarta.) 31 Zino vaJuda, vakanga vari mumba naye vacimubata ruvoko, vakati vacivona Maria acikurumidza kusimuka acibuda, vakamutevera, va-

* Maira dzinenge mbiri.

citi, unoenda kubgiro kundocema'ko. 32 Zino Maria wakati aciŷika kunaJesu, acimuvoona, akawira pasi patsoka dzake, akati kwaari: Ishe, dai maiva pano, hanzadzi yangu ingadai isina-kufa. 33 Zino Jesu wakati acimuvoona acicema, navaJuda vakanga vavuya naye, uacicema vo, akafa neshungu mumnjeya, akatambudzika, 34 akati: Mamuisse-piko? Vakati kwaari: Ishe, uyai, muvone. 35 Jesu akacema misodzi. 36 Ipapo vaJuda vakati: Tarirai, waimuda sei! 37 Asi vamne vavo vakati: Uyu wakaŷinudza meso ebofu, haazai-gona kudziwisa kuti uyu munhu arege kufa here? 38 Ipapo Jesu akafa ze neshungu mukati make, akaŷika pagbiro. Iro raiwa bako, nebge rakanga riri pamsoro paro. 39 Jesu akati: Bvisai ibge! Marta, hanzadzi yowakafa, akati kwaari: Ishe, wotonhuwa zino, nokuti wava namazuvu manna okufa kwake. 40 Jesu akati kwaari: Handina-kukuvudza here, kuti kana ukatenda, ucauona kubginya kwaMjari? 41 Ipapo vakabvisa ibge. Zino Jesu akatarira kudenga, akati: Baba, ndinokuvongai, nokuti mandinzwa. 42 Asi ndakanga ndiciziva, kuti munosindinzwa nguva dzose; asi ndakazireva nokuda kwavazhinji vakandikomba, kuti vatende kuti inakandituma. 43 Wakati areva izozo, akadanidzira nenzwi guru, akati: Razaro, buda! 44 Wakanga afa akabuda, akapombga makumbo namavoko nemiceka yobgiro, neciso caka cakapombga nomuceka. Jesu akati kwavari: Mumusunungurei, aende.

45 Naizozo vazhinji vavaJuda, vakanga vavuya kunaMaria, vakati vavona zaaita, vakatenda kwaari. 46 Asi vamne vavo vakaenda kuvaFarise, vakandovavudza zakanga zaitwa naJesu. 47 Naizozo vaprista vakuru navaFarise vakavunganidza makurukota, vakati: Todiniko? nokuti uyu unoitira ziratidzo zizhinji. 48 Kana tikamurega acidaro, vanhu vose vacatenda kwaari; navaRoma vacavuya vakatitorera nzimbo yedu norudzi rwedu. 49 Zino mumne wavo, Kayafasi, wakanga ari muprista mukuru gore iro, akati kwavari: Hamuzivi cinhu, imi, 50 vuye hamurangariri kuti zirinani kwamuri, kuti munhu mumne afire vanhu, rudzi rwose rurege kufa. 51 Haana-kureva

izozo pacake, asi, zaakanga ari muprista mukuru gore iro, wakaprofita kuti Jesu waifanira kufira rudzi; 52 rusati ruri rudzi rwoga, asi kuti avunganidze pampe cete vana vaMjari vakapararira. 53 Zino kubva pazuva iro vakarangana, kuti vamuuraye.

54 Naizozo Jesu haana-kuzofamba pacena pakati pavaJuda, asi waka-bva'po, akaenda kunyika iri pedyo nerenje, kuguta rainzi Efraimi; akagara'ko navadzidzi uake. 55 Zino paseka yavaJuda yakanga yava pedyo, vanhu vazhinji venyika yo vakakwira Jerusarema, paseka isati yaşika, kuti vazinatse. 56 Zino vakatşaka Jesu, vakataurirana vamire mutembere, *vaciti*: Munoti kudiniko? *Munoti* hangavuyi kumutambo here? 57 Zino vaprista vakuru navaFarise vakanga varaira, kuti, aninani kana aciziwa kwaari, avazivise, kuti vandomubata.

Maria unozodza tsoka dzaJesu namafuta.

(Mat. 26. 6-13; Mar. 14. 3-9.)

12 1 Zino mazuva matanhatu paseka icigere kuşika, Jesu wakawakafika Betania, paiwa naRazaro, wakadeya kumutswa naJesu kuvakafa. 2 Uakamuitira'po cirayiro; Marta akavashandira; naRazaro wakanga ari mumpe wavakanga vagere naye pakudya. 3 Zino Maria akatora paundi yamafuta enardo, anomutengo mukuru, akazodza tsoka dzaJesu, akapisika tsoka dzake nevudzi rake; imba ikazadzwa nokunhuwira kwamafuta. 4 Ipapo mumpe wavadzidzi uake, Judasi Iskarioti, wakanga acazomupandukira, akati: 5 Mafuta awa akaregereiko kute-ngeswa namadenari mazana matatu,* akapiwa varombo? 6 Asi haana-kureva izozo kuri kuti wakarangarira varombo, asi nokuti waiwa mbava; waigara necikwama, acisiŋa zaiiswa'mo. 7 Asi Jesu wakati: Muregei, azicengetere zuva rokuwigwa kwangu. 8 Nokuti varombo munavo nguva dzose; asi ini hamuneni nguva dzose.

9 Zino vanhu vazhinji-zhinji vokuva-Juda vakanzwa kuti uri'po; vakavuya, asi havana-kwuya nokuda kwaJesu bedzi, asi kuti vavone vo Razaro, waakanga amutsa kuvakafa. 10 Asi vaprista vakuru vakarangana kuti vavu-

* Mari inenge pondo gumi nembiri.

raye naRazaro vo, 11 nokuti nokuda kwake vaJuda vazhinji vakanga vacibva kwavari, vacitenda kunaJesu.

Jesu unogamucirwa paJerusarema.

(Mat. 21. 1-11; Mar. 11. 1-10; Ruka 19. 29-38.)

12 Zino ava mangwana vanhu vazhinji-zhinji, vakanga vavuya kumutambo, vakati vanzwa kuti Jesu wovuya Jerusarema, 13 vakatora mashizha emicindwe, vakabuda kundomucingamidza, vakadanidzira, *vaciti*: Hosana! Ngaarumbidzwe unovuya muzita raShe, Mambo wavaIsraeri. 14 Jesu akati awana mjana wembongoro, akagara pamsoro payo, sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzizi*: 15 Usatya, mukunda weZioni; tarira Mambo wako unovuya, agere pamsoro pemhuru yembongoro. 16 Uadzidzi uake havana-kunzwisisa izozi pakutanga; asi Jesu wakati akudzwa, vakazorangarira, kuti izozo zakanga zanyorwa pamsoro pake, vuye kuti vakanga vamuitira izozo. 17 Zino vanhu vazhinji vaiwa naye pakudana kwake Razaro kuti abve mubgiro, nokumumutsa kuvakafa, vakapupura. 18 Saka vazhinji vakamucingamidza vo, nokuti vakanga vanzwa, kuti wakaita ciratidzo iceco. 19 Ipapo vaFarise vakataurirana, *vaciti*: Munovona henyu kuti hamugoni cinhu; tarirai, nyika yose yamutevera.

Jesu unovavudza zorufu rwake nokukudzwa kwake.

20 Zino kwaiwa navampe vaGiriki pakati pavakanga vakwira kumutambo kundonamata'ko; 21 ivo vakavuya kunaFiripo weBetsaida reGarirea, vakakumbira kwaari, *vaciti*: Ishe, tinoda kuvona Jesu. 22 Firipo akaenda, akandovudza Andreasi; Andreasi akaenda naFiripo, vakandovudza Jesu. 23 Jesu akavapindura, akati: Nguva yaşika, kuti Mjanakomana womunhu akudzwe. 24 Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Kana tsanga yeziyo ikasawira muvu, ikafa, icagara iri yoga; asi kana ikafa, inobereka zibereko zizhinji. 25 Unoda vupenyu bgake, ucarashikirwa nabgo; nounovenga vupenyu bgake panyika ino, ucabguce-ngeta kuvupenyu bgusingaperi. 26 Kana munhu acindishumira, ngaanditevere; napandinenge ndiri, nomuranda

wangu ucava'po uo. Kana munhu acindishumira, Bafa uacamukudza. 27 Zino mneya wangu unomanikidzwa; ndicatiyiko? Bafa ndiponesei panguva ino. Asi ndizo zandavuyira panguva ino. 28 Bafa, kudzai zita renyu. Ipapo inzwi rakavuya, ricibva kudenga, *riciti*: Ndatorikudza, ndicarikudza ze. 29 Zino vanhu vazhinji, vakanga vamire'po, uacizinzwa, vakati: Kwatinhira. Uamje vakati: Mutumja waturu naye. 30 Jesu akapindura, akati: Inzwi iri harina-kuvuya nokuda kwangu, asi nokuda kwenyu. 31 Zino kutongwa kwenyika ino kwava'po, zino mucinda wenyika ino ucadzingwa. 32 Neni, kana ndasimudzwa panyika, ndicakwevera vose kwandiri. 33 Wakareva izozi, aciratidza kufa, kwaazofa nako. 34 Zino vanhu vazhinji vakamupindura, *vakati*: Isu takanzwa pamurairo kuti Kristu ucagara nokusingaperi; zino moreva seiko imi, kuti Mjanakomana womunhu unofanira kusimudzwa? Uyu Mjanakomana womunhu ndianiko? 35 Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari: Ciedza cici'po pakati penyucinguva ciduku. Fambai mucineciedza, kuti murege kukundwa nerima; unofamba murima haazivi kwaanoenda. 36 Mucineciedza, tendai kuciedza, mugoitwa vana veciedza.

Jesu wakareva izozi, akabva, akazivanza kwavari. 37 Zino kunyange akanga aita ziratidzo zizhinji zakafaro pamberi pavo, havana-kutenda kwaari; 38 kuti shoko romuprofita Isaya riitike, raakareva, *aciti*:

Ishe, ndianiko wakatenda cavakanzwa kwatiri?

Noruvoko rwaShe rwakaraidzwa kunaniko?

39 Saka vakanga vasingagoni kutenda, nokuti Isaya wakati ze:

40 Wakapofumadza meso avo, akawomesa mnyoyo yavo;

Kuti varege kuvona nameso avo, nokunzwisisa nemnyoyo yavo,

Uadzoke,

Ndivaporese.

41 Isaya wakareva izozi, nokuti wakovona kubginya kwake; akamureva iye.

42 Asi kunyange zakafaro vazhinji vavabati vakatenda kwaari; asi vakanga vasingamurebururi nokuda kwavaFarise, kuti varege kubudiswa musinagoge; 43 nokuti vakanga uacida

kukudzwa navanhu kupfuura kukudzwa naMjari.

44 Zino Jesu akadana, akati: Unotenda kwandiri, haatendi kwandiri, asi kunowakandituma. 45 Unondiuvona, unovona wakandituma. 46 Ini ndakavuya munyika, *ndiri* ciedza, kuti aninani unotenda kwandiri arege kugara murima. 47 Kana munhu acinzwa mashoko angu, akasaacegeta, handimutongi ini, nokuti handina-kuvuya kuzotonga nyika, asi kuti ndiponese nyika. 48 Unondiramba, asingagamuciri mashoko angu, *unomumje*, unomutonga; shoko randakareva ndiro ricamutonga nezua rokupedzisira. 49 Nokuti handina-kureva pacangu, asi Bafa, vakandituma, ndivo vakandipa murairo, zandicareva nezandicataura. 50 Ndinoziva kuti murairo wavo ndibgo vupenyu bgusingaperi; naizozi zandinotaura, ndinotaura sezandakavudzwa naBafa.

Jesu unoshambidza tsoka dzavadzidzi vake.

13 1 Zino mutambo wepaseka usati wasika, Jesu wakaziya kuti nguva yake wasika, kuti abve munyika ino, aende kunaBafa, zaakanga aida *vanhu* vake vaiva munyika, wakavada kusikira pakuguma. 2 Zino vakati vorayira, Diaborosi atoisa mumnyoyo maJudasi Iskarioti, mjanakomana waSimoni, kuti amupandukire; 3 *Jesu* aciziva kuti Bafa vakamupa zihu zose mumavoko ake, vuye kuti wakabva kunaMjari, vuye kuti unoenda kunaMjari; 4 akasimuka pakurayira, akabvisa nguvo dzake, akatora muceka, akazisunga ciuno. 5 Zino akadira mvura mumudziyo, akatanga kushambidza tsoka dzavadzidzi vake, akadzipisika nomuceka, waakanga akazisunga nawo. 6 Akasika kunaSimoni Petro, iye akati kwaari: Ishe, imi moshambidza tsoka dzangu kanhi? 7 Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Candinoita haucizivi zino; asi ucazinzwisisa pashure. 8 Petro akati kwaari: Hamungatongoshambidzi tsoka dzangu nokusingaperi. Jesu akamupindura, *akati*: Kana ndisingakushambidzi, haunomugove neni. 9 Simoni Petro akati kwaari: Dzirege kuva tsoka dzangu dzoga, asi mavoko angu nomusoro wangu uo. 10 Jesu akati kwaari:

Wakashambidzwa *muvi* wose, unofanira kwoga kuti ashambidzwe tsoka dzake, zino wanaka kwazo; imi makana, asi hamuzi mose. 11 Nokuti wakanja aciziva uyo waizomupandukira, saka akati: Hamuna-kunaka mose.

12 Zino wakati ashambidza tsoka dzavo, akatora nguvo dzake, akagara ze, akati kwavari: Munoziva zandakakuitirai here? 13 Munondiidza Mudzidzisi, uuye Ishe; munoreva zakanaka, nokuti ndini iye. 14 Zino kana ini, Ishe noMudzidzisi, ndakashambidza tsoka dzenyu, nemi vo munofanira kushambidzana tsoka dzenyu. 15 Ndakakuratidzai makwara kuti muite imi sezandakakuitirai ini. 16 Zirokwazo, zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Muranda haazi mukuru kunashe wake, uuye wakatunja mukuru kunowakamtuma. 17 Kana muciziziva izi, makaropafadzwa kana mucizita. 18 Handirevi imi mose; ini ndinoziva avo vandakasanangura; asi kuti Rugwaro ruitike, *runoti*: Unodya cingwa cangu, wakandisimudzira citsitsinho cake. 19 Kubva zino ndinokuvudzai zisati zaitika, kuti kana ziciitwa, mugotenda kuti ndini. 20 Zirokwazo, zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Unogamucira wandinotuma, unogamucireni, nounondigamucira ini, unogamucira wakandituma.

*Jesu unovavudza kuti Judasi
ucamupandukira.*

(Mat. 26. 20-25; Mar. 14. 17-21;
Ruka 22. 21-22.)

21 Zino Jesu wakati areva kudaro, akamanikidzwa mumweya, akapupura, akati: Zirokwazo, zirokwazo, ndinoti kwamuri, mumwe wenyu ucandipandukira. 22 Vadzidzi vakatarirana, uasingaziwi kuti wareva ani. 23 Zino mumwe wavadzidzi vake wakanja akasendamira pacifuva caJesu, waidikanwa naJesu. 24 Simoni Petro akamuninira, akati kwaari: *Tivudzei* kuti ndianiko waanoreva. 25 Iye akavata pacifuva caJesu, akati kwaari: Ishe, ndianiko? 26 Ipapo Jesu akapindura, *akati*: Ndiye wandicapa cimedu, kana ndaciseva. Zino wakati aseva cimedu, akacitora, akapa Judasi, *mjanakomana* waSimoni Iskarioti. 27 Iye wakati *agamucira* cimedu, Satani akapinda maari. Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari: *Zaunoita*, ita ucikurumidza. 28 Asi

kwakanja kusinomumwe kunavakanja uagere naye pakudya, wakaziwa kuti wakareverei izozi kwaari. 29 Umwe wakanja uaciti, Judasi zaaigara anecikwama, kuti Jesu wakati kwaari: Tengga zatinoda pamutambo; kana kuti ape varombo cinhu. 30 Iye akati agamucira cimedu, akabuda pakarepo; bgakanja bguri usiku.

31 Zino wakati abuda, Jesu akati: Zino Mjanakomana womunhu wakudzwa, naMjari wakudzwa maari; 32 kana Mjari akudzwa maari, Mjari ucamukudza *eye* maari, ucamukudza pakarepo. 33 Uana vaduku, ndiciri nemi cingwa ciduku; mucanditsaka, asi sezandakareva kuvaJuda, *ndiciti*: Pandinoenda, imi hamungavuy'po, saizozo zino ndinoreva kwamuri vo. 34 Ndinokupai murairo mutsa, wokuti mudane; sezandakakudai imi, nemi mudane vo saizozo. 35 Uose uaciziva naizozi kuti muri vadzidzi vangu, kana munorudo pakati penyu. 36 Simoni Petro akati kwaari: Ishe, munoenderpiko? Jesu akapindura, *akati*: Kwandinenda, hauwanditeveri zino; asi ucanditevera pashure. 37 Petro akati kwaari: Ishe, handingakuteveriyi zino neiko? Ndicakufirai ini. 38 Jesu akapindura, *akati*: Ucandifira here? Zirokwazo, zirokwazo, ndinoti kwaari: Jongwe haringariri, usati wandiramba katatu.

Jesu unonyaradza vadzidzi vake.

14 1 Mwoyo yenyu irege kumanikidzwa; tendai kunaMjari, mutende vo kwandiri. 2 Mumba maBaba vangu munenzimbo zhinji dzokugara; dai kusaiwa kudaro, ndingadai ndaikuvudzai; nokuti ndinoenda kundokugadzirirai pokugara. 3 Kana ndaenda kundokugadzirirai pokugara, ndinozovuya ze, ndikugamucirei kwandiri; kuti apo pandiri, nemi mugova'po vo. 4 Napandinenda'po, imi munoziva nzira. 5 Tomasi akati kwaari: Ishe, hatiziwi pamunoenda; nzira tingaiziva seiko? 6 Jesu akati kwaari: Ndini nzira, nezokwadi, novu-penyu; hapanomunhu unovuya kunaBaba, asi nokwandiri. 7 Dai makanga mucindiziva, mungadai maiziva vo Baba vangu; kubva zino munovaziva, makavavona. 8 Firipo akati kwaari: Ishe, tiratidzei Baba zigotiringana.

9 Jesu akati kwaari: Ndakava nemi nguua refu yakadai, ko hauzati wandiziwa here, Firipo? Wandivona ini, wavona Baba; zino unoreva seiko, *uciti*: Tiratidzei Baba? 10 Hautendi here kuti ndiri munaBaba naBaba vari mandiri? Mashoko andinoreva kwamuri, handiarevi pacangu; asi Baba, vanogara mandiri, ndivo vanoita mabasa avo. 11 Nditendei kuti ndiri munaBaba, naBaba vari mandiri; kana kusi kudaro, nditendei nokuda kwamabasa amene. 12 Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti kwamuri: Unotenda kwandiri, mabasa andinoita, iye ucaaita vo, ucaita makuru kunawawa; nokuti ndinoenda kunaBaba. 13 Cinhu cipi necipi camunokumbira muzita rangu, ndicaciita, kuti Baba vakudzwe muMhanakomana. 14 Kana mucikumbira cinhu kwandiri muzita rangu, ndicaciita. 15 Kana mucindida, mucacengegeta mirairo yangu. 16 Neni ndicakumbira Baba, uacakupai mumnje Munyaradzi, kuti agare nemi nokusingaperi; 17 *ndiye* Mjeya wazokwadi; nyika haigoni kumugamucira, nokuti haimuvoni, kana kumuziwa; imi munumuziwa, nokuti ugere nemi, ucava mukati menyu. 18 Handingakusiyi muri nherera; ndinovuya kwamuri. 19 Kucinenguva duku, nyika haicazondivoni; asi imi munondivona, nokuti ini ndiri mupenyu, nemi vo mucava vapenyu. 20 Nezuba iro mucandiziwa, kuti ndiri munaBaba, nemi mandiri, neni mamuri. 21 Unemirairo yangu, akaicengegeta, ndiye unondida; unondida ucadikanwa naBaba vangu; neni ndicamuda vo, ndicaziratidza kwaari. 22 Judasi (usati ari iye Iskarioti) akati kwaari: Ishe, ndokudiniko kuti mucaziratidza kwatiri, musingaziratidzi kunyika? 23 Jesu akapindura, akati kwaari: Kana munhu acindida, uacengegeta shoko rangu; naBaba vangu uacamura, ticavuya kwaari, tikaita vugaro bgedu maari. 24 Usingandifi, haacengegeti mashoko angu; shoko ramunonzwa, harizi rangu, asi nderaBaba vakandituma.

25 Zinhu izozi ndakakuudzai ndicigere nemi. 26 Asi Munyaradzi, Mjeya Mutšene, ucatumja naBaba muzita rangu, iye ucaudzidzisa zose, nokukuyevudzirai zose, zandakareva kwamuri. 27 Ndinokusiyirai rugare; ndinokupai

rugare rwangu; handikupiyi sokupa kwenyika. Mjoyo yenyu irege kumanikidzwa, irege kutya. 28 Makanzwa kuti ndakati kwamuri: Ndinoenda, ndigodzokera ze kwamuri. Dai mindida, mungadai maifara, nokuti ndinoenda kunaBaba; nokuti Baba vakuru kwandiri. 29 Zino ndakuudzai zisati zaitika, kuti musi wazinoitika mugotenda. 30 Handicazotauri zizhinji nemi, nokuti mucinda wenyika unovuya; asi haanecinhu kwandiri; 31 asi *izi zinoitika* kuti nyika iziwe kuti ndinoda Baba, vuye kuti sezandakarairwa naBaba, ndizo zandinoita. Simukai, ngatibve pano.

Muzambiringa namatavi.

15 1 Ndini muzambiringa wazokwadi, Baba vangu murimi. 2 Davi rimje nerimje riri mandiri, risingabereki zibereko, vanoribvisa; rimje nerimje, rinobereka zibereko, vanorinatsa, kuti riwedzere zibereko. 3 Imi matonatswa neshoko randakareva kwamuri. 4 Garai mandiri, neni mamuri. Sedavi risingagoni kubereka zibereko roga, kana risingagari mumuzambiringa; saizozo nemi vo, kana musingagari mandiri. 5 Ini ndiri muzambiringa, imi muri matavi. Unogara mandiri, neni maari, ndiye unobereka zibereko zakawanda; nokuti kunze kwangu hamugoni kuita cinhu. 6 Kana munhu asingagari mandiri, unorashwa kunze sedavi, ndokuwoma; vanoavunganidza, ndokuakandira mumjoto, atše. 7 Kana mucigara mandiri, namashoko angu acigara mamuri, kumbirai zamunoda, mucaziitirwa. 8 Baba vangu vanokudzwa naizozzi, kuti mubereke zibereko zakawanda; vuye mucava uadzidzi vangu. 9 Baba sezavakandida, neni ndakakudai; garai murudo rwangu. 10 Kana mucicengegeta mirairo yangu, mucagara murudo rwangu, seni ndaicengegeta mirairo yaBaba vangu, ndicigara murudo rwavo. 11 Zinhu izozi ndakazitaura kwamuri, kuti mufaro wangu ugare mamuri, nomufaro wenyu uzadzike. 12 Uyu ndiwo murairo wangu, kuti mudane, seni ndakakudai imi. 13 Hakunomunhu unorudo rukuru kunourwu, kuti munhu arashire hama dzake vupenyu bgake. 14 Im muri hama dzangu, kana muciiita

zandinokurairai ini. 15 Handicaku-
idziyi varanda; nokuti muranda haaziwi
zinoitwa nashe wake; asi ndinoku-
idzai hama; nokuti zose zandakanzwa
kunaBaba vangu, ndakakuzivisai izo.
16 Imi hamuna-kundisanangura, asi
ini ndakakusanangurai imi, ndikakuisai
kuti muende mubereke zibereko, uye
kuti zibereko zenyu zigare; kuti cinhu
cipi necipi camunenge mucikumbira
kunaBaba muzita rangu, vakupei ico.
17 Ndizozi zandinokurairai, kuti mu-
dane. 18 Kana nyika icikuvengai,
muziwe kuti yakandiwennga ini, isati
yakuvenngai imi. 19 Kana maiva
venyika, nyika yaida vayo; zino zamu-
sati muri venyika, asi ini ndakakusa-
nangurai panyika, saka nyika inokuve-
ngai. 20 Rangarirai shoko randakareva
kwamuri, *ndiciti*: Muranda haazi mu-
kuru kunashe wake. Kana vakandi-
tambudza ini, vacakutambudzai nemi
vo; kana vakacengegeta shoko rangu,
vacacengegeta nerenyu vo. 21 Asi izi
zose vacakuitirai nokuda kwezita rangu,
nokuti havaziwi wakandituma. 22 Dai
ndisina-kubuya, ndikataura navo, va-
ngadai vasineziwi; asi zino havane-
pembedzo yezivi zavo. 23 Unondi-
wennga, unovennga naBaba vangu vo.
24 Dai ndisina-kuita pakati pavo ma-
basa asina-kumboitwa nomumne mu-
nhu, vangadai vasineziwi; asi zino vaka-
vona, nokundiwennga ini naBaba vangu.
25 Asi *zakaitwa*, kuti shoko rakanyorwa
pamurairo wavo, riitike, *rinoti*: Uaka-
ndiwennga ndisinemhoşa. 26 Kana
Munyaradzi avuya, wandicatuma kwa-
muri, acibva kunaBaba, iye Mjeya
wazokwadi, unobuda kunaBaba, ucandi-
pupurira. 27 Nemi vo pupurira, nokuti
maiva neni kubva pakutangwa.

*Jesu unovavudza zoMjeya Mutsene
nokuwuya kwake.*

16 1 Zinhu izi ndakakuvudzai,
kuti murege kugumburwa.
2 Vacakubudisai mumasina-
goge; asi nguva inoşika, mumne no-
mumne wakakuburayai, ucati unobatira
Mjari basa. 3 Zinhu izi vacaita,
nokuti havana-kuziwa Baba, kana ini.
4 Asi ndakakuvudzai izi, kuti kana
nguva yazo yaşika, mugozi rangarira,
kuti ndakakuvudzai. Handina-kuku-
vudzai izi kubva pakutangwa, nokuti
ndaiva nemi. 5 Asi zino ndinoenda

kunowakandituma; hakunomumne we-
nyu unondibvunza, *aciti*: Munoende-
piko? 6 Asi zino mnyoyo yenyu yafa
neshungu zandakakuvudzai izi. 7 Asi
ini ndinokuvudzai zokwadi, *kana ndi-
citi*: Zirinani kwamuri, kuti ndiende,
nokuti kana ndisingaendi, Munyaradzi
haangavuyi kwamuri; asi kana ndi-
kaenda, ndicamutumira kwamuri.
8 Iye kana aşika, ucaziwisa nyika
pamsoro pezivi, napamsoro pokuru-
rama, napamsoro pokutongwa; 9 pa-
msoro pezivi, nokuti havatendi kwa-
ndiri; 10 pamsoro pokururama, nokuti
ndinoenda kunaBaba, hamungazondi-
voni; 11 pamsoro pokutongwa, nokuti
mucinda wenyika ino watongwa.
12 Ndinezizhinji zandinoda kukuvu-
dzai; asi hamugoni kuzigamucira zino.
13 Asi kana aşika, iye Mjeya wazo-
kwadi, ucakutungamirirai muzokwadi
yose; nokuti haangatauri zake, asi
zaakanzwa, ndizo zaacataura, uye
ucakuparidzirai zinobuya. 14 Ucandi-
kudza, nokuti ucatora panezangu,
akakuparidzai izo. 15 Zose Baba zava-
nazo, ndezangu; naizozo ndakati: Uca-
tora panezangu, akakuparidzai izo.
16 Cinguva ciduku casara, hamucazo-
ndivoni; uye ze cinguva ciduku, mu-
candi vona. 17 Zino vamne vavadzidzi
vake vakataurirana, vaciti: Cinyiko ici
caanoreva kwatiri, kuti: Cinguva ciduku
casara, hamucazondivoni; uye ze, ci-
nguva ciduku, mucandi vona, uye: No-
kuti ndinoenda kunaBaba? 18 Naizozo
vakati: Cinyiko caanoti: Casara cinguva
ciduku? Hatizivi caanotaura. 19 Jesu
akaziwa kuti vanoda kumubvunza, akati
kwavuzi: Munobvunzana here pamsoro
pecinhu ici candareva, *ndiciti*: Casara
cinguva ciduku, hamucazondivoni; uye
ze, cinguva ciduku, mucandi vona?
20 Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti kwa-
muri: Mucarira nokucema imi, asi nyika
icafara; imi mucanzwa shungu, asi
shungu dzenyu dzicashanduka mufaro.
21 Mukadzi kana acipona, unonzwa
shungu, nokuti nguva yake yaşika; asi
kana apona mjana, haacafungi kuta-
mbudzika, nokufara kwake nokuti mu-
nhu waponerwa panyika. 22 Nemi
zino muneshungu; asi ndicakuvonai
ze, nomnyoyo yenyu icafara; hakuno-
munhu ungakutorerai mufaro wenyu.
23 Nezuva iro hamungazondibvunzi
cinhu. Zirowazo, zirowazo, ndinoti

kwamuri: Zose zamunenge mucakumbira kunaBaba, uacakupai izo muzita rangu. 24 Kusikira zino hamuna-kukumbira cinhu muzita rangu; kumbirai, mucapiwa, mufaro wenyu uzadzike.

25 Izi ndakataura kwamuri nemifananidzo, nguva inovuya yandisingazotauri kwamuri nemifananidzo; asi ndicakuparidzirai pacena zaBaba. 26 Nezuva iro mucakumbira muzita rangu; handikuudziyi, kuti ndicakunyengeterera ini kunaBaba; 27 nokuti Baba uamene vanokudai, nokuti makandida ini, mukatenda, kuti ini ndakabva kunaBaba. 28 Ndakabva kunaBaba, ndikavuya panyika; ndinobva ze panyika, ndicienda kunaBaba. 29 Uadzidzi uake wakati: Tarirai, zino motaura pacena, hamucarevi nemifananidzo. 30 Zino toziva, kuti munoziva zose, hamutsaki kuti munhu akubvunzei; tinotenda naizozi kuti makabva kunaMjari. 31 Jesu akavapindura, akati: Motenda zino here? 32 Tarirai, nguva inovuya, yatoşika, yamucaparadzirwa, mumnje nomumnje kunezake, mukandisiya ndiri ndoga; asi handizi ndoga, nokuti Baba vaneni. 33 Ndakareva izozi kwamuri, kuti muve norugare mandiri. Panyika munotambudzika; asi tsungai mjoyo, ini ndakakunda nyika.

Munyengetero mukuru waJesu.

17 1 Jesu wakataura izozi, akatarira kudenga, akati: Baba, nguva yaşika; kudzai Mjanakomana wenyu, kuti Mjanakomana akukudzei imi, 2 sezamakamupa simba pamsoro penyama yose, kuti vose uamakamupa, avape vupenyu bgusingaperi. 3 Uupenyu bgusingaperi ndibgo, kuti vakuzivei imi, Mjari uri woga wazokwadi, naJesu Kristu, wamakatuma. 4 Ndakakukudzai panyika, ndapedza basa ramakandipa kuti ndiriite. 5 Zino imi Baba, mundikudzei pamberi penyu nokukudzwa kwandaiva nako kwamuri, nyika isati yava'po. 6 Ndakaratidza vanhu, uamakandipa panyika, zita renyu. Uakanja vari venyu, mukandipa iwo, vakacengegeta shoko renyu. 7 Zino vanoziwa kuti zose-zose, zamakandipa, zinobva kwamuri. 8 Nokuti ndakavapa mashoko amakandipa, vakaagamucira, vakaziwa zirokwazo kuti ndakabva kwamuri,

uakatenda kuti ndakatumja nemi 9 Ndinobanyengeterera iwo; handinyengetereri nyika, asi avo uamakandipa, nokuti ndivo venyu. 10 Zose zangu ndezenyu, nezenyu ndezangu; ndakudzwa mavari. 11 Ini handiciri munyika, asi iwo vari munyika; ini ndinovuya kwamuri. Baba uatsene, muvacengegete muzita renyu, ramakandipa, kuti uave uamnje, sesu. 12 Ndiciri navo, ini ndaivacengegeta muzita renyu, ramakandipa; ndakavarinda, hapanomumnje wavo wakarashika, asi mjanakomana wokurashwa, kuti Rugwaro ruitike. 13 Asi zino ndovuya kwamuri; ndinotaura izi panyika, kuti uave nomufaro wangu, wakazadzika mavari. 14 Ini ndakavapa shoko renyu, nyika ikavavenga, nokuti havazi venyika, seni ndisi wenyika. 15 Handinyengeteri kuti muvabvise panyika, asi kuti muvacengegete panowakaipa. 16 Havazi venyika, seni ndisi wenyika. 17 Muvaite uatsene muzokwadi; shoko renyu izokwadi. 18 Sezamakandituma panyika imi, saizozi neni ndakavatuma panyika. 19 Ndinoziita mutsene nokuda kwavo, kuti naivo vaitwe uatsene muzokwadi. 20 Handinyengetereri ava bedzi, asi naivo vanotenda vo kwandiri neshoko ravo, 21 kuti vose uave uamnje; semi Baba muri mandiri, neni mamuri; kuti naivo uave matiri, kuti nyika itende kuti makandituma. 22 Neni ndakavapa kubginya kwamakandipa; kuti uave uamnje, sesu tiri uamnje; 23 ini mavari, nemi mandiri, vakwaniswe kuva uamnje; kuti nyika izive kuti makandituma, vuye kuti makavada, sezamakandida ini. 24 Baba, ndinoda kuti avo uamakandipa, uave vo neni apo pandiri, kuti uavone kubginya kwangu, kwamakandipa, nokuti makandida nyika isati yavambga. 25 Baba vakarurama, nyika hainakukuzivai; asi ini ndakakuzivai; naivava vakaziwa kuti makandituma. 26 Ndakavaziwa zita renyu, vuye ndicarizivisa, kuti rudo, rwamakandida narwo, ruve mavari, neni ndive mavari.

Kusungwa kwaJesu.

(Mat. 26. 47-56; Mar. 14. 43-50; Ruka 22. 47-53.)

18 1 Jesu wakati areva izozo, akabuda navadzidzi uake, akatenda mhiri kworukova runonzi

Kedroni, paiua nomunda, akapinda mauri, iye navadzidzi uake. 2 Zino Judasi, wakamupandukira, wakanga aciziua vo nzimbo iyo; nokuti Jesu kazhinji waiungana'po navadzidzi uake. 3 Naizozo Judasi akatora boka ravarwi, navatariri, vaibva kuvaprista vakuru navaFarise, akaenda'po nemenje namazhenje, nezokurwa nazo. 4 Zino Jesu, zaakanga aciziua zose zaifanira kumuwira, akabuda, akati kwavari: Munotsaka aniko? 5 Uakamupindura, vakati: Jesu weNazareta. Jesu akati kwavari: Ndini. NaJudasi, wakamupandukira, wakanga amire vo navo. 6 Zino wakati areva kwavari, aciti: Ndini, vakasudurukira shure, vakawira pasi. 7 Zino akavabvunza ze, aciti: Munotsaka aniko? Uakati: Jesu weNazareta. 8 Jesu akapindura, akati: Ndakuuudzai, kuti ndini. Kana mucinditsaka ini, regai ava vaende; 9 kuti shoko, raakareva, riitike, rokuti: Handina-kurashikirwa nomumje kuna iuavo vamakandipa. 10 Zino Simoni Petro, wakanga anomunondo, akavomora, akatema muranda womuprista mukuru, akamugura nzeve yorudyi. Zita romuranda uyo rainzi Markosi. 11 Zino Jesu akati kunaPetro: Isa munondo wako mumuhara; mukombe wandakapiwa naBaba, handingaunwi here?

Jesu unoiswa kunaAnasi.

(Mat. 26. 57-68; Mar. 14. 53-65;
Ruka 22. 63-71.)

12 Zino boka ravarwi, nomukuru wecuru cezana, navatariri vavaJuda vakabata Jesu, vakamusunga, 13 vakatanga kumuisa kunaAnasi; nokuti wakanga ari mukarabga waKayafasi, waiva muprista mukuru gore iro. 14 Zino Kayafasi ndiye wakanga apa vaJuda zano, kuti zirinani kuti munhu mumje afire vanhu.

Kuramba kwaPetro.

(Mat. 26. 69-75; Mar. 14. 66-72;
Ruka 22. 54-62; Joh. 18. 25-27.)

15 Zino Simoni Petro wakanga acitevera Jesu, nomumje mudzidzi vo. Mudzidzi uyu waizikanwa nomuprista mukuru, akapinda naJesu muruvazhe rwomuprista mukuru. 16 Asi Petro wakanga amire panze pamukova. Zino uya mumje mudzidzi, waizikanwa nomuprista mukuru, akabuda, akataura nomurindi womukova, aka-

pinza Petro. 17 Zino musikana, wairinda mukova, akati kunaPetro: Newe vo uri mumje wavadzidzi vomunhu uyu here? Akati: Handizati. 18 Zino varanda navatariri wakanga vaimire'po, vambouesa mjoto wamazimbe, nokuti kwaitonhora; vakadziya mjoto. NaPetro akamira vo navo acidziya mjoto.

19 Zino muprista mukuru akavunza Jesu zavadzidzi uake, nezokudzidzisa kwake. 20 Jesu akamupindura, akati: Ndaitaura pacena kunyika; ndaidzidzisa nguva dzose mumasinagoge nomutembere, panoungana vaJuda vose; handina-kureva cinhu pakavanda. 21 Munondibvunzireiko ini? Bvunzai ava vainzwa zandaitaura kwavari; tarirai, ava vanoziua zandaireva. 22 Wakati areva izozo, mumje wavatariri, wakanga amire'po, akarova Jesu noruoko, aciti: Unopindura muprista mukuru ucidaro nhai? 23 Jesu akamupindura, akati: Kana ndareva zakaipa, pupura kuti zakaipa ndezipi; kana ndareva zakanaka, wagondirovereiko? 24 Zino Anasi akamutumira akasungwa kunaKayafasi, muprista mukuru.

25 Zino Simoni Petro wakanga amire'po, acidziya mjoto. Uakati kwaari: Newe vo uri mumje wavadzidzi uake here? Akaramba, akati: Handizati. 26 Mumje muranda womuprista mukuru, hama yowakanga agurwa nzeve naPetro, akati: Ini handina-kukuvoona unaye mumunda here? 27 Petro akaramba ze. Pakarepo jongwe rikarira.

Jesu pamberi paPirato.

(Mat. 27. 1, 2, 11-31; Mar. 15. 1-20;
Ruka 23. 1-25.)

28 Zino vakabva kunaKayafasi, vakaenda naJesu kuimba yomubati; aiva mangwanani. Asi iyo havana-kupinda mumba momubati, kuti varege kušibiswa, kuti vagodya paseka. 29 Ipapo Pirato akabudira kwavari, akati: Munoti, munhu uyu unemhoša yeiko? 30 Uakapindura, vakati kwaari: Dai munhu uyu asaiva mutadzi, tingadai tisina-kumuisa kwamuri. 31 Zino Pirato akati kwavari: Cimutorai imi, mumutonge nomurairo wenyu. VaJuda vakati kwaari: Hatina-kutenderwa isu kuti tivuraye munhu; 32 kuti shoko raJesu raakareva riitike, acidudzira kufa kwaifanira kufa nako.

33 Zino Pirato akapinda ze mumba momubati, akadana Jesu, akati kwaari: Ndiwe mambo wawaJuda here? 34 Jesu akapindura, *akati*: Unozireva izi pacako here, kana waziuudzwa navamnje pamsoro pangu? 35 Pirato akapindura, *akati*: Ini ndiri muJuda su? Rudzi rwako navaprista vakuru vakakuisa kwandiri; waiteiko? 36 Jesu akapindura, *akati*: Uushe bgangu habguzi bgenyika ino; dai ushe bgangu bgaiva bgenyika ino, varanda vangu vangadai vairwa, kuti ndirege kuiswa kuvaJuda; asi zino ushe bgangu habguzi bgapano. 37 Ipapo Pirato akati kwaari: Iwe uri mambo su? Jesu akapindura, *akati*: Unoreva iwe kuti ndiri mambo. Ndakaberekerwa izo, ndakavuyira izozo panyika, kuti ndipupure zokwadi. Mumnje nomumnje wezokwadi unonzwa inzwi rangu. 38 Pirato akati kwaari: Zokwadi cinyiko?

Akati areva izozo, akabudira ze kuvaJuda, akati kwavari: Ini handiwani mhoşa kwaari. 39 Asi imi munetsika kuti ndikusunungurirei mumnje nepaseka; zino munoda kuti ndikusunungurirei mambo wawaJuda here? 40 Ipapo akadanidzira vose, vaciti: Munhu uyu kwete, asi Barabasi! Zino Barabasi wakanga ari gororo.

19 1 Zino Pirato wakatora Jesu, akamurovesa. 2 Uarwi uakaruka korona yeminzwa, vakaiisa pamusoro wake, vakamupfekedza nguvo tsuku, 3 vakavuya kwaari, vaciti: Kwaziwai, Mambo wawaJuda! Uakamurova namavoko. 4 Ipapo Pirato akabuda ze, akati kwavari: Tarirai, ndamubudisira kwamuri, muzive kuti handiwani mhoşa kwaari. 5 Jesu akabuda, akadzika korona yeminzwa, anenguvo tsuku. *Pirato* akati kwavari: Tarirai munhu! 6 Zino vaprista vakuru navatariri vakati vacimuona, akadanidzira, vaciti: Roverai pamucinjika, roverai pamucinjika! *Pirato* akati kwavari: Cimutorai imi, mumuroverei pamucinjika; nokuti ini handiwani mhoşa kwaari. 7 UaJuda vakamupindura, *vakati*: Isu tinomurairo, zino nomurairo *wedu* unofanira kufa, nokuti wakaziita Mjanakomana waMjari. 8 Zino Pirato wakati anzwa shoko iri, akanyanya kutya. 9 Aka-

pinda ze mumba momubati, akati kunaJesu: Uri wepiko? Asi Jesu haana-kumupindura. 10 Ipapo Pirato akati kwaari: Hautauri neni here? Hauzivi su kuti ndinesimba rokukusunungura, nesimba rokukouera pamucinjika? 11 Jesu akamupindura, *akati*: Haungatongovi nesimba pamsoro pangu, kana usina-kuripiwa *ricibva* kumsoro; naizozo wakandiisa kwauri, uneziwi zinokunda *zako*. 12 Zino Pirato akatsaka kumusunungura; asi uaJuda akadanidzira, vaciti: Kana mukasunungura munhu uyu, hamuzi shamari yaKesari; mumnje nomumnje, unozita mambo, unoramba Kesari. 13 Zino Pirato wakati anzwa mashoko iwayo, akabudisa Jesu, akagara pacigaro cokutonga, panzimbo yainzi Pakarongwa naMabge, asi neciHeberu Gabata. 14 Zino wakanga uri *musi wo*Kugadzirira paseka; yaiva nguva inenge yecitanhatu. Akati kuvaJuda: Tarirai Mambo wenyu! 15 Ivo akadanidzira, *vaciti*: Bvisai, bvisai, mumurovere pamucinjika! *Pirato* akati kwavari: Ndorovera Mambo wenyu pamucinjika here? Uaprista vakuru vakapindura, *vaciti*: Hatinamambo, asi Kesari cete. 16 Ipapo akamuisa kwaari, kuti aroverwe pamucinjika.

Jesu unoroverwa pamucinjika.

(Mat. 27. 32-56; Mar. 15. 21-41; Ruka 23. 26-49.)

Zino vakaenda naJesu; 17 akabuda, acitakura mucinjika wake, *akaenda* kunzimbo yainzi, dehenya, neciHeberu icinzi Gorgota, 18 pavakamurovera pamucinjika, navamnje uviri naye, mumnje kunorumje rutivi, mumnje kunorumje rutivi, Jesu pakati. 19 Pirato akanyora vo rugwaro, akaruisa pamucinjika; kwakanga kwakanyorwa, *ku-cinzi*: JESU WENAZARETA, MAMBO WAUAJUDA. 20 Zino uaJuda vazhinji vakarava rugwaro urwo; nokuti nzimbo iyo pakanga pakaroverwa Jesu pamucinjika, yaiva pedyo neguta; rwakanga rwakanyorwa neciHeberu, neciRoma, neciGiriki. 21 Ipapo vaprista vakuru vawaJuda vakati kunaPirato: Musanyora muciti: Mambo wawaJuda, asi kuti, Iye wakati: Ndiri mambo wawaJuda. 22 Pirato akapindura, *akati*: Zandanyora, ndanyora.

23 Zino uarwi vakati varovera Jesu

panucinjikwa, vakatora nguwo dzake, vakaita migove minna, murwi mumnje nomumnje mugove wake; nenguwo yapasi uo. Zino nguwo iyi yakanga isina-pakasonwa, asi yakanga yakarukwa yose kubva kumsoro kwayo. 24 Zino vakataurirana, vaciti: Ngati-rege kuibvarura, asi tikande mijenya pamsoro payo, tivone kuti icava yani; kuti Rugwaro ruitike, runoti:

Uakagopana nguwo dzangu pakati pavo,

Uakakanda mijenya pamsoro pecokufuka cangu.

Ndizo zakaitwa navarwi. 25 Zino pamucinjikwa waJesu pakanga pamire mai vake, nomununguna wamai vake, Maria, mukadzi waKropasi, naMaria Magdarene. 26 Zino Jesu wakati acivona mai vake, nomudzidzi waaida, amire'po, akati kunamai vake: Mai, tarirai, mjanakomana wenyu. 27 Ipapo akati kumudzidzi: Tarira mai vako. Kubva panguva iyo mudzidzi akavatora, akavaisa kumba kwake.

28 Shure kwaizozo, Jesu wakati aciziva kuti zose zapera, kuti Rugwaro ruitike, akati: Ndinenyota. 29 Pakanga pamire'po hari izere nevinega; zino vakaisa cipanje cizere nevinega parutanda rwehisopi, vakaruisa kumuro wawe. 30 Zino Jesu wakati agamucira vinega, akati: Zapera! Akakotamisa musoro wake, akapa Myari mneya wake.

31 Zino zawaiva musi woKugadzirira paseka, vaJuda vakakumbira kunaPirato kuti makumbo avo avunwe, vabviswe, kuti mitumbu irege kugara pamucinjikwa nesabata, nokuti zuva iro resabata raiva guru. 32 Naizozo varwi vakavuya, vakavuna makumbo owokutanga, noomumnje wakanga aroverwa pamucinjikwa pamnje cete naye; 33 asi vakati vaciŝika kunaJesu, vacivona kuti watofa hake, havana-kuvuna makumbo ake, 34 asi mumnje murwi wakabaya rutivi rwake nepfumo, pakarepo ropa nemvura zikabuda. 35 Uyo wakavona, ndiye wakapupura, uye kupupura kwake ndokwazokwadi; iye unoziva kuti unoreva zirokwazo, kuti nemi uo mutende. 36 Nokuti izozo zakaitwa, kuti Rugwaro ruitike, runoti: Fupa rake haringavunwi. 37 Norumnje Rugwaro ze runoti: Uacatarira uyo wavakabvovora.

Kuwigwa kwaJesu.

(Mat. 27. 57-66; Mar. 15. 42-47; Ruka 23. 50-56.)

38 Shure kwaizozo Josefa weArimatia, waiwa mudzidzi waJesu, asi cinyararire nokutya vaJuda, wakakumbira kunaPirato kuti abvise mutumbu waJesu; Pirato akamutendera. Ipapo akavuya, akabvisa mutumbu wake. 39 NaNikodimo uo, iye wakambouuya kwaari pakutanga usiku, wakavuya anemura nearosi zakavenganiŝwa, mapaundi anenge zana. 40 Ipapo vakatora mutumbu waJesu, vakauputira nemiceka pamnje cete nezinonhuwira, sezinoita vaJuda pakuviga kwavo. 41 Panzimbo iyo, paakaroverwa pamucinjikwa, pakanga panomunda; mumunda imomo maiwa nobgiro bgutsa, makanga musinakumboiswa munhu. 42 Zino vakaisa Jesu ipapo, zawakanga uri musi woKugadzirira kwavaJuda, (nokuti bgiro bgakanga bguri pedyo).

Kumuka kwaJesu.

(Mat. 28. 1-6; Mar. 16. 1-8; Ruka 24. 1-12.)

20 1 Zino nomusi wokutanga weviki Maria Magdarene wakaenda kubgiro mangwanani, kucakaŝiŝa; akavona ibge rabviswa pabgiro. 2 Akamhanya, akaenda kunaSimoni Petro nokunomumnje mudzidzi, waidikanwa naJesu, akati kwavari: Vabvisa Ishe mubgiro, hatizivi pavakamuisa. 3 Zino Petro akabuda nouya mumnje mudzidzi, vakaenda kubgiro. 4 Uakamhanya vose vari vaviri; uya mumnje mudzidzi akamhanyisa akakunda Petro, akatanga kuŝika pabgiro, 5 akakotama acidongorera, akavona miceka iri pasi, asi haana-kupinda. 6 Zino Simoni Petro akaŝika uo, akapinda mubgiro, akavona miceka iri pasi; 7 nomuceka muduku, wakanga uri mumusoro wake, usati uri kunemimnje miceka, asi wakapetwa uri pamnje woga. 8 Zino uya mumnje mudzidzi akapinda uo, iye wakatanga kuŝika pabgiro, akavona, akatenda. 9 Nokuti vakanga vacigere kunzwisisa Rugwaro, runoti unofanira kumuka kuvakafa. 10 Zino vadzidzi vakadzokera ze kumusha kwavo.

Jesu unoziratidza kunaMaria.

11 Asi Maria wakaramba amire kuzoze kwobgiro, acicema; zino acacema,

akakotama, akadongorera mubgiro. 12 Akavona uatumya uviri, vane-*nguvo* cena, vagere, mumnje kumusoro, mumnje kumakumbo, ipapo pakanga paiswa mutumbu waJesu. 13 Ivo vakati kwaari: Mai, munocemeiko? Akati kwavari: Nokuti vakabvisa Ishe wangu, zino handiziwi kwavakamuisa. 14 Zino wakati acireva izozo, akatende-*vukira* shure, akavona Jesu amire; asi haana-kuziwa kuti ndiJesu. 15 Jesu akati kwaari: Mai, munocemeiko? Munotşaka aniko? Iye aciti ndiye murimi womunda, akati kwaari: Ishe, kana muri imi mamubvisa, ndivudzei pamamuisa, ndindomutora. 16 Jesu akati kwaari: Maria! Iye akatendevuka, akati kwaari neciHeberu: Raboni; ndokuti: Mudzidzisi. 17 Jesu akati kwaari: Usandibata, nokuti ndicigere kukwira kunaBaba wangu; asi enda kuhama dzangu, uti kwavari: Ndinokwira kunaBaba wangu naBaba venyu, kunaMhari wangu naMhari wenyu. 18 Maria Magdarene akaenda, akavudza vadzidzi, aciti: Ndavona Ishe, uyeye kuti wakanga avudzwa zihu izi naye.

Jesu unoziratidza kuwadzidzi, Tomasi asi'po.

(Ruka 24. 36-49.)

19 Zino ava madeko pazuva iro roku-tanga reviki, mikova yapfigwa pavakanga vari vadzidzi nokutya vaJuda, Jesu akavuya, akamira pakati *pavo*, akati kwavari: Rugare kwamuri! 20 Zino wakati areva izozo, akavaratidza zanza *zake* norutivi *rwake*. Vadzidzi vakafara vacibona Ishe. 21 Jesu akati ze kwavari: Rugare kwamuri! Baba sezavakandituma, neni ndinokutumai vo. 22 Zino wakati areva izozo, akafemera *kwavari*, akati kwavari: Gamucirai Mjeya Mutşene. 23 Avo, vamunokanganwira zivi *zavo*, vazikanganwirwa; avo, vamunobata zivi *zavo*, zabatwa.

Jesu unoziratidza kuwadzidzi, Tomasi ava'po.

24 Zino Tomasi, wainzi Didimo, mumnje wavanegumi navaviri, wakanga asi'po pavari, pakuvuya kwaJesu. 25 Zino vamnje vadzidzi vakati kwavari: Tavona Ishe. Iye akati kwavari: Kana ndikasavona mavanga embambo muzanza *zake*, nokuisa munwe wangu

paiwa nembambo, nokuisa ruvoko rwangu murutivi rwake, handingatongotendi.

26 Zino mazuva masere akati apfuura ze, vadzidzi vakanga vari'mo mukati, naTomasi anavo. Jesu akavuya, mikova yapfigwa, akamira pakati *pavo*, akati: Rugare kwamuri! 27 Ipapo akati kunaTomasi: Uuya pano nomunwe wako, uvone zanza zangu; uuya noruvoko rwako, uruise murutivi rwangu; usava usingatendi, asi unotenda. 28 Tomasi akapindura, akati kwaari: Ishe wangu, naMhari wangu! 29 Jesu akati kwaari: Watenda, nokuti wandivona? Uacaropafadzwa unotenda, *kunyange* vasina-kuvona.

30 Zino Jesu wakaita zimje ziratidzo zizhinji pamberi pavadzidzi vake, zisina-kunyorwa mubuku iyi; 31 asi izi zakanyorwa, kuti mutende kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu, Mjanakomana waMhari; uyeye kuti, mucitenda, muve novupenyu muzita rake.

Jesu unoziratidza kuwadzidzi vake pagungwa reTiberiasi.

21 1 Shure kwaizozo Jesu wakaziratidza ze kuwadzidzi vake pagungwa reTiberiasi; akaziratidza kudai: 2 UanaSimoni Petro, naTomasi, wainzi Didimo, naNata-naeri, weKana yeGarirea, *navanakomana* vaZebedi, navamnje uviri vavadzidzi vake, vakanga vari pamnje cete. 3 Simoni Petro akati kwavari: Ndondobata hove. Vakati kwaari: Nesu tinoenda vo newe. Vakabuda, vakapinda mugwa; asi usiku ubgo havana-kubata cinhu. 4 Zino kwakati kwoedza, Jesu akamira pamhenderekedzo, asi vadzidzi vakanga vasingazivi kuti ndiJesu. 5 Zino Jesu akati kwavari: Uana, munecisevo here? Vakamupindura, *vaciti*: Kwete. 6 Akati kwavari: Kandai rutava kurutivi rworudyi rwegwa mugowana. Ipapo vakakanda, vakasagona zino kurukweva nokuwanda kwehove. 7 Zino mudzidzi uya, waidikanwa naJesu, akati kunaPetro: NdiShe. Ipapo Simoni Petro wakati acinzwa kuti ndiShe, akasunga ngu-uo yake, nokuti wakanga asina, akaziwisira mugungwa. 8 Asi vamnje vadzidzi vakavuya nekagwa, vacikweva rutava runehove, nokuti vakanga vasi kure nenyika asi makubiti anenge

mazana mauiri.* 9 Zino wakati uasika panyika, ukauona mnoto wamazimbe waweswa, nehove yakaiswa pamsoro pawo, necingwa. 10 Jesu akati kwavari: Uuyai nedzimhe hove dzamakabata zino. 11 Simoni akakwira *mugwa*, akakwevera rutava panyika, rwakanga ruzere nehove huru, zana namakumi mashanu nenhatu; asi kunyanje dzaiwa zhinji dzikadai, rutava haruna-kubvuruka. 12 Jesu akati kwavari: Uuyai, muşuşure. Kwakanga kusinomumhe wuadzidzi uake wakatsunga kumbvunza, *kuti*: Ndimi aniko? Uaciziwa kuti ndiyeShe. 13 Zino Jesu akaenda, akatora cingwa, akavapa, nehove uo saizozo. 14 Urwu rwaiwa rwecitatu, Jesu rwaakaziratidza kuwadzidzi uake amuka kuvakafa.

15 Zino wakati uasuşura, Jesu akati kunaSimoni Petro: Simoni, *myanakomana* waJona, unorudo neni kupfuvura aya here? Akati kwaari: Hojo, Ishe; munoziva kuti ndinokudai. Jesu akati kwaari: Fudza makwai ana angu. 16 Akati kwaari ze rwecipiri: Simoni, *myanakomana* waJona, unorudo neni here? Akati kwaari: Hojo, Ishe; munoziva kuti ndinokudai. Jesu akati kwaari: Cengeta makwai angu. 17 Akati kwaari rwecitatu: Simoni, *myanakomana* waJona: Unondida here? Petro akarwadziwa mjoyo, nokuti wakati

* Kubiti kubva pagokora kuşikira paminwe.

kwaari rwecitatu: Unondida here? Akati kwaari: Ishe, munoziva zose; munoziva kuti ndinokudai. Jesu akati kwaari: Fudza makwai angu. 18 Zirokwazo, zirokwazo, ndinoti kwauri: Uciri jaya, waizisunga ciuuno, ucifamba kwawaida; asi kana wakwegura, ucatambanudza mavoko ako, mumhe uacutsunga ciuuno, acikuisa kwausingadi. 19 Wakareva izozo, acifananidza kufa kwaizokudza Mjari nako. Zino wakati areva izozo, akati kwaari: Nдитеvere. 20 Petro akatendeuka, akauona uya mudzidzi, waidikanwa naJesu, acitevera; *ndiye* uo wakasendamira pacifua cake pacirayiro, aciti: Ishe, ndianiko uacukupandukirai? 21 Zino Petro wakati acimuona, akati kunaJesu: Ishe, ko uyu ucaitweiko? 22 Jesu akati kwaari: Kana ndikada kuti agare kuşikira ndiciuuya, uneiko nazo iwe? Unditevere iwe. 23 Zino shoko iro rakapararira pakati pehama, kuti mudzidzi uyu haangazofi. Asi Jesu haanakureva kwaari, kuti haangazofi, asi kuti: Kana ndikada kuti agare kuşikira ndiciuuya, uneiko nazo iwe?

24 Ndiyoyu mudzidzi unopupura izozi, wakazinyora uo; tinoziva kuti kupupura kwake ndokwazokwadi.

25 Zimhe zizhinji ziri'ko, zakaitwa uo naJesu; kana zainyorwa cimhe necimhe, ndinoti kunyanje nenyika yose haingaringani buku dzinganyorwa.

MABASA AUAAPOSTORA

Kukwira kwaJesu kudenga.

(Mat. 28. 19, 20; Mar. 16. 15-20; Ruka 24. 50-53.)

1 Teofiro, ndakanyora rugwaro rwokutanga rwezose zakatanga kuitwa nokudzidziswa naJesu, 2 kuşikira zuva raakakwidzwa, amboraira noMjeya Mutşene uaapostora uakanga asanangura; 3 uakaziratidza uo kwavari neziratidzo zizhinji, ari mupenyu, shure kwokutambudzika kwake, acivonekwa nauo mazuva anamakumi manna, acitaura zinhu zovushe bgaMjari; 4 akavaraira, auungana nauo, kuti varege kubva Jerusarema, asi vagarire cipikirwa caBaba, *aciti*,

ciya camakanzwa kwandiri; 5 nokuti Johane, zirokwazo, wakabapatidza nemvura; asi imi mucabapatidzwa noMjeya Musente, mazuva mazhinji asati apera.

6 Zino iuo, wakati uauungana, ukamubvunza, uaciti: Ishe, modzoseva ushe kunavaIsraeri nenguva ino here?

7 Akati kwavari: Hazina-kufanira kuti muzive nguva kana misi yakatarwa naBaba uamene nesimba ravo. 8 Asi mucapiwa simba, kana Mjeya Mutşene wauya pamsoro penyu; ipapo mucava zapupu zangu paJerusarema, napaJudea rose, napaSamaria, nokuşikira kumugumo wenyika. 9 Zino wakati

areva izozi, akakwidzwa, uacitaririra; gore rikamubvisa, vakasazomuona. 10 Zino uacitarisisa kudenga, iye acikwira, tarira, varume uviri uamira nayo vakafuka nguvo cena; 11 uo vakati: Imi varume veGarirea, makamirireiko makatarira kudenga? Uyu Jesu, wakabva kwamuri, akakwidzwa kudenga, ucavuya saizozo, sezamuona acienda kudenga.

Uadzidzi vanogarira Mhuya.

12 Zino vakadzokera Jerusarema, uacibva pagomo rinonzi reMiorivi, riri pedyo neJerusarema, nhambo yorwendo rwesabata. 13 Vakati vapinda, uakakwira muimba yaiva pamsoro, pavakanga vagere, vaiti: Petro, naJohane, naJakobo, naAndrea, naFiripo, naTomasi, naBartoromeo, naMateo, naJakobo, mnyanakomana waArfeo, naSimoni Zeroti, naJudasi, mnyanakomana waJakobo. 14 Ava uose vakatsungirira nomoyo mumnje pakunyengetera, uanavakadzi, naMaria, mai vaJesu, navaununa vake.

Uanosanangura Matia panzimbo yaJudasi.

15 Namazuva iwayo Petro wakasimuka pakati pehama, (vanhu vazhinji vaiva'po pamnje cete, vanenge zana namakumi maviri), akati: 16 Varume, hama, rugwaro rwakafanira kuitika, rwakaprofitwa noMhuya Mutšene nomuromo waDavidi, pamsoro paJudasi, wakanga ari muperekedzi wavaya ukabata Jesu. 17 Nokuti wakanga averengwa pamnje cete nesu, akapiwa mugove wake pabasa iri. 18 (Zino munhu uyu wakatenga munda nomubairo wezisakarurama, akawira pasi neciso, akaparuka napakati, vura bgake bgukabuda bgose. 19 Zikanzwicka nava uose vaigara Jerusarema; naizozo munda uyu ukatumidzwa Akerdama norurimi rwavo, ndokuti: Munda weropa.) 20 Nokuti mubuku yaMapisarema makanyorwa, zicinzi:

Musha wake ngautwe dongo,
Kurege kuva nomunhu unogara-
'mo;

uuye:

Mumnje ngaapinde pavutariri
bgake.

21 Zino pakati pavarume vaivungana nesu nguva yose, Ishe Jesu yaakapinda

nokubuda nayo pakati pedu, 22 kutanga pakubapatidza kwaJohane, kušikira pazuva raakabva kwatiri, acikwidzwa, mumnje wavo unofanira kuva capupu cokumuka kwake pamnje cete nesu. 23 Zino vakaisa'po uviri, vaiti: Josefa, wainzi Barsaba, watumidzwa vo Justo, naMatia. 24 Vakanyengetera, vaciti: Imi Ishe, munoziva moyo yavanhu vose, ratidzai kuti wamakasanangura kunavava uviri ndoupi; 25 kuti apiwe nzimbo pabasa iri nouapostora ubgu, bgaakarashikirwa nabgo iye Judasi, kuti iye aende kunzimbo yake. 26 Zino vakavakandira mijenya, mujenya ukabata Matia; iye akaverengwa pamnje cete navaapostora vanegumi nomumnje.

Mhuya Mutšene unodururwa.

2 1 Zino zuva rePentekosta rakati rašika, uakanga vakavungana uose pamnje cete panzimbo imnje. 2 Pakarepo kutinhira sokwemhepo inovuvuta nesimba kwakabva kudenga, kukazadza imba yose mavakanga vagere. 3 Vakavona vo ndimi dziciparadzana, dzinenge dzomoto; ndokumhara pamsoro womumnje nomumnje wavo. 4 Uose vakazadzwa noMhuya Mutšene, vakatanga kutaura nedzimnje ndimi, pavakapiwa napo noMhuya kureva. 5 Zino paJerusarema pakanga pagere vaJuda, varume vakarurama, vaibva kumarudzi ose pasi pedenga. 6 Zino kutinhira uku kwakati kwanzwika, vanhu vazhinji vakavungana, vakakanganiswa, nokuti mumnje nomumnje wakavanzwa, uacitaura norurimi rwake. 7 Vakakatyamara uose, nokushamiswa, vaciti: Tarirai, ava uose vanotaura havazi vaGarirea here? 8 Zino tinogovanzwa seiko mumnje nomumnje norurimi rwehu, rwatakaberekwa narwo? 9 UaPartia, navaMedia, navaErami, navaogara Mesopotamia, neJudea, neKapadokia, nePonto, neAsia, neFrigia, nePamfira, neEgipita, namatiwi enyika dzeRibia, dziri pedyo neKurine, navaeni vabva Roma, navaJuda, navaproserite, 11 navaKrete, navaArabia, tinovanzwa uacitaura nendimi dzedu mabasa makuru aMhari. 12 Vakakatyamara uose, vakakanganiswa, ndokutaurirana, vaciti: Izi zinoti kud'niko? 13 Asi vamnje vakaseka, vaciti: Uaguta waini itša.

Kuparidza kwaPetro.

14 Zino Petro amire navanegumi noniumnje, akadanidzira, akaparidza kwavari, *aciti*: Uarume veJudea, nemi mose mugere Jerusarema, cinhu ici ngacizikanwe nemi, muterere mashoko anjgu, 15 nokuti ava havana-kubatwa, sezamunofunga imi, zaiciri nguua yecitanhatu yezuva, 16 asi ici ndico cakarebga nomuprofita Joeri, *aciti*:

17 Mnjari unoti: Namazuva okupe-dzisira,

Ndicadurura zoMnjeya wangu pamsoro penyama yose;

Uanakomana uenyu navanasikana uenyu uacaprofita;

Majaya enyu acavona ziratidzo, Navatana uenyu vacarota hope.

18 Napamsoro pavaranda vanjgu napamsoro pavashandiri vanjgu,

Ndicadurura zoMnjeya wangu namazuva iwayo; uacaprofita.

19 Ndicaita zinoshamisa kudenga kumsoro,

Neziratidzo panyika pasi;

Ropa, nomjoto, nemhute yovutsi.

20 Zuva ricashandurwa rima,

Nomjedzi *ucashandurwa* ropa.

Zuva guru raShe rinobginya risati rasika.

21 Zino kucaitika kuti aninani unodana zita raShe ucaponeswa. 22 Uarume vaIsraeri, donzwai mashoko awa: Jesu weNazareta, murume wakarati-dzwa naMnjari kwamuri namaBasa esimba, nezishamiso, neziratidzo zakaitwa naMnjari pakati penyua naye, sezamunoziva imi mumene; 23 iye, wakaiswa *kwamuri* nomutemo nokuziva zirimberikwaMnjari, imi makamurovera *pamucinjikwa*, mukamuburaya namavoko avanhu vasingatereri murairo; 24 iye wakamutswa naMnjari, *amusunungura pakurwadziwa* kworufu; nokuti zakanjga zisingabviri kuti abatwe narwo. 25 Nokuti Davidi wakataura pamsoro pake, *aciti*:

Ndakavona Ishe pamberi pangumisi yose,

Nokuti uri kurudyi rwangu, kuti ndirege kuzununguswa.

26 Naizozo mjoyo wangu wakafara, norurimi rwangu rwakafarisisa;

Uuye ze, nenyama yangu icazorora netariro.

27 Nokuti hamungasiyi mjeya wangu muHadesi;

Hamungaisi Mutšene wenyu kuti avone kuvora.

28 Makandizivisa nzira dzouupenyu; Mucandizadzisa nomufaro *ndicivona* ciso cenyu.

29 Uarume, hama, ndingakuudzaipacena zateteguru Davidi, kuti vakafa, vakavigwa, bgiro bgavo bguri pakati pedu kusikira nhasi. 30 Zino zakanjga ari muprofita, aciziva vo kuti Mnjari wakamupikira nemhiko kuti ucagadza pacigaro cake covushe *mumje* wezibereko zecivuno cake, 31 zavaivona ziri mberi, wakareva pamsoro pokumuka kwaKristu, kuti haanakusiyiwa paHadesi, nenyama yake hainakuvora. 32 Uyu Jesu wakamutswa naMnjari, isu tiri zapupu zake tose. 33 Zino wakati asimudzirwa kurudyi rwaMnjari, apiwa naBaba cipikirwa coMnjeya Mutšene, akadurura izi zamunovona nezamunonzwa. 34 Nokuti Davidi haana-kukwira kudenga, asi unoti amene:

Ishe wakati kunaShe wangu:

Gara kurudyi rwangu,

35 Kusikira ndiciita uvengi vako uvave citsiko cetsoka dzako. 36 Zino imba yose yavaIsraeri ngaizivwe kwazo, kuti uyu Jesu wamakarovera pamucinjikwa, Mnjari wakamuita Ishe naKristu.

37 Zino wakati uacinzwa *izozo*, vakabaiyiwa pamjoyo, wakati kunaPetro nokunavumje vaapostora: Uarume, hama, ticaiteiko? 38 Petro *akati* kwavari: Tendeuvukai, mumje nomumje wenyu abapatidzwe nezita raJesu, kuti mukanganwirwe zivi, mupiwe cipiwa coMnjeya Mutšene. 39 Nokuti cipikirwa ndecenyu, navana uenyu, navose vari kure, vanozodanwa naShe, Mnjari wedu. 40 Akapupura kwazo namumje mashoko mazhinji, akavaraira, *aciti*: Muziponese parudzi urwu rwakakombama. 41 Zino avo vakagamucira shoko rake, vakabapatidzwa; nezuva iro vanhu vanenge zuru zitatu vakawedzerwa. 42 Vakatsungirira pakudzidzisa kwavaapostora, napakuyanana kwavo, napakumedura cingwa, napami-nyengetero.

43 Vanhu vose vakabatwa nokutya; zinoshamisa zizhinji neziratidzo zikaitwa navaapostora. 44 Navaitenda vose, vaiva pamje cete, wakati zihhu zose ndezavose; 45 vakatengesa fuma javo

nenhumbi, ukagouana nauose, mumḑe nomumḑe paakashaiwa napo. 46 Zuva rimḑe nerimḑe ukanga uacitsungirira mutembere nomḑoyo mumḑe, uacimeḑura cingwa mudzimba *dzavo*, uacidyā zokudya zavo nomufaro nomḑoyo wakanaka, 47 uacirumbidza Mḑari, uacidikanwa nauvanhu uose. Ishe akawedzera kwavari zuva rimḑe nerimḑe auo uaiponeswa.

Munhu unokamhina unoporeswa naPetro naJohane.

3 1 Zino Petro naJohane ukakwira kutembere neḑguva yokunyengetera yepfumbamḑe. 2 Zino mumḑe murume, waikamhina kubva paḑumbu ramai uake, wakanga acitakurwa; uaimuisa zuva rimḑe nerimḑe pamukoua wetembere, wainzi Wakanaka, kuti akumbire zipo kunauaipinda mutembere. 3 Iye wakati aciḑona Petro naJohane uoda kupinda mutembere, akakumbira kuti apiwe cipo. 4 Zino Petro akamutarisisa, naJohane uo, akati: Titarire. 5 Akavatarira, aciti ndicapiwa cinhu nauo. 6 Asi Petro akati: Sirveri nendarama handina; asi candinaco ndinokupa: Nezita raJesu weNazareta, cifamba. 7 Akamubataruoko rworudyi, akamusimudza; pakarepo tsoka dzake neziziso zetsoka dzake zakasimba. 8 Akavazuka, akamira, ndokufamba; ndokupinda nauo mutembere, akafamba acipembera, acirumbidza Mḑari. 9 Uvanhu uose ukamuouona acifamba, acirumbidza Mḑari. 10 Ukamuziua, kuti ndiye waigarira zipo pamukoua Wakanaka wetembere; ukakatyamara zikuru nokushamiswa nezaakaitirwa.

Kuparidza kwaPetro.

11 Zino wakati acakabata Petro naJohane, uvanhu uose ukamhanyira kwavari paḑiravira, rainzi raSoromoni, ukashamiswa kwazo. 12 Zino Petro wakati aciḑona izozo, akapindura uvanhu, akati: Uarume uaisraeri, mashamiswa neiko pamsoro poyuyu? Munotitarisisa neiko, setinenge tamufambisa nesimba reḑu, kana nokunamata kweḑu Mḑari? 13 Mḑari waAbrahama, nowaIsaka, nowaJakobo, Mḑari wamadziḑaba edu, ndiye wakakudza Muranda wake Jesu, wamakaisa *kuwatongi* mukamuramba pamberi paPirato, iye atonga

kuti asunungurwe. 14 Asi imi makaramba uyo Mutḑene, wakarurama, mukakumbira kuti mupiwe muuuyayi; 15 mukauuraya Muuambi wouupenyu; iye, wakamutswa naMḑari kuukafa; iye, watiri zapupu zake isu. 16 Nokutenda kuzita rake, zita rake rakasimbisa munhu uyu wamunouona, nowamunouziua; uuye, kutenda kunobva kwaari, ndiko kwakamuporesa zakanaka kudai pamberi penyu mose. 17 Asi zino, hama *dzangu*, ndinoziua kuti makaziita nokusaziua, saḑabati uenyu uo; 18 asi saizozo Mḑari wakapedzisa zaakamboveva nomuromo wauapofita uose, kuti Kristu wake ucazotambudzika. 19 Naisozo tendevukai, mudzoke, kuti ziui zenyu zidzimḑe, kuti ḑguva dzokusimbiswa dzinobva kunaShe, dziḑike; 20 atume Kristu, iye Jesu, wakagadzwa kare nokuda kwenyu; 21 iye unofanira kugamucirwa kudenga kuḑikira ḑguva yokugadzirwa kwezinhuzose, yakarebga naMḑari nomuromo wauapofita uake uatḑene kubva pakutangga. 22 Nokuti Mosesi wakati: Ishe, Mḑari wenyu, ucaukumutsirai Muprofita pakati pehama dzenyu, wakafanana neni; mucamuterera pazose, zaanotaura kwamuri. 23 Zino mumḑe nomumḑe kana asingatereri Muprofita uyo, ucaparadzwa kwazo pakati pavanhu. 24 Nauapofita uose kubva kunaSamueri, nauakamutevera, nauo uose ukataura nokuparidza zamazuua ano. 25 Imi muri uanakomana uauapofita, nauesungano, yakaitwa naMḑari namadziḑaba enyu, aciti kunaAbrahama: Marudzi ose enyika acaropafadzwa muvana uako. 26 Mḑari wakatanga kukumutsirai imi Muranda wake, akamutuma kukuropafadzai, acidzora mumḑe nomumḑe wenyu pazakaipa zenyu.

Petro naJohane uanosungwa.

4 1 Ukati uacataura nauvanhu, uaprista nomukuru wetembere nauaSaduse ukauuya kwavari, 2 ufa neshungu, nokuti ukanga uacidzidzisa uvanhu, uaciparidza kumuka kwaukafamunaJesu. 3 Ukauabata, ukauaisa mutorongo kuḑikira mangwana; nokuti ukanga au madekwana. 4 Asi uazhinji kunauakanzwa shoko ukatenda; uarume ukazoḑika zuru zinenge zishanu pakuverengwa kwauo.

5 Zino fume mangwana uabati uavo, navakuru, navanyori vakavungana paJerusarema; 6 naAnasi, muprista mukuru, naKayafasi, naJohane, naAreksandro, nehama dzose dzomuprista mukuru, 7 vakavaisa pakati pavo, vakavabvunzisisa, *vaciti*: Makaziita izozi nesimba rei, kana nezita ripiko? 8 Zino Petro, azere noMjeya Mutšene, akati kwavari: Imi uabati uavanhu, 9 kana tikabvunzwa nhasi pamsoro pebasa rakanaka, rakaitirwa munhu cirema, napaakaponeswa napo; 10 muzive imi mose, navanhu vose vaIsraeri, kuti nezita raJesu Kristu weNazareta, wamakarovera pamucinjika, iye wakamutswa naMjari kuvakafa, *nezita* iri munhu uyu umire pano pamberi penyu apora. 11 Ndiye ibge rakazidzwa nemi uavaki, rikaitwa musoro wekona. 12 Nokuti hakunakuponoswa kunomumje; nokuti hakunerimje zita pasi pedenga, rakapiwa pakati pavanhu, ratingasunungurwa naro.

13 Zino vakati uacivona kusatya kwaPetro naJohane, uacinzwisisa kuti vaiva vanhu uasina-kudzidza, uasingaziwi *cinhu*, vakashamiswa; vakavaziwa kuti vaiva naJesu. 14 Uakavona uo munhu, wakanga aporeswa, amire navo, vakashaiwa cavangapindura naco. 15 Zino vakati uavaraira kuti uabude pavungano, uakarangana pakati pavo, 16 *vaciti*: Uvanhu uva ticavaita seiko? Nokuti vanhu vose vagere Jerusarema uavona kwazo kuti ciratidzo caitwa navo; hatigoni kuramba isu. 17 Asi ngativanyevure kuti varege kuzotaura nomunhu upi noupi nezita iri, kuti zirege kuramba ziciparadzirwa pakati pavanhu. 18 Uakavadana, uakavaraira kuti varege cose kutaura kana kudzidzisa nezita raJesu. 19 Asi Petro naJohane vakapindura, vakati kwavari: Tongai henyu imi, kana zingava zakarurama pamberi paMjari, kuti titerere imi kupfubura Mjari. 20 Nokuti hatigoni isu kurega kutaura zatakavona, nezatakanzwa. 21 Zino vakati uawedzera kuvanyevera, vakavaregedza, uasingawani mhoša yavangavarova nayo nokuda kwavanhu; nokuti vose uairumbidza Mjari pamsoro pezakaitwa; 22 nokuti munhu wakanga aitarwa ciratidzo ici wakanga anamakore makumi manna anemiravudzo.

23 Uakati uaregedzwa, uakaenda kunobokwavo, vakandouavudza zose zava-kanga uavudzwa navaprista vakuru navakuru. 24 Ivo vakati vazinzwa, uakadana kunaMjari nomjoyo mumje, *vaciti*: Tenzi, ndimi makaita denge napasi, negungwa, nezose ziri mukati mazo; 25 makareva noMjeya Mutšene, nomuromo wababa vedu Davidi, muranda wenyu, *muciti*:

Uahedeni ukaitireiko hashu,
Navanhu ukafungireiko zisina-
maturu?

26 Madzimambo enyika akamuka,
Uabati vakavungana pamje cete,
Kurwa naShe naKristu wake.

27 Nokuti zirokwazo Herode, naPontio Pirato, navahedeni, navanhu vaIsraeri vakavunganira muguta iri, kuzorwa naJesu Muranda wenyu mutšene, wamakazodza; 28 kuti vaite zose zakanja zatemba noruoko rwenyu, napakufunga kwenyu, kuti ziiitwe. 29 Zino, Ishe, tarirai kunyevera kwavo, mu-batsire varanda venyu kuti vataure shoko renyu uasingatongotyi, 30 mutambanudze ruoko rwenyu kuzoporesa; neziratidzo nezishamiso ziiitwe nezita raJesu, Muranda wenyu mutšene. 31 Zino vakati uanyengetera, nzimbo yavakanga vakavungana pairi ikazununguswa; uakazadzwa vose noMjeya Mutšene, ukataura shoko raMjari uasingatyi.

Kunzwana kwavatendi.

32 Zino vazhinji vose uavaitenda vaiva nomjoyo mumje nomjeya *mumje*; kwakanga kusinomumje waiti cimje caiva naco ndecake, asi zihu zose vakati ndezavose. 33 Uapostora uaipupurira kumuka kwaJesu nesimba guru; nyasha huru ikava'po pamsoro pavo vose. 34 Nokuti pakanga pasina-washaiwa pakati pavo, nokuti vose vaiva neminda kana dzimba, vakazitengesha, vakavuya nomutengo wezakitengeswa, 35 vakaziisa pamberi pa-uapostora; mumje nomumje akagoverwa paakashaiwa napo.

36 NaJosefa, wakatamidzwa navapostora acinzi Barnabasi, (ndokuti Mjanakomana wokunyaradza, kana zicishandurwa), muRevi, munhu weKupro parudzi rwake, 37 waiva nomunda; akautengesha, akavuya nemari, akaiisa pamberi pavaapostora.

Ananiasi naSafira.

5 I Zino mumnje murume, wainzi Ananiasi, wakatengesa fuma yake, anaSafira mukadzi wake, 2 akazikamurira zimne pamutengo, mukadzi wake aciziziva uo, akavuya nomumnje mugove, ndokuuisa pamberi pavaapostora. 3 Asi Petro akati: Ananiasi, Satani wazadzireiko mnyoyo wako, kuti ureve nhema kuMnyeya Mutşene, nokuzikamurira zimne pamutengo womunda? 4 Iwo uciri'po, wakanga usi wako here? Watengeswa, wakanga usinesimba nazo here? Waita seiko, zawafunga cinhu ici mumnyoyo mako? Hauna-kureva nheina kuvanhu, asi kunaMjari. 5 Ananiasi, wakati acinzwa mashoko iwayo, akawira pasi, akabudisa mnyeya *wake*; kutya kukuru kukawira ose vakazinzwa. 6 Majaya akasimuka, akamuputira, ndokumutakurira kunze, ndokumuuga.

7 Iguva dzinenge senhatu dzakati dzapfuvura, mukadzi wake akapinda, asingazivi zaitwa. 8 Petro akapindura kwaari, *akati*: Ndiudze kana makatengesa munda nemari yakadai? Iye akati: Hoŋo, neyakadai. 9 Petro *akati* kwaari: Maita seiko zamarangana kuida Mnyeya waShe? Tarira, tsoka dzavakaviga murume wako, dziciri pamukova, vacakutakurira uo kunze. 10 Ipapo akawira pasi pakarepo patsoka dzake, akabudisa mnyeya *wake*; majaya akapinda, akamuwana afa, ndokumutakurira kunze, ndokumuuga kumurume wake. 11 Kutya kukuru kukawira kereke yose navose vakazinzwa.

12 Ziratidzo nezinoshamisa zizhinji zikaitwa pakati pavanhu namavoko avaapostora; ose vaiiva nomnyoyo mumnje pabiravira raSoromoni. 13 Asi pakati pavamne kwakanga kusinomunhu wakatsunga kuziisa kwavari; asi vanhu vaivakudza. 14 Uatendi vazhinji kwazo, varuine navakadzi, vairamba vaciwedzerwa kunaShe. 15 Nokudaro vakatakurira varwere munzira dzomumusha, vakavaradzika pamibeda napanhovo, kuti kana Petro aciswederapo, kunyange nomumvuri wake bedzi udzikatire mumnje wavo. 16 Navazhinji vamaaguta akapoteredza Jerusarema vakavungana, vaciuvuya navarwere, navaitambudzika nemnyeya yetşina, vakaporeswa.

Vaapostora vanobudiswa mutorongo.

17 Zino muprista mukuru akasimuka, navose vaiiva naye (vaiiva vedzidziso yavaSaduse), vanegodo kwazo; 18 vakabata vaapostora vakavaisa mutorongo *maipinzwa* vanhu ose. 19 Asi mutunja waShe wakazarura mikova yetorongo usiku, akavabudisa, akati: 20 Endai, mumire mutembere mucitaura kuvanhu mashoko ose oDupenyu ubgu. 21 Ukati vacizinzwa, vakapinda mutembere mangwanani, vakadzidzisa. Zino muprista mukuru navaiiva naye, vakaşika, vakakokera makurukota nevungano yose yavakuru vavana vaIsraeri; vakatumira *vanhu* kutorongo kuzovuya *navo*. 22 Asi varanda vakati vacişika'po, vakawana vasi'mo mutorongo; vakadzoka, vakavavudza *izozo*, vaciti: 23 Torongo takaiwana yakazarirwa zakasimba kwazo, navarindi vakarindira pamikova; asi takati ticizarura, tikasawana munhu mukati. 24 Zino mukuru wetembere, navaprista vakuru, vakati vacinzwa mashoko iwayo, vakakanganiswa pamsoro pazo, *vasingazivi* kuti zinozodini. 25 Ipapo mumnje munhu akaşika, akavavudza, *aciti*: Tarirai, varume vamakaisa mutorongo, vava mutembere, vavire vacidzidzisa vanhu. 26 Zino mukuru navatariri vakaenda, vakavuya navo, vasingaiti nesimba, nokuti vakanga vacitya vanhu, kuti vangatakwa namabge. 27 Ukati vaşika navo, vakavaisa kumakurukota. Muprista mukuru akavabvunza, 28 aciti: Takakurairai zikuru kuti murege kudzidzisa nezita iri, zino tarirai, mazadza Jerusarema nokudzidzisa kwenyu, mucida kuti ropa romunhu uyu riuvye pamsoro pedu. 29 Zino Petro navaapostora vakapindura, vakati: Tinofanira kuterera Mjari kupfuvura vanhu. 30 Mjari wamadzibaba edu wakamutsa Jesu, iye wamakavuraya mucimuturika pamuti. 31 Mjari wakamusimudza iye noruvoko rwake rworudyi, *ave* Mutungamiri noMusununguri, kuti ape vaIsraeri kutendeuka nekanganwiro yezivi. 32 Isu tiri zapupu zamashoko iwayo; noMnyeya Mutşene uo, wavakapiwa naMjari uo vantomuterera.

33 Zino ibo vakati vacizinzwa, vakafaneshungu, vakada kuvavuraya. 34 Ipapo mumnje muFarise, wainzi Gamarieri, inudzidzisi womurairo, waikudzwa na-

vanhu vose, akasimuka pamakurukota, akaraira kuti vanhu vabudiswe cinguva ciduku; 35 akati kwavari: Uarume vaIsraeri, cenjerai zamunoda kuitira vanhu ava. 36 Nokuti kare kwakambomuka Tudasi, aciti, ndiri munhu mukuru, vanhu vanenge mazana manna vakamutevera; iye akavurawa, navose vaimuterera vakaparadzirwa, nokuparadzwa. 37 Shure *kwomunhu* uyu Judasi weGarirea akamuka, pamazuva okuverengwa, akatsausa vanhu kuti vamutevere; iye akaparara, navose vakamuterera, vakaparadzirwa. 38 Zino ndinoti kwamuri: Musabata vanhu ava, muvarege, nokuti kana kufungwa uku nebasa iri ziri zavanhu, zicaparadzwa. 39 Asi kana ziri zaMnjari, hamungagani kuziparadza; kuti zimje mungadai mucirwa naMnjari vo. 40 Vakamunzwa; ipapo vakati vadana vaapostora, vakavarova, vakavaraira kuti varege kutaura nezita raJesu; vakavaregedza. 41 Ipapo vakabuda pamakurukota, vacifara, zavakanzi vakafanirwa ivo kuzidzwa nokuda kwezita rake. 42 Havana-kurega kudzidzisa, nokuparidza mazuva ose zaKristu Jesu, mutembere kana kudzimba dzavo.

Uanosanangura varume vanomje kucegeta cirikadzi.

6 1 Zino namazuva iwayo, vadzidzi vaciwanda, vaJuda, vaitaura ci-Giriki, vakanyunyutira vaHeberu, nokuti cirikadzi dzavo dzaidarikwa pakugoverwa kwomusi mumje nomumje. 2 Zino vanegumi navaviri vakadana vadzidzi vazhinji, vakati: Hakuzakafanira kuti isu tirege shoko raMnjari, tishumire pamatafura. 3 Zino hama *dzangu*, sanangurai pakati penyuvavume vanomje, vanopupurirwa zakanaka, vazere noMnjeya novucenjeri, vatingaisa pabasa iri. 4 Asi isu ticsungirira pakunyengetera napabasa reshoko. 5 Shoko iri rikafadza vazhinji vose, vakasanangura Stefano, murume wakanga azere nokutenda noMnjeya Mutšene, naFiripo, naProkoro, naNikanori, naTimoni, naParmenasi, naNikorasi, muproserite weAntiokia. 6 Vakavaisa pamberi pavaapostora; vakanyengetera, vakaisa mavoko pamsoro pavo.

7 Shoko raMnjari rikakura, vadzidzi vakawanda zikuru paJerusarema; navaprista vazhinji vakagamucira kutenda.

Stefano unovurawa.

8 Zino Stefano, azere nenyasha nesimba, akaita zinoshamisa neziratidzo zikuru pakati pavanhu. 9 Ipapo vamje vavo, vaiva vesinagoge rainzi ravasununguki, navaKureni, navaAreksandria, navaKirikia, navaAsia, vakasimuka vakaita nharo naStefano. 10 Asi vakanga vasingagani kukunda kucenjera kwake, noMnjeya waaitaura naye. 11 Ipapo vakamutsa varume, vaiti: Takamunzwa acitaura mashoko anomhura Mosesi naMnjari. 12 Vakakurudzira vanhu, navakuru, navanyori; vakamuwira, vakamubata, vakamuisa kumakurukota, 13 vakaisa'po zapupu zenhema, zaiti: Munhu uyu haaregi kutaura mashoko anomhura imba iyi tšene nomurairo. 14 Nokuti takamunzwa aciti: Uyu Jesu weNazareta ucaparadza nzimbo iyi nokushandura tsika dzatakapiwa naMosesi. 15 Zino vose vakanga vagere pamakurukota, vakamutarisisa, vakavona ciso cake *cakaita* seciso comutumja.

7 1 Muprista mukuru akati: Zinhu izi ndizo nhai? 2 Iye akati: Uarume, hama, namadzibaba, inzwai: Mnjari wokubginya wakaziratidza kuna baba vedu Abrahamu, vaciri Mesopotamia, vasati vagara Harani, 3 akati kwavari: Ibva munyika yako, nokuhama dzako, uende kunyika yandinozokuratidza. 4 Ipapo akabuda munyika yavaKardia, akagara Harani. Zino baba vake vakati vafa, *Mnjari* akamutamisa ipapo kunyika ino yamugere zino. 5 Asi haana-kumupa nhaka imomo, kunyanje paangatsika norutsoka rwake, asi wakamupikira kuti ucamupa iyo, iye yake neyavana vake vaizomutevera, asati atongova nomnjana. 6 Mnjari akataura, aciti, vana vake vacava vatorwa kunyika yavamje; vacavaita varanda, nokuva vonesha nhamo makore anamazana manna. 7 Rudzi rwavacava varanda varwo, ndicartongesa, ndizo zinoreva Mnjari; shure kwaizozo vacabuda, vacandishumira panzimbo iyi. 8 Akamupa sungano yedzingiso. Zino *Abrahamu* akabereka Isaka, akamudzisingisa nezuvu rorusere; Isaka *akabereka* Jakobo; naJakobo *akabereka* mateteguru anegumi navaviri. 9 Mateteguru zaakanga acigodora Josefa, vakamutengesa, akaiswa Egipita; Mnjari akava naye. 10 Akamu-

rwira panhamo dzake dzose, akamubatsira kuti adikanwe naFarao, mambo weEgipita, ave nokucenjera pamberi pake; iye akamuita mutariri weEgipita noweimba yake yose. 11 Zino nzara ikaŝika paEgipita yose neKanani, nenhamo huru; madzibaŝa edu akashaiwa zokudya. 12 Zino Jakobo, wakati anzwa kuti Egipita kuneziyo, pakutangga akatuma madzibaŝa edu. 13 Parwendo rwecipiri Josefa akazikanwa nauakuru uake; rudzi rwaJosefa rukavonekwa naFarao. 14 Zino Josefa akavatumana kundodana Jakobo, baŝa uake, nehama dzake dzose, vanhu vaiva namakumi manompe navashanu. 15 Jakobo akaburukira Egipita; akazofa, iye namadzibaŝa edu; 16 vakaiswa Shekemi, vakavugwa pagiro bgakanja bgateŋgwa naAbrahama nomutenjo wesirveri kuvanakomana vaEmori paShekemi. 17 Zino nguva yecipikirwa cakanga capikirwa Abrahama naMjari, yakati iciswedera, vanhu vakawanda, vakaita vazhinji muEgipita; 18 kuŝikira mumpe mambo akamuka muEgipita, wakanga asina-kuziva Josefa. 19 Iye akabata rudzi rweŝu namano, akatambudza madzibaŝa edu, akavairaira kuti varashe vacece vavo, kuti varege kuraramiswa. 20 Nenguva iyo Mosesi akaberekwa, wakanga akaiŝonaka kwazo; akarerwa mnedzi mitatu mumba maŝaŝa uake; 21 zino wakati arashwa, mukunda waFarao akamunonga, akamurera kuti ave mjanakomana wake. 22 Mosesi akadzidziswa uucenjere bgose bgavaEgipita; akava nesimba pamashoko napamaŝasa ake. 23 Zino wakati aŝika makore anamakumi manna, mnyoyo wake ukada kushanyira hama dzake, vana vaIsraeri. 24 Akavona mumpe aciitirwa zisakarurama, ndokumurwira, akavuraya muEgipita, acitsiva wakanga acitambudzwa. 25 Akati, zimpe hama dzake dzicanzwisisa kuti Mjari wakanga acida kuvaponesa noruboko rwake; asi havana-kunzwisisa. 26 Fume mangwana akavavona uacikakavara, akaidza kuvayanana, aciti: Uarume, muri hama, munoitirana zisakarurama neiko? 27 Zino iye wakanga aciitira wokwake zisakarurama akamusundira kure, aciti: Ndianiko wakakuita mubati nomutongi weŝu? 28 Unoda kundivuraya, sezawakavuraya muEgipita zuro ka-

nhi? 29 Mosesi akatiza acinzwa shoko iri, akandoua muturwa kunyika yeMidiani, kwaakandobereka vanakomana vaviri. 30 Zino makore makumi manna akati apera, mutumpe akavonekwa naye murenje regomo reSinai, mumurazo womoto mugwenzi. 31 Mosesi akati acizivona, akashamiswa nezaakavona; zino akati aciswedera kuzoceredza, inzwi raShe rikanzwika, *riciti*: 32 Ndini Mjari wamadzibaŝa ako, Mjari waAbrahama, nowaIsaka, nowaJakobo. Ipapo Mosesi akadefera, akatya kuceredza. 33 Zino Ishe akati kwaari: Bvisa shangu patsoka dzako, nokuti apo paunomira ivu dzene. 34 Ndakavona hangu kwazo kutambudzika kwavanhu vangu vari muEgipita, ndakanzwa kugomera kwavo, ndaburuka kuzovurwira; zino uuya ndikutume Egipita. 35 Uyu Mosesi wavakaramba, uaciti: Ndiani wakakuita mubati nomutongi? ndiye wakatumpe naMjari nomutumpe wakavonekwa naye mugwenzi, kuti ave mubati nomudzikinuri. 36 Iye akavubudisa, akaita zinoshamisa neziritidzo munyika yeEgipita, napaGungwa Dzuku, nomurenje, makore anamakumi manna. 37 Ndiyeye Mosesi wakati kuvana vaIsraeri: Mjari ucakumutsirai Muprofita pakati pehama dzenyu, wakafanana neni. 38 Ndiyeye wakanga ari kuvungano murenje, anomutumpe wakataura naye mugomo reSinai, anamadzibaŝa edu vo, wakagamucira mashoko mapenyu kuzotipa. 39 Ndiye, wavakanga vasingadi kumuterera ivu madzibaŝa edu; vakamuramba, vakadzokera Egipita nemnyoyo yavo. 40 Wakati kunaAroni: Tiitire vamjari, vangatitungamirira; nokuti kana ari Mosesi uyu, wakati budisa munyika yeEgipita, hatizivi zakaitika naye. 41 Zino vakaita mhuru namazuva iwayo, vakavuya necibayiro kucifanidzo cavo, vakafarira mabasa amavoko avo. 42 Zino Mjari akavafuratira, akavarega kuti vashumire hondo yokudenga, sezazakanyorwa mubuku yavaprofita, *zicinzi*:

Ko makandivugira zipfuwo zakabayiwa nezibayiro

Makore makumi manna murenje, imi, imba yavaIsraeri here?

43 Makatakura tabernakeri yaMoroki, Nenyeredzi yamjari wenyu Remfani,

Zifananidzo zamakaita kuti muzi-
namate;

Ndicakutamisai mberi kweBabi-
roni.

44 MadzibaBa edu aiva netabernakeri
yovucapupu murenje, *yakanga yaka-
vakwa* sezaakaraira iye, wakataura
naMosesi, aciti aiite nomufananidzo
waakavona. 45 Yakati yagamucirwa
namadzibaBa edu, vakapinda nayo
naJoshua munyika yavahedeni, vaka-
dzingwa naMnjari pamberi pamadzi-
baBa edu, kušikira pamazuva aDavidi;
46 iye akanzwirwa nyasha pamberi
paMnjari, akakumbira kuvakira Mnjari
waJakobo pokugara. 47 Soromoni aka-
muvakira imba. 48 Asi Wokumsoro-
soro haagari *mudzimba* dzakavakwa
namauoko, sezazakarebga nomuprofita,
aciti:

49 Denga ndico cigaro cangu covushe,
Nenyika citsiko cetsoka dzangu;
Mucandiuvakira imba yakadiniko?
Ndizo zinoreva Ishe;
Kana nzimbo yandingazorora pairi
ndeipi?

50 Ko ruvoko rwangu haruna-kuita
izozi zose here?

51 Imi vemitsipa mikukutu, musina-
kudzizingiswa pamnyoyo nenzebe, mu-
nogara mucidziwisa Mnjeya Mutšene;
samadzibaBa enyu, nemi vo. 52 Ndo-
upiko pakati pavaprofita, usina-kuta-
mbudzwa namadzibaBa enyu? Uaka-
uuraya avo vaiparidza kuvuya kwo-
Wakarurama, iye wamakapandukira
nokumuuuraya zino. 53 Iyemi, maka-
piwa murairo sezawakarairwa navatu-
mja, mukasaucengeta.

54 Zino vakati uacinzwa izozo, vakafa
neshungu kwazo, vakamugeda-gedera
meno. 55 Asi iye azere noMnjeya
Mutšene, akatarisisa kudenga, akavona
kubginya kwaMnjari, naJesu amire
kuruvoko rworudyi rwaMnjari, 56 aka-
ti: Tarirai, ndinobona denga rakaza-
rurwa, noMjanakomana womunhu
amire kuruvoko rworudyi rwaMnjari.
57 Zino vakadanidzira nenzwi guru,
vakadziwira nzebe dzavo, vakamhanyira
kwaari vose pamje cete; 58 vakamu-
budzisira kunze kweguta, ndokumutaka
namabge; zapupu zikaisa nguvo dzazo
patsoka dzejaya, rainzi Sauro. 59 Va-
kataka Stefano, acidana aciti: Ishe
Jesu, gamucirai mnejya wangu. 60 Aka-
fugama, akadanidzira nenzwi guru,

aciti: Ishe, musavapa mhoša yecivi ici.
Akati areva izozo, akavata *rufu*.

*Uadzidzi vanoparadzirwa
namadambudziko.*

8 I Sauro wakanga acitenda kuu-
rawa kwake.

Zino nenguva iyo kereke yapa-
Jerusarema yakatambudzwa zikuru,
vakaparadzirwa vose kunyika yeJudea
neSamaria, vakasara vaapostora bedzi.
2 Varume vakarurama vakaviga Ste-
fano, vakamucema zikuru. 3 Zino
Sauro akaparadza kereke, acipinda
mudzimba dzose, acikakata varume
navakadzi, nokuvaisa mutorongo.

Firipo unoparidza paSamaria.

4 Zino avo vakaparadzirwa, vakapote-
nyika, uaciparidza shoko. 5 NaFiripo
wakaburukira kuguta reSamaria, aka-
vaparidzira Kristu. 6 Vanhu vazhinji
vakaterera nomnyoyo mumje zairebga
naFiripo, uacinzwa nokuvona ziratidzo
zakangga aciita. 7 Nokuti mnejya
yetšina yakabuda kuvazhinji vaiva
nayo, icidanidzira nenzwi guru; nava-
zhinji vakanga vakafa mitezo navaika-
mhina vakaporeswa. 8 Mufaro mu-
kuru ukava'po paguta iro.

Simoni Danga.

9 Zino kwakangga kunomumje mu-
rume, wainzi Simoni, waiva njanga
kare paguta iro, waishamisa vanhu
veSamaria, aciziita munhu mukuru.
10 Uose, vaduku navakuru, vakamu-
terera, uaciti: Uyu munhu isimba guru
raMnjari. 11 Vakamuterera, nokuti
wakanga avashamisa novunganga bgake
nguva huru. 12 Zino vakati vatenda
Firipo, waiparidza mashoko ovushe
bgaMnjari nezita raJesu Kristu, vakaba-
patidzwa varume navakadzi. 13 Naiye
Simoni akatenda vo, ndokubapatidzwa
vo, akagara naFiripo; akashamiswa,
aciuvona ziratidzo namaBasa esimba
makuru, akanga acitwa.

14 Zino vaapostora vaiva paJeru-
sarema, vakati vanzwa kuti vaSamaria
vakanga vagamucira shoko raMnjari,
vakatuma Petro naJohane kwavari.
15 Ivo vakaburukira'ko, vakavanye-
ngeterera kuti vapiwe Mnjeya Mutšene;
16 nokuti wakanga asina-kuburukira
pamsoro pomumje wavo; vakanga
vanjobapatidzwa muzita raShe Jesu
bedzi. 17 Ipapo vakaisa mavoko avo

pamsoro pavo, vakapiwa Mnjeya Mutšene. 18 Zino Simoni wakati aciuvona kuti Mnjeya Mutšene wapiwa nokuiswa kwamavoko avapostora, akauuya kwa-vari nemari, 19 aciti: Ndipei neni vo simba iri, kuti wandinenge ndiciisa mavoko pamsoro pake, apiwe Mnjeya Mutšene. 20 Zino Petro akati kwaari: Sirveri yako ngaiparadzwe newe, nokuti wakafunga kutenga cipo caMnjari nemari. 21 Haunomugove, kana cikamu, pacinhu ici, nokuti mnyoyo wako haunakururama pamberi paMnjari. 22 Nazingo tendevuka pakuipa kwako, ukumbire kunaShe, kuti zimne ukanganwirwe murangariro womnyoyo wako. 23 Nokuti ndinuvona kuti wapinda munduru inovava, napakusungwa kusakarurama. 24 Simoni akapindura, akati: Mundikumbirire zikuru imi kunaShe, kuti ndirege kuwirwa necimne caizozo zamareva.

25 Zino vakati vapupura kwazo nokutaura shoko raShe, vakadzokera ze Jerusarema, vaciparidza Evangeri mumisha mizhinji yavaSamaria.

Firipo nomuranda waKandase.

26 Zino mutumpha waShe akataura naFiripo, akati: Simuka, uende Zasi kunzira inobva Jerusarema iciBurukira Gaza; iyo nyika irenje. 27 Akasimuka, akaenda; zino kwakanga kunomurume weEtiopia, muranda mukuru kwazo waKandase, mambokadzi weEtiopia, waicengeta fuma yake yose, wakanga avuya Jerusarema kuzonamata; 28 wakanga acidzoka, agere mungoro yake acirava muprofiti Isaya. 29 Mnjeya akati kunaFiripo: Swedera, urambire pangoro iyo. 30 Firipo akamhanyira'ko, akamunzwa acirava muprofiti Isaya, akati: Unonzwisisa zaunorava here? 31 Iye akati: Ndingagona seiko, kana mumne asingandifudziri? Akakumbira zikuru kunaFiripo kuti akwire, agare naye. 32 Zino paakanga acirava paRugwaro paiti:

Wakaiswa pakubayiwa segwai;
Segwaiiana rinyerere pamberi pomuuevuri waro,
Saizozo haana-kushamisa muromo wake;

33 Pakuzidzwa kwake kutongwa kwake kwakabviswa;
Ndianiko ucaronedzera rudzi rwake?

Nokuti vupenyu bgake bgunobviswa panyika.

34 Muranda akapindura Firipo, akati: Ndinokumbira kwaari, undivudze kuti muprofiti unoreva aniko acidaro? Unozireva iye amene, kana mumne? 35 Ipapo Firipo akashamisa muromo wake, akatanga parugwaro urwu, akamuparidzira Jesu. 36 Zino vakati vacifamba munzira, vakašika panemvura; muranda akati: Heyi mvura; cinyiko cingadzivisa ndirege kubapatidzwa? 37 [Firipo akati: Kana ucitenda nomnyoyo wako wose, zingaitwa. Akapindura, akati: Ndinotenda kuti Jesu ndiye Mjanakomana waMnjari.] 38 Akaraira kuti ngoro imire; vakaBurukira vose mumvura, iye Firipo nomuranda; akamubapatidza. 39 Zino vakati vacibuda mumvura, Mnjeya waShe ukabvisa Firipo; muranda akasazomuvona ze; nokuti wakafemba rwendo rwake, acifara. 40 Asi Firipo wakawanika paAzoto, akapota nyika aciparidza Evangeri pamaguta ose, kušikira paKesaria.

Kutendevuka kwaSauro.

(Maŋasa 22. 1-16; 26. 9-18.)

9 I Asi Sauro acingorangarira kutyisa nokuuraya vadzidzi vaShe, wakaenda kumuprista mukuru, 2 akakumbira kwaari magwaro okuenda nawo Damasko kumasinagoge, kuti kana awana vamne vaiva veNzira iyo, varume kana vakadzi, avuye navo Jerusarema vakasungwa. 3 Zino wakati ari parwendo, oswedera pedyo neDamasko, kamne-kamne ciedza cakabva kudenga cikamupenyera pamatiwi ose, 4 akawira pasi, akanzwa inzwi ricitu kwaari: Sauro, Sauro, unonditamudzireiko? 5 Iye akati: Ndimi aniko, Ishe? Akati: Ndini Jesu wanutambudza; [zinokuremera kupfura zibayiso. 6 Iye acidedera nokutya, akati: Ishe, munoda kuti ndiiteiko? Ishe akati kwaari:] Simuka, uende muguta, ucandovudzwa zaunofanira kuita. 7 Varume vaiva parwendo naye, vakamira vanyerere, vacinzwa inzwi, asi vasingavoni munhu. 8 Zino Sauro akasimuka pasi; asi acišinudza meso ake, haana-kuvona cinhu; vakamubata ruvoko, vakaenda naye Damasko. 9 Akaita mazuva matatu, asingavoni, asingadyi, asinganwi cinhu.

10 Zino paDamasko pakanga panomumje mudzidzi, wainzi Ananiasi; Ishe akati kwaari nezaakarati dzwa: Ananiasi! Iye akati: Ndiri pano Ishe! 11 Ishe akati kwaari: Simuka, uende munzira yomuguta inonzi Yakarurama, ubvunze mumba maJudasi, munhu unonzi Sauro weTarso; nokuti tarira, unonyengetera; 12 naiye wakavona murume, unonzi Ananiasi acipinda, aciisa mavoko ake pamsoro pake, kuti avone ze. 13 Zino Ananiasi akapindura, akati: Ishe, ndakanzwa navanhu vazhinji zomunhu uyu, kuti wakaitira vatšene venyu paJerusarema zakaipa zizhinji; 14 napano unesimba *raakapiwa* navaprista vakuru, kuti asunge vose vanonamata nezita renyu. 15 Asi Ishe akati kwaari: Enda, nokuti iye mudziyo wakasanangurwa neni, kuti aende nezita rangu kuvahedeni, namadzimambo, nokuvana vaIsraeri; 16 nokuti ndicamuratidza zose, zaacafanira kutamburira nokuda kwezita rangu. 17 Ipapo Ananiasi akaenda akapinda mumba, akaisa mavoko ake pamsoro pake, akati: Sauro, hama, Ishe Jesu, wakaziratidza kwauri munzira yawakavuya nayo, wakandituma, kuti uvone ze, uzadzwe noMņeya Mutšene. 18 Pakarepo pameso ake pakabva *zihu* zingenge mafunhurwa, akavona ze; akasimuka, ndokubapatidzwa; 19 akadya zokudya, ndokusimbiswa.

Akagara navadzidzi paDamasko mamje mazuva. 20 Pakarepo akaparidza Jesu mumasinagoge, kuti ndiye Mņanakoniana waMņari. 21 Vose vakazinzwa vakashamiswa, vakati: Ko uyu haazi iye waiparadza vaidana kuzita iri paJerusarema here, akavuyira izozo pano, kuti aende navo vakasungwa kuvaprista vakuru? 22 Asi Sauro wakaramba acisimbiswa, akakunda vaJuda vakanga vagere Damasko, aciratidza kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.

Sauro.unodzingwa paDamasko neJerusarema.

23 Zino mazuva mazhinji akati apera, vaJuda vakarangana kuti vamuuraye. 24 Asi kurangana kwavo kwakazikanwa naSauro. Ukarinda vo masuvo masikati novusiku, kuti vamuuraye. 25 Zino vadzidzi vake vakamutora vusiku, vakamuburasa naparusingo, vamuvisa mudengu.

26 Zino wakati ašika Jerusarema, akaidza kufambidzana navadzidzi; asi ivo vakamutya vose, vasingatendi kuti wava mudzidzi. 27 Zino Barnabasi akamutora, akaenda *naye* kuvaaapostora, ndokuvavondedzera kuti wakavona Ishe munzira, uuye kuti wakataura naye, uuye kuti wakaparidza nezita raJesu paDamasko asingatyi. 28 Akagara navo paJerusarema, acifambidzana navo, 29 akaparidza nezita raShe asingatyi. Akataura nokuita nharo navaJuda vaitaura ciGiriki; asi ivo vakaidza kumuuraya. 30 Zino hama dzakati dziciziziva, dzikamuburusira Kesaria, ndokumutumira Tarso.

31 Zino kereke yakanga inorugare paJudea rose, neGarirea, neSamarria, ikasimbiswa; ikawedzerwa, icifamba icitya Ishe, icinyaradzwa noMņeya Mutšene.

Kuporeswa kwaEneasi.

32 Zino Petro wakati acipote-nyika kwose, akaburukira vo kuvatšene vakanga vagere Rida. 33 Akawana'po mumje munhu, wainzi Eneasi, wakanga avete panhovo makore masere, mitezo yake yakafa. 34 Petro akati kwaari: Eneasi, Jesu Kristu unokuporesa; simuka, uziwarire nhovo dzako! Akasimuka pakarepo. 35 Zino vose vakanga vagere Rida neSaroni vakamuvoona, vakatendeukira kunaShe.

Kumutswa kwaTabita parufu.

36 Zino paJopa pakanga panomukadzi *waiwa* mudzidzi, wainzi Tabita, ndokuti Dorkasi, kana zicishandurwa. Iye waishingaira zikuru pamašasa akanaka nezipo. 37 Zino namazuva iwayo iye akarwara, ndokufa. Vakati vamušambidza, vakamuisa muimba yokumsoro. 38 Zino Rida zawakanga uri pedyo neJopa, vadzidzi vakati vanzwa kuti Petro uri'po, vakatumira kwaari vanhu vaviri, kuti vandokumbira zikuru kwaari, *vaciti*: Usanonoka hako kuvuya kwatiri. 39 Ipapo Petro akasimuka, akaenda navo. Wakati ašika, vakamuisa kuimba yokumsoro; cirikadzi dzose dzikamira naye dzicicema, vakamuratidza zokufuka nenguvo, dzavakanga vaitirwa naDorkasi, aciri navo. 40 Zino Petro akavabudisira panze vose, akafugama, akanyengetera, ndokutendeukira kumutumbu, akati: Tabita, muka! Akasi-

nura meso ake; zino wakati aci bona Petro, akagara. 41 Akamubata noru- uoko rwake, akamusimudza; akadana vatšene necirikadzi, akamuisa pamberi pavo ari mupenyu. 42 Zikazikanwa navose paJopa; vazhinji vakatenda kunaShe. 43 Ipapo akagara mazuva mazhinji paJopa, kunomumnje Simoni, musuki wamatebge.

Kornerio unobapatidzwa.

10 1 Zino kwakanga kunomu- mje murume paKesaria, wainzi Kornerio, mukuru wezana we- hondo yainzi yeItaria, 2 munhu, wainamata nowaitya Mjari, iye na- ueimba yake yose, waipa vanhu zipo zizhinji, nokunyengerera kunaMjari misi yose. 3 Zino nenguva inenge yepfumbamje yezuva akavona kwazo, nezaakaridzwa, mutumnja waMjari acipinda kwaari, aciti kwaari: Kornerio! 4 Iye akamutarisisa, akatya, akati: Cinyiko Ishe? Akati kwaari: Minye- ngetero yako nezipo zako zakwira pa- mberu paMjari, zangarirwa. 5 Zino tuma varume Jopa kundodana Simoni, unotumidzwa Petro. 6 Unogara no- mumnje unonzi Simoni, musuki wama- tebge, imba yake iri pagungwa. 7 Zino mutumnja, wakataura naye, wakati abva, akadana varanda uke uviri nomurwi wakarurama pakati pavaisimushumira, 8 akavuvudza zose, ndokuvatumira Jopa.

9 Zino fume mangwana uaciri pa- rwendo, uava pedyo neguta, Petro akakwira pamsoro peimba kundonye- ngetera nenguva inenge yecitanhatu. 10 Akaziya kwazo, akada kudya; zino wakati uacagadzira, akabatwa mneya; 11 akavona denga razarurwa, necimje cinhu ciciburuka somuceka mukuru unoburusirwa pasi *wakasungwa* miromo minna. 12 Maiva nemhuka dzose dzinamakumbo manna nezinokambaira zenyika, neshiri dzedenga. 13 Inzwi rikavuya kwaari, *riciti*: Simuka Petro, baya, udye. 14 Asi Petro akati: Kwete, Ishe, nokuti handina-kuto- ngodya cinhu cisakanaka, cinetsina. 15 Ipapo inzwi *rikavuya* ze kwaari rwecipiri, *riciti*: Cakanatswa naMjari, usati, cinetsina iwe. 16 Izozo zikaitwa katatu, cinhu cikakwidzwa pakarepo kudenga.

17 Zino Petro wakati acakananiswa

mumjoyo make, kuti ciratidzo caakanga avona cairevei, tarira varume vakanga vatumja naKornerio, vamira pasuuo uacibvunza imba yaSimoni; 18 vaka- dana, vakabvunza kana Simoni, unonzi Petro, agere'po. 19 Zino Petro, aca- funga ciratidzo, Mneya akati kwaari: Tarira, varume vatatu vanokutšaka. 20 Zino simuka, uburuke, uende navo, usinganyunyuti, nokuti ndini ndava- tuma. 21 Ipapo Petro akaburukira kuvarume avo, akati kwavari: Tarirai, ndini wamunotšaka; shoko ramavuyira ndereiko? 22 Wakati: Kornerio, mu- kuru wezana, murume wakarurama, unotya Mjari, unorumbidzwa norudzi rwose rwavaJuda, wakarairwa naMjari nomutumja mutšene, kuti akudanei kuzovuya mumba make, kuti anzwe mashoko kwamuri. 23 Ipapo aka- vadana mumba, akati vagare'po.

Fume mangwana akasimuka, akaenda navo; nedzimje hama dzapaJopa dzi- kamuperekedza. 24 Fume ze mangwa- na akapinda Kesaria. Zino Kornerio wakanga akavamirira, akakokera hama dzake neshamjari dzake dzaidikanwa. 25 Zino Petro wakati acipinda, Korne- rio akamucingamidza, akawira pasi petsoka dzake, akamunamata. 26 Asi Petro wakamusimudza, akati: Simuka, neni ndiri munhu vo. 27 Zino wakati acataura naye, akapinda, akawana va- zhinji vakavungana, 28 akati kwavari: Imi munoziva kuti hazina-kufanira kuti muJuda afambidzane nomunhu worumje rudzi, kana kuvuya kwaari. Asi Mjari wakandiratidza, kuti ndirege kuti munhu haana-kunaka, kana kuti unetsina; 29 naižozo ndavuya, ndi- singarambi, zandadanwa; zino ndino- bvunza kuti mandidanireiko. 30 Ko- rnerio akati: Ava mazuva manna kušikira nguva ino, ini ndakanga ndicinyengerera mumba mangwa ne- nguva yepfumbamje; ipapo ndikavona murume amire pamberi pangwa, ane- nguvo dzinopenya, 31 akati: Kornerio, kunyengerera kwako kwanzwika, nezipo zako zangarirwa naMjari. 32 Na- izozo citumira vanhu Jopa, udane Simoni, unonzi Petro; unogara mumba maSimoni musuki wamatebge, pagu- ngwa. 33 Naižozo ndakakurumidza kutuma kwamuri; zino maita zakanaka, zamavuya. Zino isu tose tiri pano pamberi paMjari, kuti tinzwe zose

zamarairwa naShe. 34 Ipapo Petro akashamisa muromo wake, akati:

Zirokwazo, ndinovuona kuti Mnjari haazi mutsauri wavanhu; 35 asi parudzi rupi norupi, munhu, unomutya, aciita zakarurama, unogamucirwa naye. 36 *Ndiro* shoko, raakatumu kuvana uIsraeri, aciparidza mashoko akanaka orugare naJesu Kristu (ndiye Ishe wavose). 37 Imi munozivwa shoko iro rakaparidzwa paJudea rose, rakatanga paGarirea, shure kwokubapatidza kwakaparidzwa naJohane; 38 raJesu weNazareta, kuti Mnjari wakamuzodza noMnjeya Mutšene nesimba; iye wai-pote-nyika, aciita zakanaka, aciporesa uose vakamanikidzwa naDiaborosi; nokuti Mnjari waiwa naye. 39 Nesu tiri zapupu zazose, zaakaita munyika yavaJuda nomuJerusarema; ndiye wavakavuraya, uacimuturika pamuti. 40 Ndiye wakamutswa naMnjari nezua retatu, akamupa *simba* kuti avonekwe pacena; 41 *akasavonekwa* navanhu vose, asi nezapupu zakagara zatsaurwa naMnjari, iyesu, taidya nokunwa naye, amuka kuvakafa. 42 Akatiraira kuti tiparidzire vanhu, nokupupura kwa-zo kuti ndiye wakagadzwa naMnjari, *kuti ave* Mutongi wavapenyu navakafa. 43 Uaprofita vose vanomupupurira kuti nezita rake munje nomunje unotenda kwaari ucapiwa kanganyiro yezivi.

44 Petro wakati acataura mashoko awa, Mnjeya Mutšene akaburuka pamsoro pavose, vakanzwa shoko. 45 Zino vatendi ukudzingisa, vakanga uvuuya naPetro, vakashamiswa, nokuti cipo coMnjeya Mutšene cakanga cadururwa pamsoro pavahedeni vo; 46 nokuti vakavanzwa uacitaura *nedzimje* ndimi, uacirumbidza Mnjari. Ipapo Petro akapindura, akati: 47 Kunomunhu here ungadziwisa mvura, kuti aua, vakapiwa Mnjeya Mutšene sesu, uarege kubapatidzwa? 48 Zino akairaira kuti vabapatidzwe muzita raJesu Kristu. Ipapo vakakumbira kwaari, kuti ambogara mamje mazuva.

Petro unozidavirira paJerusarema.

11 1 Zino vaapostora nehama, vaiva paJudea, vakanzwa kuti vahedeni vakagamucira vo shoko raMnjari. 2 Zino Petro wakati akwira Jerusarema, *vatendi* ukudzi-

ngisa vakaita nharo naye, 3 vaciti: Wakapinda iwe kuvarume uasina-kudzingiswa, ukadya nauo. 4 Zino Petro akatanga kuvarondedzera *zose*, zicitevedzana, aciti: 5 Ndakanga ndiri muguta reJopa, ndicinyengetera; ndikabatwa mjeya, ndikavona ciratidzo; cimje cinhu cakaburuka, cinenge mucika mukuru unoburuswa kudenga *wakasungwa* miromo minna, cikašika kwandiri; 6 ndakati ndacitarisisa, nokucerekedza, ndikavona mhuka dzenyika dzinamakumbo manna nezikara, nezinokambaira, neshiri dzedenga, 7 ndikanzwa vo inzwi riciti kwandiri: Simuka Petro, baya, udye. 8 Asi ini ndikati: Kwete Ishe, nokuti mumuromo mangu hamuna-kumbopinda cinhu cisakanaka, cinetsina. 9 Asi inzwi rakapindura rwecipiri, ricibva kudenga, *riciti*: Ico cakanatswa naMnjari, iwe usati, hacina-kunaka. 10 Izozi zakaitwa katatu, zose zikakwidzwa ze kudenga. 11 Ipapo, tarira, pakarepo varume vatatu vamira pamberi peimba, matakanga tiri, vakanga vatimirwa kwandiri, uacibva Kesaria. 12 Ipapo Mnjeya wakandiudza, kuti ndiende nauo, ndisinganyunyuti. Nehama idzi nhanhatu vo dzakandiperekedza, tikapinda mumba momurume *uyu*. 13 Iye akatiudza vo kuti wakovona mutumya amire mumba make, aciti: Tumira Jopa, ufane Simoni, unonzi Petro; 14 iye ucakuudza mashoko aucaponeswa nawo, iwe nemhuri yako yose. 15 Zino ndakati ndicatanga kutaura, Mnjeya Mutšene akaburuka pamsoro pavo, sapamsoro pedu vo pakutanga. 16 Ini ndikarangerira shoko raShe, rokuti: Johane wakabapatidza nemvura, asi imi mucabapatidzwa muMnjeya Mutšene. 17 Zino kana Mnjari akavapa cipo ico caakatipa isu, pakutenda kwedu kunaShe Jesu Kristu, ini ndaigova ani, wai-gona kudziwisa Mnjari? 18 Zino wakati vanzwa izozo, vakanyarara, vakakudza Mnjari, vaciti: Zirokwazo, Mnjari wakapa vahedeni vo kutendeuuka kwo-
uupenyu.

Barnabasi naSauro vanoparidza paAntiokia.

19 Zino avo vakaparadzirwa nokutambudzika kwakamuka pamsoro paStefano, uakaenda kušikira paFenikia,

neKupro, neAntiokia, uasingatauri shoko kumunhu, asi kunavaJuda bedzi 20 Zino pakati pavo paiua navamnje varume veKupro neKurini; iyo vakati vašika Antiokia, vakataura kuvaGiriki uo, uaciparidza Ishe Jesu. 21 Ruvoko rwaShe rukava navo, vazhinji uakatenda, uakatendevukira kunaShe. 22 Mashoko avo akanzwicka nekereke paJerusarema, uakatuma Barnabasi kuti aende Antiokia. 23 Iye wakati ašika, akavona nyasha dzaMnjari, akafara; akaraira uose kuti vanamatire Ishe nomjoyo wakasimba; 24 nokuti waiua murume wakanaka, azere noMjeya Mutšene nokutenda; vazhinji-zhinji ukawedzerwa kunaShe. 25 Iye akenda Tarso acindotšaka Sauro. 26 Zino wakati amuwana, akavuya naye Antiochia. Ipapo ukavungana nekereke gore rose, ukadzidzisa vanhu vazhinji-zhinji; paAntiokia vadzidzi ukatanga kunzi Ukristu.

27 Namazuva iwayo uaprofita ukaburuka uacibva Jerusarema, ukagenda Antiokia. 28 Mumje wavo wainzi Agabo, akasimuka, ndokuwazivisa noMjeya kuti nzara huru icava'po panyika yose; iyo ikašika panguva yaKraudio. 29 Ipapo vadzidzi ukatenderana, kuti mumje nomumje paaigona napo atume zingabatsira hama dzigere Judea. 30 Ukaita kudaro, ukazitumira naBarnabasi naSauro kuwakuru.

*Petro unosungwa naHerode,
ndokubudiswa nomutumja waShe.*

12 1 Zino nenguva inenge iyeyo mambo Herode akatambanudza mavoko ake kuti atambudze vamnje vekereke; 2 akavuraya Jakobo, mukuru waJohane, nomunondo. 3 Zino wakati acivona kuti zafadza vaJuda, ndokupfuvura akabata Petro uo. Aiva mazuva ezingwa zisinembiriso. 4 Zino wakati amubata, akamusinga mutoronggo, akamuisa kumapoka manna, *rimje nerimje* rinavarwi vanna, kuti vamurinde, aciti amuisse pamberi pavanhu, kana paseka yapfuvura. 5 Naizozo Petro akacengegetwa mutoronggo; asi wakaŋga acinyengetererwa zikuru nekereke kunaMnjari. 6 Zino Herode wakati oŋa kumubudisa, uasiku ibgobgo Petro wakaŋga auete pakati pavarwi uviri, akasungwa namaketani

maviri; navarindi ukakaŋga uacirinda torongo pamberi pomukova. 7 Ipapo, tarira, mutumja waShe akamira'po, ciedza cikapenya mumba; akarova Petro parutiwi, ndokumumutsa, aciti: Muka, ukurumidze. Ipapo maketani akawa pamavoko ake. 8 Mutumja akati kwaari: Zisunge ciuno, usungire shangu dzako. Akaita saizozo. Akati kwaari: Fuka nguvo yako, unditevere. 9 Akabuda, akamutevera, asingazivi kuti zirokwazo zinoitwa nomutumja; asi wakati ndinovona ciratidzo. 10 Zino wakati vapfuvura murindi wokutanga nowecipiri, uakašika pasuwo ramatare, pavaipinda napo paguta; rikangovazarukira roga; ukabuda, ukapfuvura neimje nzira, mutumja ndokubva kwaari pakarepo. 11 Petro wakati apengenuka, akati: Zino ndinoziva zirokwazo kuti Ishe ukatuma mutumja wake, akandirwira paruvoko rwaHerode napazose ukakaŋga zicifungwa navanhu uvavaJuda. 12 Zino wakati arangarira izozo, akaenda kumba kwaMaria, mai vaJohane, wainzi Marko; vazhinji ukakaŋga ukavungana'po, uacinyengetera. 13 Zino wakati agogodza pagonhi resuwo, musikana wainzi Rode akavuya kuzoterera. 14 Iye akati acinzwa inzwi raPetro, akasazarura suwo nomufaro, asi wakahanyira mukati akavavudza kuti Petro umire pasuwo. 15 Iyo wakati kwaari: Unopenya. Asi iye wakasimbisa aciti ndizozo. Iyo wakati: Mutumja wake. 16 Asi Petro wakaramba acigogodza; ukazozarura, ukamuvoona, ukashamiswa. 17 Zino iye akavaninira noruvoko kuti vanyarare, akavarondedzera mutovo waakabudiswa nawo naShe patorongo. Akati: Uudzai Jakobo nehama zinhu izozi; ndokubva akaenda kumje. 18 Zino kwakati kwaedza, bope guru rikava'po pakati pavarwi, uaciti Petro wanzinwi. 19 Herode wakati amutšaka, akamushaiwa, ndokubvunzisisa varindi, akaraira kuti vandouurawa. Zino akaburuka Judea, akaenda Kesaria, akandogara'ko.

20 Zino akatsamnjira zikuru vanhu veTire neSidoni; iyo ndokuuvuya kwaari uose pamje cete, ukaita vushamjari naBrasto, mutariri weimba yamambo, ukakumbira rugare, nokuti nyika yavo yaipiwa zokudya nenyika yamambo.

21 Ipapo nezua rakanga ratarwa, Herode akafuka nguwo dzouumambo, akagara pacigaro cake covushe, akataura kwavari. 22 Ipapo vanhu vakadanzira *vaciti*: Inzwi raMnjari, harizi romunhu. 23 Pakarepo mutumja waShe ukamurova, nokuti wakanga asinakukudza Mnjari; akadyiwa nehonye, akafa.

24 Asi shoko raMnjari rakakura, rikawanda.

25 Zino Barnabasi naSauro, vakati vapedzisa basa *ravo*, vakadzokera Jerusarema, vakaenda naJohane, wainzi Marko.

Barnabasi naSauro vanotumja kwahedeni.

13 1 Zino pakereke yapaAntiokia paiwa navaprofita navadzidzisi, vaiti: Barnabasi naSimeoni, wainzi Nigeri, naRukio weKurini, naManaeni wakanga arerwa pamje cete naHerode mubati, naSauro. 2 Vakati vacishumira Ishe, nokuzinyima zokudya, Mjeya Mutšene akati: Nditsaurirei Barnabasi naSauro kubate-basa randa-kavadanira. 3 Ipapo vakazinyima zokudya, vakanyengetera, vakaisa mavoko pamsoro pavu, ndokubaendisa.

Unodziwiswa naErimasi paPafosi.

4 Naizozo vakati vatumja noMjeya Mutšene, vakaBurukira Serukia; vakabva'po, vakaenda Kupro necikepe. 5 Uacišika paSarami, vakaparidza shoko raMnjari mumasinagoge avaJuda. Vakanga vanaJohane vo, waiwa mubatsiri wavo. 6 Vakati vagura ciwi cose kušikira paPafosi, vakawana imje njanga, waiwa muprofita wenhema, muJuda, zita rake rainzi Bari-Jesu. 7 Waigara pamubati wenyika, wainzi Sergio Pauro, munhu wakacenjera. Iye ndokudana Barnabasi naSauro, acitšaka kunzwa shoko raMnjari. 8 Asi njanga iyo Erimasi (nokuti ndiro zita rake, kana ricishandurwa), akavadziwisa, acitšaka kutsausa mubati pakutenda. 9 Asi Sauro (ndiye Pauro vo), azere noMjeya Mutšene, akamutarisisa, akati: 10 Iwe, uzere nokunyengera kwose namano akaipa ose, mjanakomana waDiaborosi, muvengi wokururama kwose, hauregi here kutsausa nzira dzakarurama dzaShe? 11 Zino, tarira, ruvoko rwaShe ruri pamsoro

pako; ucava bofu, ucaita nguva usi-ngavoni zuva. Pakarepo mhute nerima zikamuwira; akapota-pota, acitšaka vangamusedza noruvoko. 12 Zino mubati wakati acivona zaitika, akatenda, akashamiswa nedzidziso yaShe.

Pauro unoparidza paAntiokia paPisidia.

13 Zino Pauro navaiwa naye, vakabva Pafosi, ndokušika Perga muPamfiria; Johane akabva kwavari, ndokudzokera Jerusarema. 14 Asi iwo vakabva Perga, vakašika Antiokia paPisidia; vakapinda musinagoge nezua resabata, ndokugara pasi. 15 Zino murairo navaprofita zakati zarabga, vabati vesinagoge vakatuma *shoko* kwavari, vaciti: Urume, hama, kana muneslioko rokuvaraidza vanhu, taurai henyu. 16 Ipapo Pauro akasimuka, akauaninira noruvoko, akati:

Urume vaIsraeri, nemi munotya Mnjari, tererai: 17 Mnjari wavanhu ava vaIsraeri wakasanangura madzi-baba edu, akakudza vanhu *ava*, vaciri vatorwa munyika yeEgipita; akavabudisa mairi noruvoko runesimba, 18 akava nomjoyo murefu nemitobo yavo murenje makore anenge makumi manna, 19 akaparadza marudzi manomje munyika yeKanani, akavagovera nyika yavo nemijanya, ive nhaka yavo makore anenge mazana manna namakumi mashanu. 20 Shure kwaizozo akavapa vatongi kušikira kumuprofita Samueri. 21 Pashure vakakumbira mambo; Mnjari akavapa Sauro, mjanakomana waKisi. murume worudzi rwaBenjamini, makore makumi manna. 22 Akamubvisa akamutsa Davidi, kuti aue mambo wavo, waakapupura, aciti: Ndawana Davidi, mjanakomana waJese murume womjoyo wangu, ucaita kuda kwangu kwose. 23 Parudzi rwa-iyeyo, Mnjari akanutsira vaIsraeri Muponesi Jesu, sezaakanga avapikira; 24 iye asati ašika, Johane akambo-paridzira vanhu vaIsraeri rubapatidzo rwokutendeuka. 25 Zino Johane wakati opedzisa basa rake, akati: Munoti, ndini aniko? Handizi iye. Asi tarirai, shure kwangu munje unouya, wandisakafanira kuti ndisunungure shangu dzetsoka dzake. 26 Urume, hama, vana vorudzi rwaAbraham, navari pakati peny uvanotya

Mjari, shoko roruponeso urwu rakati-tumirwa isu. 27 Nokuti vaigara Jerusarema navabati vavo, zvakanga vasingamuziwi iye, kana manzwi avaprofita, anorabga sabata rimne nerimne, vakaazadzisa pakumupa mhaka *kwavo*. 28 Kunyange vasina-kuwana mhoşa yorufu *kwaari*, vakakumbira kunaPirato kuti avurawe. 29 Zino vakati vapedza zose zakanyorwa pamsoro pake, vakamuturura pamuti, vakamuviga mubgiro. 30 Asi Mjari wakamumutsa kuvakafa; 31 akavonekwa mazuva mazhinji navakanga vakwira naye Jerusarema, vacibva Garirea, avo vari zapupu zake zino kuvanhu. 32 Isu tinokuparidzirai cipikirwa cakaitirwa madzibaba *edu*. 33 Kuti Mjari wakaciita kuvana vedu, acimutsa Jesu; sezakanyorwa vo paPisarema recipiri, *panoti*: Ndiwe Mjanakomana wangu, nhasi ndakakubereka. 34 Uye *kuraidza* kuti wakamumutsa kuvakafa, kuti arege kuzodzokera ze kukuvoora, wakareva kudai: Ndicakupai *mikomborero* mitšene inotendwa yaDavidi. 35 Nokuti unoreva panerimne *Pisarema*, aciti: Hamungaisi Mutšene wenyu kuti avone kuvora. 36 Nokuti Davidi wakati aita kuda kwaMjari parudzi rwake, akavata *rufu*, akavigwa kunamadzibaba ake, akavona kuvora. 37 Asi uyu, wakamutswa naMjari haanakuvoora. 38 Naizozo varume, hama, muzive imi, kuti kanganiwiro yeziwi noyuyu inokuparidzirwai imi. 39 No-yuyu, mumne nomumne unotenda, unoruramiswa pazose, zamakanga musingagoni kururamiswa paziri nomurairo waMosesi. 40 Naizozo cenjerai, kuti murege kuwira nezakarebga navaprofita, *zinoti*:

41 Tarirai, imi vazidzi, mushamiswe, muparare;

Nokuti ndinobate-basa pamazuva enyu,

Basa ramucaramba kutongotenda, kana mucizivudzwa nomunhu.

42 Zino vakati vacibuda *musinagoge*, vakakumbira zikuru kuti vaparidzirwe ze mashoko iwayo nesabata rinotevera.

43 Zino vesinagoge vakati vapararira, vaJuda vazhinji navaproserite vainamata Mjari, vakatevera Pauro naBarnabasi; ivo vakataurirana navo, vakavaraira kuti varambire panyasha dzaMjari.

44 Nesabata rakatevera guta rinenge rose rakavungana kuzouzwa shoko raMjari. 45 Zino vaJuda vakati vacivona vanhu vazhinji, vakazara negodo, vakaramba zakarebga naPauro, vacimhura *Mjari*. 46 Ipapo Pauro naBarnabasi vakataura vasingatyi, vakati: Zakanja zakafanira kuti shoko raMjari ritange kutaurirwa imi, asi zamariramba, muciti, hamufanirwi novupenyu bgusingaperi, tarirai, zino toenda kuvahedeni. 47 Nokuti Ishe wakatiraira saizozo, *aciti*:

Ndakakuisa kuti uve ciedza cava-hedeni,

Kuti uve ruponeso kušikira kumugumo wenyika.

48 Zino vahedeni vakati vacinzwa izozo, vakafara, vakakudza shoko raShe; navose vakanga vatarirwa vupenyu bgusingaperi vakatenda. 49 Shoko raShe rikaparidzirwa kunyika yose. 50 Asi vaJuda vakakurudzira vakadzi vainamata *Mjari*, vaikudzwa, navakuru veguta; vakamutsira Pauro naBarnabasi dambudziko, vakavadzinga munyika yavo. 51 Asi ivo vakazuza guruva patsoka dzavo, vakaenda Ikonio. 52 Uadzidzi vakaramba vacizadzwa nomufaro noMjeya Mutšene.

Pauro naBarnabasi paIkonio neDerbe neRistra.

14 1 Zino paIkonio vakapinda kamne vose musinagoge rava-Juda, vakataura nokudaro kuti vazhinji-zhinji vavaJuda navaGiriki vakatenda. 2 Asi vaJuda vasina-kuterera, vakamutsa mnyoyo yavahedeni, kuti vavenge hama. 3 Naizozo vakagara'po nguva refu, vacitaura munaShe vasingatyi; iye akapupurira shoko renyasha dzake, akavapa *simba* kuti ziratidzo nezishamiso ziiitwe namavoko avo. 4 Asi vanhu vazhinji veguta vakapesana, vamne vakava kuvaJuda, vamne kuvaapostora. 5 Zino vahedeni, navaJuda, navabati vavo vakati vacivavarira kumaitira zakaipa nokuvataka namabge; 6 ivo vakaziziwa, vakatizira Ristra neDerbe, *aiva* maguta eRikaonia, nokunyika yakapoterredza; 7 vakaparidzira Evangeri ikoko.

8 Zino paRistra paigara mumne murume wakanga asinesimba patsoka dzake, cirema kubva padumbu ramai uake, asina-kutongofamba. 9 Iye waka-

nzwa Pauro acitaura; zino iye wakati acimutarisisa, akavona kuti unokutenda kuti ungaporeswa, 10 akati nenzwi guru: Mira kwazo netsoka dzako. Iye akavazuka, akafamba. 11 Uanhu vazhinji wakati uvona zaitwa naPauro, vakadanidzira norurimi rwavaRikaonia, vaciti: Uamjari uafurukira kwatiri, vaita savanhu. 12 Barnabasi vakamutumidza Jupiteri, naPauro Merkurio, nokuti ndiye waiwa mutauri mukuru. 13 Ipapo muprista waJupiteri waiwa *netembere* yake pamberi peguta, akavuya pamasuwo nenzombe namaruva okushonga, acida kuvaBayira, anavanhu vazhinji naye. 14 Zino uaapostora, Barnabasi naPauro, wakati vacinzwa izozo, vakabvarura nguwo dzauo, vakamhanyira pakati pavanhu vazhinji, vakadanidzira, 15 vaciti: Uarume, munoitireiko izozi? Nesu tiri vanhu semi uo; tinokuparidzirai mashoko akanaka, kuti mubve panaizozo zisinamaturu, mutendeuukire kunaMjari mupenyu wakaita dengana napasi, negungwa, nezose ziri mukati mazo. 16 Iye, panguva dzakapfuvura wakatendera vahedeni vose kufamba nenzira dzauo. 17 Asi haanakurega kuzipupurira, aciita zakanaka, acikupai mvura yokudengana, nenguva dzeziyo zizhinji, acizadza mnyoyo yenyu nezokudya nomufaro. 18 Nokutaura kwauo saizozo, uakatambura kwazo kudziuisa vanhu kuti varege kuvaBayira.

19 Ipapo uajuda vakabva Antiokia neIkonia, vakaşika, vakamutsa mnyoyo yavanhu vazhinji, vakataka Pauro namabge, vakamukwevera kunze kweguta vaciti wafa. 20 Asi vadzidzi wakati vamukomba, iye akasimuka, akapinda muguta. Fume mangwana akaenda Derbe naBarnabasi. 21 Wakati vaparidza Evanjeri paguta iro, vakaita vadzidzi vazhinji, ndokudzokera Ristra, neIkonia, neAntiokia, 22 vacisimbisa mjeya yavadzidzi, vacivaraira kuti vatsungirire pakutenda, *vaciti*, tinofanira kupinda ushe bgaMjari namadambudziko mazhinji. 23 Uakavasanganjurira vakuru pakereke imne neimne, vakanyengetera, vacizinyima zokudya, vakavaisa kunaShe, wavitenda. 24 Uakagura nePisidia, ndokuşika Pamfria. 25 Wakati vaparidza shoko paPerga, vakaburukira Ataria.

26 Uakabva'po, vakaenda Antiokia necikepe, apo pavakanga uaiswa panyasha dzaMjari *kubate*-basa ravakanga vapedzisa zino. 27 Wakati vaşika, vakavunganidza kereke, vakarondedzera zose zakanga zaitwa naMjari navo, uuye kuti wakanga azarurira vahedeni mukova wokutenda. 28 Ukagara nguva huru navadzidzi.

Uungano paJerusarema pamsoro pokudzingiswa nokucengeta murairo waMosesi.

15 1 Zino vamne vakaburuka Judea, vakadzidzisa hama, *vaciti*: Kana musingadzingiswi netsika yaMosesi, hamungaponeswi. 2 Asi Pauro naBarnabasi vakapesana kwazo navo, nokuita nharo navo, vakazotenderana kuti Pauro naBarnabasi navamne uavo vakwire Jerusarema kuvaapostora navakuru pamsoro peshoko iri. 3 Naizozo vakaperekedzwa nekereke, vakagura neFenike neSamaria, vaka- taura zokutendeuka kwavahedeni; vakafadza zikuru hama dzose. 4 Zino wakati vaşika Jerusarema, vakagamucirwa nekereke, navaapostora, navakuru; vakarondedzera zose zakaitwa naMjari navo. 5 Asi *vamne* vedzidziso yavaFarise, vaitenda, vakasimuka, *wakati*, vanofanira kudzingiswa nokurairwa kuti vacengete murairo waMosesi.

6 Ipapo uaapostora navakuru uka- uungana kuti varangane pamsoro peshoko iri. 7 Zino, nharo huru dzakati dzava'po, Petro akasimuka akati kwavari:

Uarume, hama, munoziva kuti kubva pamazuva akare Mjari wakandisangura pakati penyu, kuti vahedeni vanzwe shoko reEvanjeri nomuromo wangu, vatende. 8 Zino Mjari, muzivi womnyoyo, wakavapupurira, akaopa Mjeya Mutşene sesu; 9 haanakutsaura pakati pedu navo, zaakanatsa mnyoyo yavo nokutenda. 10 Naizozo zino, munoidzireiko Mjari, mucu- isa pamitsipa yavadzidzi joko, rakanga risingagoni kutakurwa namadziBaba edu kunyanje nesu? 11 Asi tinotenda kuti isu ticaponeswa nenyasha dzaShe Jesu nomutovo mumne navo.

12 Ipapo vanhu vazhinji vose vakaramba vanyerere, vakaterera uana- Barnabasi naPauro vacirondedzera zira-

tidzo nezishamiso, zakaitwa naMnjari navo pakati pavahedeni. 13 Zino vakati vanyarara, Jakobo akapindura, akati:

Urume, hama, nditererei. 14 Si-meoni wakarondedzera mutangire wa-Mnjari kumutsa vahedeni, kuti atore kwavari vanhu vezita rake. 15 Namashoko avaprofita anobvumira izozi; sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*:

16 Shure kwaizozi ndicadzoka, Ndivake tabernakeri yaDavidi, yakawa;

Ndicavaka ze matongo ayo, Ndiciumutsa;

17 Kuti vakasara kuvanhu vatšake Ishe, Navahedeni vose vakadanwa nezita rangu,

18 Ndizo zinotaura Ishe, unozivisa izozi zose kubva pakutanga kwenyika.

19 Naizozi ini ndinoti, ngatirege kugumbusa avo pakati pavahedeni vakatendevekira kunaMnjari; 20 asi tivanyorere kuti varege zakashatiswa nezifananidzo, novupombge, nezakadzipxa, neropa. 21 Nokuti Mosesi kubva pamarudzi ekare, waiva navanomuparidza paguta rimnje nerimnje, acirabga mumasinagoge sabata rimnje nerimnje.

22 Ipapo vaapostora, navakuru, nekereke yose, vakati zakanaka kuti vasanangure varume pakati pavo, vavatumire Antiokia pamnje cete naPauro naBarnabasi, *vaiti*: Judasi, wainzi Barsabasi, naSirasi, vakuru pakati pehama. 23 Vakanyora *gwadi*, vakaituma navo, *yaiti*: Vaapostora navakuru pahama, kuhama dzokuvahedeni pa-Antiokia, napaSiria, napaKirikia: Mufaro! 24 Zatakanzwa, kuti vamnje vakabva kwatiri, vatisina-kuraira, vakakukanganisai namashoko, vacidziyanisa mneya yenyu, 25 takati nomjoyo mumnje zakanaka kuti tisanangure varume, tivatumire kwamuri, pamnje cete naBarnabasi naPauro, vadikanwa vedu; 26 vanhu vakazidza vupenyu bgavo nokuda kwezita raShe wedu, Jesu Kristu. 27 Zino tatumama Judasi naSirasi, ibo vanozokuvudzai vamene izozi nomuromo. 28 Nokuti Mneya Mutšene nesu takati zakanaka, kuti tirege kukutakudzai mutoro mukuru kunezinhu izi zakafanira, 29 *zinoti*:

Regai zakaabayirwa zifananidzo, neropa, nezakadzipxa, novupombge; kana mukazidzora paziri, mucaita zakanaka. Sarai zakanaka.

30 Zino vakati vaendiswa, vakaburukira Antiokia; vakavunganidza vanhu vazhinji, vakavapa gwadi. 31 Ibo vakati vairava, vakafara zikuru pamsoro pokubaraidzwa. 32 Judasi naSirasi, vaiva vaprofita vamene, vakavaraidza hama namashoko mazhinji, nokuvasimbisa. 33 Vakati bagara'ko nguva, vakaendiswa nehama nomufaro, vakaenda kunavakanga vavatumama. 34 [Asi Sirasi wakati zakanaka kusara'po.] 35 Pauro naBarnabasi vakagara Antiokia, vacidzidzisa nokuparidza shoko raShe, navamnje vazhinji vo.

Pauro naBarnabasi vanoparadzana.

Rwendo rwecipiri rwaPauro.

36 Zino mamnje mazuva akati apfuvura, Pauro akati kunaBarnabasi: Ngatidzoke ze tindoshanyira hama muguta rimnje nerimnje matakaparidza shoko raShe, *tivone* kuti vakadini. 37 Zino Barnabasi wakanga acida kutora Johane vo, wainzi Marko; 38 asi Pauro wakati hazina-kunaka kumutora iye, wakambobasiya paPamfria, akaenda navo kubasa. 39 Ipapo kutsamjirana kukava'po, nokudaro vakaparadzana, Barnabasi akatora Marko, akaenda Kupro necikepe; 40 asi Pauro wakasanangura Sirasi; akaenda, akaiswa nehama panyasha dzaShe; 41 akagura neSiria neKirikia, acisimbisa kereke.

16 1 Akašika vo paDerbe neRistra. Zino ipapo paiva nomumnje mudzidzi, wainzi Timotio, mjanakomana womukadzi mutendi, waiva muJuda; asi baba vake vaiva muGiriki. 2 Iye waipupurirwa zakanaka nehama dzapaRistra neIkonio. 3 Pauro akada kuti aende naye, akamutora, akamudzingisa nokuda kwavaJuda vaiva kunzimbo idzo; nokuti vose vakanga vaciziva kuti baba vake muGiriki. 4 Vakafamba namaguta, vakavapa zirevo zakatemna navapostora navakuru vapaJerusarema, kuti vazicenge. 5 Naizozi kereke dzakasimbiswa pakutenda, dzikawanda pakuverengwa *kwadzo* zuva rimnje nerimnje.

6 Uakagura nenyika yeFrigia neyeGarratia, uambodziwiswa noMjeya Mutšene kuparidza shoko paAsia. 7 Zino wakati uasika pakatarisana neMisia, ukaidza kuenda Bitinia, asi Mjeya waJesu haana-kubatendera. 8 Wakati upfubura Misia, ukaburukira Troa. 9 Ciratidzo cikabonekwa naPauro busiku; murume weMakedonia wakanga amire, akakumbira zikuru kwaari, aciti: Yambukira Makedonia, utibatsire. 10 Zino wakati avona ciratidzo, pakarepo tikatsaka kuenda Makedonia, ticitu, Mjari watidana kuti tindobaparidzira Ewangeri.

Pauro naSirasi paFiripi.

11 Naizozo takabva Troa necikepe, tikaruramira Samotrake: fume mangwana tikašika Neapori; 12 tikabva'po, tikaenda Firipi, guta guru renyika yeMakedonia, raiva koroni yeRoma; tikagara mamne mazuba muguta iro. 13 Nezuva resabata tikabuda kunze kwesuo kurwizi, pataiti vanenge uanonyengetera'po; tikagara pasi, tikaparidzira ukadzi ukanga uvungana'po. 14 Zino mumne mukadzi, wainzi Ridia, mutengesu wenguvo tsuku, womusha weTiatira, wainamata Mjari, akatizwa; Ishe akazarura mnyoyo wake, kuti aterere zaitaurwa naPauro. 15 Wakati abapatidzwa, iye naveimba yake, akakumbira zikuru, aciti: Kana muciti ndakatenda kunaShe, pindai mumba mang'u mugare. Akatitendisa.

16 Zino takati ticipinda panzimbo yokunyengetera, tikasongana nonumne musikana waiva nomjeya wokuwuka, waiwanira vatenzi vake mari zhinji nokuwuka kwake. 17 Iye akatevera Pauro nesu, akadanidzira, aciti: Uanhu ava varanda vaMjari Wokumsoro-soro, vanokuparidzirai nzira yokuponeswa nayo. 18 Akaita izozo mazuba mazhinji. Zino Pauro akafa neshungu, akatendeuka, akati kumjeya: Ndinokuraira muzita raJesu Kristu kuti ubude kwaari. Ukabuda nenguva iyeyo.

19 Zino vatenzi vake wakati vacivona kuti tariro yokufumiswa kwavo yaenda, ukabata Pauro naSirasi, ukavakakatira kudare pamberi pavabati, 20 ukaenda navo kubatongi, wakati: Uanhu ava vaJuda, vanopesanisa guta red'u, 21 vaciparidza tsika, dzatisina-kutenderwa kugamucira, kana kuita,

isu vaRoma. 22 Ipapo vanhu vashinji ukavamukira vose, vatongi ukavabvarurira nguvo dzavo, ukaraira kuti varobge neshamhu. 23 Zino wakati uavaroa zikuru, ukavaisa mutorongo, ukaraira murindi wetorongo kuti uavacengele kwazo. 24 Iye akati arairwa kudaro, ukavaisa mutorongo yomukati, akasung'a makumbo avo muniatanda. 25 Zino panenge pakati povusiku, Pauro naSirasi ukanga vacinyengetera nokuimbira Mjari nziyo; ukanga ukasungwa ukavaterera. 26 Pakarepo kudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru kukava'po, naizozo nheyo dzeimba dzikazununguswa; pakarepo mikova yose yeimba ikazarurwa, nemisungo yavose ikasununguka. 27 Ipapo murindi wetorongo ukapepuka, ndokuwona mikova yetorongo yakazaruka, ukavomora munondo wake, akada kuziuraya, aciti vasungwa vatiza. 28 Ipapo Pauro akadanidzira nenzwi guru, akati: Usazikuvadza, nokuti tiri muno tose. 29 Zino wakati akumbira mnenje, ukamhanyira'mo, ndokuwira pasi paniberi paPauro naSirasi, acibvunda; 30 ukavabudisira kunze, akati: Uatenzi, ndinofanira kuitei kuti ndiponeswe? 31 Wakati: Tenda kunaShe Jesu, ugononeswa, iwe nemhuri yako. 32 Ukaparidza shoko raMjari kwaari navose uaiwa mumba make. 33 Ukavatora nenguva iyeyo yousiku, ukakupa mavanga avo, ndokubapatidzwa pakarepo, iye navose vake. 34 Akaenda navo mumba make, ndokuisa zokudya pamberi pavo, ukafara zikuru, iye nemhuri yake yose, acitenda kunaMjari.

35 Zino kwakati kwaedza, vatongi ukatuma mapurisa, vaciti: Sunungurai vanhu uaya. 36 Murindi wetorongo ukavudza Pauro mashoko iwayo, aciti: Uatongi vatunia shoko kuti musunungurwe; naizozo budai henyu zino, muende norugare. 37 Asi Pauro wakati kwavari: Ukatirova pacena, isu vanhu vaRoma tisina-kutongwa, ukatiisa mutorongo; zino vodo-kutibudisa cinyararire here? Haiwa, kwete! Ngavavuye vamenye vati-budise. 38 Mapurisa ukavudza vatongi mashoko iwayo; ukatya vacinzwa kuti vaRoma; 39 ukasika, ukakumbira zikuru kwavari; ukavabudisa, ndokukumbira kuti vabve muguta ravo.

40 Ipapo vakabuda mutorongo, vakapinda *mumba* maRidia; vakavona hama, vakavanyaradza, ndokuenda.

Pauro na Sirasi pa Tesaronika.

17 1 Zino vakati vagura ne-Amfipori neAporonia, vakaşika paTesaronika paiua nesinagoge ravaJuda. 2 Zino Pauro, sezaaisiita, akapinda kwavari; akataurirana navo zapaMagwaro masabata matatu, 3 acivazarurira nokuvaziuisa, kuti Kristu waifanira kutambudzika nokumuka kuvakafa, uye kuti Jesu uyu, wandinokuparidzirai, ndiye Kristu. 4 Uamne uavo vakatendiswa, vakatevera Pauro naSirasi, navazhinji uavaGiriki, uainamata Mhari, navakadzi vaikudzwa vazhinji. 5 Asi vaJuda vaiva negodo, vakatora uamne varume vakaipa, dzaiiva simbe, vakavunganidza vanhu vazhinji, vakakanganisa guta; vakawira imba yaJasoni, vacida kuvabudisira kuvanhu. 6 Vakati vacivashaiwa, vakakakatira Jasoni nedzimne hama pamberi pavabati veguta, vakadana, *vaciti*: Ava vakakanganisa nyika yose, vakaşika napano vo, 7 Jasoni akavagamucira; ava vose vanoita zinopesana nezirevo zaKesari, vaciti, munje mambo uri'ko, *unonzi* Jesu. 8 Vakapesanisa vanhu navabati veguta, vacinzwa izozo. 9 Zino, vakati vatora rubatso kunaJasoni navamne, vakavarega.

Pauro na Sirasi pa Berea.

10 Pakarepo hama dzikatuma Pauro naSirasi Berea usiku. Ivo vakati vacişika'po, vakapinda musinagoge ravaJuda. 11 Ava vakanaga vakanaka kukunda veTesaronika, vakagamucira shoko nomoyo wose, vacinzera Magwaro zuva rimne nerimne, kana zihu izozo ziri izo. 12 Naizozo vazhinji uavo vakatenda, navakadzi vaikudzwa uavaGiriki, navarume vazhinji. 13 Asi vaJuda veTesaronika, vakati vacinzwa kuti shoko raMhari roparidzwa naPauro paBerea, vakaşika vo ipapo, vakamutsa nokupesanisa vazhinji. 14 Ipapo hama dzakatuma Pauro pakarepo kuşikira kugungwa, asi Sirasi naTimotio vakasara'po. 15 Zino avo vakaperekedza Pauro, vakamuşitsa Atene; vakati varairwa kuvudza Sirasi naTimotio, kuti vakurumidze kuvuya kwaari, vakabva.

Pauro pa Atene.

16 Zino Pauro, acakavagarira paAtene, akanzwa shungu pamoyo, acivona kuti guta rizere nezifananidzo. 17 Naizozo akataurirana musinagoge navaJuda, navainamata Mhari, napadare zuva rimne nerimne, navaakasongana navo. 18 Zino uamne vakacenjera uavaEpikuro navaStoiko, vakaita nharo naye; uamne vakati: Ko uyu mutauri wezisinamaturu unoda kureveiko? Uamne ze *vakati*: Unenge muparidzi wavamhari basingazikanwi; nokuti wakavaparidzira Jesu nokumuka kwa vakafa. 19 Ipapo vakamubata, vakamuşa paAreopago, vakati: Ngatinzwe vo kuti kudzidzisa uku kutşa, kunotaurwa newe, ndokweiko? 20 Nokuti unoreva zimne zinoshamisa panzeve dzedu; naizozo tinoda kunzwa, kuti zihu izi ndezeiko? 21 (Zino vaAtene vose, navatorwa vaigara'po, vaingofarira cinhu cimne cete, kutaura kana kunzwa cinhu cişsa.) 22 Zino Pauro, amire pakati peAreopago, akati:

Imi varume veAtene, pazihu zose ndinovona kuti munonamata zikuru. 23 Nokuti ndakati ndicifuuura, ndicicerekedza zamunonamata, ndakawana vo artari yakanyorwa: KUNAMHARI USI NGAZIKANWI. Zino camunonamata musingacizivi, ndico candinokuparidzirai. 24 Mhari wakasika nyika nezose ziri mairi, iye Tenzi wedenga napasi, haagari mutembere dzakaitwa namavoko. 25 Haashumirwi namavoko avanhu, sacinge acishaiwa cinhu, zaari iye amene unopa vose uupenyu, nokufema, nezose; 26 wakaita marudzi ose ananhu, acibva kunomunje cete, kuti agare pose panyika; ambotara nguva dzavakatemerwa, nemiganhu yokugara kwavo; 27 kuti vatsake Mhari, zimne vamuşangadzire, vamuwane, kunyanje asiri kure nomunje nomunje wedu. 28 Nokuti maari tinouupenyu, tinofamba, tiri'po; seza vakareva uamne vanyori venziyo uokwenyu, *vaciti*: Nokuti tiri rudzi rwake vo. 29 Zatiri rudzi rwaMhari, hatifaniri kuti vuMhari bgakafanana nendarama, kana sirveri, kana ibge, zakavezwa novumhizha kana kucenjera kwomunhu. 30 Naizozo Mhari wakarega hake kurangarira nguva dzokusaziwa; asi zino unoraira vanhu vose kwose-kwose kuti vatendeuke. 31 No-

kuti wakataru zuva, raacatonnga nyika naro nokururama, nomurume waakagadza; akasimbisa *shoko iro* kunavose, pakumumutsa kuvakafa.

32 Zino wakati uacinzwa zokumuka kwavakafa, uamnje ukaseka, asi uamnje wakati: Ticazokunzwa ze pamsoro pazizi. 33 Naizozo Pauro akabuda pakati pavo. 34 Asi uamnje varume vakamunamatira, uakatenda; pakati pavo kwaiva naDionisio, muAreopago, nomukadzi wainzi Damari, navamnje pamnje cete navo.

Pauro paKorinte neEfeso. Akwira naPrisira.

18 1 Shure kwaizozo, Pauro wakabva Atene, akaşika Korinte; 2 akawana mumnje muJuda, wainzi Akwira, worudzi rwauePonto, acanjobva Itaria, naPrisira mukadzi wake; (nokuti Kraudio wakanga araira kuti uJuda vose uvave Roma); akaenda kwavari; 3 zino zaakanga anebasa rimnje navo, akagara navo uacibata; nokuti basa ravo raiva rokuita matente. 4 Sabata rimnje nerimnje akataurirana navo musinagoge, akaidza kugombedzera uJuda navaGiriki.

5 Zino Sirasi naTimotio wakati uacizoburuka *vacibva* Makedonia, Pauro akamanikidzwa neshoko, acipupurira naJuda kwazo kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu. 6 Zino wakati uacimudzivisa, nokumutuka, akazuza nguvo *dzake*, akati kwavari: Ropa renyu ngarive pamsoro penyu; ndakacena, kubva zino ndicacenda kuvahedeni. 7 Akabva'po, akapinda mumba momumnje, wainzi Tito Justo, wainamata Mjari, imba yake yaiva pedyo nesinagoge. 8 NaKrispo, mukuru wesinagoge, akatenda kunaShe naveimba yake yose; navazhinji ueKorinte vakanzwa, uakatenda, ukabapatidzwa. 9 Zino Ishe akati kunaPauro usiku neciratidzo: Usatya hako, asi taura, usanyarara; 10 nokuti ini ndinewe; hapanomunhu ungakumukira akakuitira zakaipa, nokuti ndinavanhu vazhinji muguta rino. 11 Akagara'po gore rimnje nemjedzi mitanhatu, acidzidzisa shoko raMjari pakati pavo.

12 Zino Gario wakati aya mubati weAkaya, uJuda vakamukira Pauro nomjonyo mumnje, ukavuya naye pacigaro cokusonga, 13 uaciti: Uyu unogombedzera vanhu kuti vanamate

Mjari *nenzira* isingatenderwi nomurairo. 14 Zino Pauro wakati oda kushamisa muromo wake, Gario akati kuvaJuda: dai yaiva mhosa yezisakarurama, kana kutadza kwakaipa, ndaifanira kuva nomjonyo murefu kwamuri, imi uJuda. 15 Asi kana dziri nharo pamsoro pamashoko namazita nomurairo wenyu, tambai henyu imi *mhosa iyo*; ini handidi kuva mutongi waizozo. 16 Akavadzanga pacigaro cokusonga. 17 Zino vose ukabata Sosteni, mukuru wesinagoge, ukamurova pamberi pacigaro cokusonga; asi Gario haana-kuva nehanya necinhu cimnje caizozo.

18 Pauro wakati agara'po mazuva mazhinji, akawonekana nehama, akabva'po, akaenda Siria necikepe, anaPrisira naAkwira, avuura musoro *wake* paKenkrea, nokuti wakanga apika. 19 Ukaşika Efeso, akavasiya'po; asi iye amene wakapinda musinagoge, akataurirana navaJuda. 20 Zino wakati uacikumbira kuti agare *navo* nguva refu, haana-kutenda; 21 asi wakawonekana navo, aciti: Ndicadzokera ze kwamuri, kana Mjari acida, akabva paEfeso necikepe. 22 Wakati aşika Kesaria, akakwira kundokwazisa kereke, akaburukira Antiokia.

Rwendo rwecitatu rwaPauro. Aporo paEfeso.

23 Wakati agara'po nguva, akabva, akagura nenyika dzeGaratia neFrigia acidzitevedzanisa, acisimbisa uadzidzi vose.

24 Zino mumnje muJuda wainzi Aporo, worudzi rwapaAreksandria, murume wakanga akadzidza zikuru, wakaşika Efeso; wakanga anesimba pama-gwaro. 25 Uyu wakanga adzidziswa nzira yaShe, akashingaira nomjeya, acitaura nokunatso-dzidzisa zaJesu, aciziva rubapatidzo rwaJohane bedzi. 26 Iye akatanga kutaura musinagoge asingatyi. Zino Prisira naAkwira wakati uamunzwa, ukamutora, ukanatso-mududzira nzira yaMjari. 27 Zino wakati acida kuyambukira Akaya, hama dzikamusimbisa, ukanyorera uadzidzi kuti uamugamucire. Zino wakati aşika, akabatsira zikuru iyo uakatenda nenyasha. 28 Nokuti wakakunda uJuda nesimba pacena, aciratidza naMagwaro, kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.

Pauro paEfeso.

19 1 Zino Aporo aciri paKorinte, Pauro wakati agura namatiwi enyika okumsoro, akaŝika Efeso, akawana vamnje vadzidzi, 2 akati kwavari: Makagamucira Mjeya Mutŝene pakutenda kwenyu here? Uakati kwaari: Kwete, hatina-kutongonzwa kuti Mjeya Mutŝene uri'po. 3 Akati: Ko makabapatidzwa *norubapatidzo* rwupiko? Uakati: *Norubapatidzo* rwaJohane. 4 Zino Pauro akati: Johane wakabapatidza *norubapatidzo* rwokutendevuka, aciudza vanhu kuti vate nde kunaiye unozouya shure kwake, iye Jesu. 5 Uakati vazinzwa izozo, vakabapatidzwa muzita raShe Jesu. 6 Zino Pauro wakati aisa mavoko *ake* pamsoro pavo, Mjeya Mutŝene akavuya pamsoro pavo, vakataura nendimi, vakaprofita. 7 Ivavo vose vaiwa varume vanenge gumi navaviri.

8 Zino wakapinda musinagoge, akataura asingatyi mjedzi mitatu, acitaurirana *navo*, acivagombedzera nama shoko ovushe bgaMjari. 9 Asi vamnje vakati vaciwomesa mjoyo, vasingatereri, vacizidza Nzira iyo pamberi pavazhinji, akabva kwavari, akatsaura vadzidzi, akataurirana navo zuba rimje nerimje mucikoro caTirano. 10 Izozo zikaitwa makore maviri; nokudaro vose uakanga vagere paAsia vakanzwa shoko raShe, vaJuda navaGiriki. 11 NaMjari wakaita masimba anoshamisa namavoko aPauro, 12 nokudaro iniceka nenguvo, zaibva pamuviri wake, zaiiswa kuvarwere, hoshha dzikabva kwavari, nemjeya yakaipa ikaBuda. 13 Zino vamnje vaJuda, vavuki, vaipota-pota, vakaidza kudana zita raShe Jesu pamsoro pavaiwa nemjeya yakaipa, vaciti: Ndinokupikirai naJesu unoparidzwa naPauro. 14 Uaiwa vana komana vanomje vomumje muJuda, wainzi Skeva, muprista mukuru, vaiita izozo. 15 Mjeya wakaipa ukapindura, ukati kwavari: Jesu ndinomuziwa, naPauro ndinomuziwa, asi imi ndimi vananiko? 16 Ipapo munhu waiwa nomjeya wakaipa akavamukira simba, akavakurira vose vari vaviri, akavakunda; nokudaro vakatiza mumba imomo, vasingenguvo, vakuvadzwa. 17 Izozo zikazikanwa navose, vaJuda navaGiriki, vakanga vagere Efeso vakatya vose, zita raShe Jesu rikakudzwa.

18 Zino vazhinji vavakanga vatenda vakavuya, vakazireburura, nokurondedzera mafasa avo. 19 Navamnje vazhinji vaiita vunganga, vakavunganidza buku dzavo, vakadzipisa pamberi pavose; vakaverenga mutengo wadzo, vakawana kuti waiwa masirveri anezuru zinamakumi mashanu.* 20 Naizozo shoko raShe rikakura nesimba, rikakunda.

21 Izozo zakati zapedziswa, Pauro akafunga mumjoyo make kuenda Jerusarema, kana ambogura napaMakedonia neAkaya, aciti: Kana ndamboenda ikoko, ndinofanira kundouona Roma vo. 22 Zino akatumira Makedonia vaviri vavaimushunira, vanaTimotio naErasto, iye amene akagara Asia nguva duku.

Dope rakamutswa naDemetrio.

23 Zino nenguva iyo bope guru rikava'po pamsoro peNzira iyo. 24 Nokuti mumje, wainzi Demetrio, mupfuri wesirveri, waiita zitembere zaDiana zesirveri, waifumisa zikuru mhizha *dza'po*. 25 Akavavunganidza iyo pamje cete navamje vabati vezakadaro, akati: Varume, munoziva kuti nebasa iri tinowana fuma yedu. 26 Zino munouona, nokunzwa, kuti Pauro uyu wakatendisa nokutsausa vazhinji, pasati pari paEfeso bedzi, asi panenge paAsia yose, aciti, zakaitwa namavoko havazi vamjari. 27 Zino njodzi ndiyo kuti habguzi vumhizha bgedu bedzi bgungazidzwa, asi kuti tembere yamjarikadzi mukuru Diana icashovurwa, naiye amene, unonamatwa paAsia yose nenyika yose, abviswe pavukuru bgake. 28 Zino vakati vacinzwa izozo, vakafa neshungu kwazo, vakadanidzira, vaciti: Diana wavaEfeso mukuru! 29 Guta rikakanganiswa kwazo; vakamhanyira nomjoyo mumje panzimbo paitambga, vabata Gayo naAristarko, varume veMakedonia, vaiperekedza Pauro. 30 Zino Pauro akada kupinda kuvanhu, vadzidzi vakasamutendera. 31 Navamnje vakuru veAsia, vaiwa shamjari dzake, vakatuma *shoko* kwaari, vacikumbira zikuru kwaari kuti arege kupinda panzimbo paitambga. 32 Zino vamnje vakadanidzira zimje, vamje zimje ze; nokuti vungano yakanga yanyongani-

* Mari inenge pondo dzinezuru ziviri.

swa, vazhinji vasingaziwi zavakavunganganira. 33 Ipapo vakabudisa Areksandro mukati mapanhu vazhinji, vaJuda vacimusundira mberi; zino Areksandro akaninira noruoko, acida kuzidavirira pamberi pavanhu. 34 Ipapo vakati vacibona kuti iye muJuda, inzwi rimne rikamuka kuna uose, vakadandzira nguva dzinenge mbiri, *vaciti*: Diana wavaEfeso mukuru! 35 Zino munyori weguta wakanyaradza vanhu, akati: Uarume veEfeso, munhu ndoupiko usingaziwi, kuti guta ravaEfeso ndiwo mucengeti wetembere yaDiana mukuru nowomufananidzo wakaburuka kudenga? 36 Zazisingagoni kurambga izozi, maifanira kunyarara musingaiti cinhu nokusarangarira kwazo. 37 Nokuti mavuya navarume ava, vasati vari mbava dzetembere kana vamhuri vamjarikadzi wedu. 38 Zino kana Demetrio nedzimne mhizha naye vane-mhoşa nomunhu, misi yokutonga iri'po, navatongi vari'po; ngavakwirirane havo. 39 Asi kana mucitsaka cimne cinhu pamsoro pedzimne *mhoşa*, zingatemba pavungano yakafanira. 40 Nokuti njodzi ndiyo kuti tingakwirirwa pamsoro pebope ranhasi, zakusinemhoşa; kana ciri cinhu ici hatingagoni kupindura pamsoro pemhere-mhere iyi. 41 Wakati ataura izozo, akaendisa vungano.

Pauro unoenda ze kunyika yeMakedonia neGirisi. Unomutsa Yutiko paTroa.

20 1 Bopoto rakati ranyarara, Pauro akadana vadzidzi, akavairira, ndokuwonekana nabo, akabva acida kuenda Makedonia. 2 Akagura namatiwi enyika idzo, akaraira *vatendi* namashoko mazhinji, ndokuşika *panyika* yavaGiriki. 3 Akati agara mnedzi mitatu, rangano *yakaipa* ikaitwa navaJuda pamsoro pake, oda kuenda Siria necikepe, akati ndodzokera napaMakedonia. 4 Akaperekedzwa naSopatro weBerea, *mjanakomana* waPiro; naAristarko naSekundo veTesaronika; naGayo weDerbe, naTimotio; uye Tikiko naTrofimo veAsia. 5 Ivo vakatungamira, vakatimirira paTroa. 6 Isu tikabva Firipi necikepe mazuva ezingwa zisinembiriso apfuura; tikaşika kwavari paTroa namazuva

mashanu; tikagara'po mazuva manomne.

7 Zino nomusi wokutanga weviki, takavungana kuti timedure cingwa, Pauro akataurirana nabo, acida kuenda mangwana; akaramba aciparidza shoko kuşikira pakati pouusiku. 8 Kwakanga kunemnenje mizhinji muimba yokumsoro, matakanga tavungana. 9 Zino pawindi pakanga pagere rimne jaya, rainzi Yutiko, rikabatwa nehope kwazo; zino Pauro, wakati acingoramba aciparidza, iye akabatwa nehope, akawira pasi, acibva paimba yecitatu yokumsoro, akamudzwa afa. 10 Ipapo Pauro akabaruka, akaziwisira pamsoro pake, akamufungatira, akati: Musaita bopoto, nokuti mneya wake uciri naari. 11 Akakwira, akamedura cingwa, akadya, akataura nabo nguva refu kuşikira kuciedza, ndokuenda. 12 Vakavuya nomukomana ari mupe-nyu, vakanyaradzwa kwazo.

13 Asi isu takatungamirira kucikepe, tikaenda Aso, ticida kutora Pauro ipapo, nokuti wakanga araira saizozo, iye acida kufamba namakumbo. 14 Takati tasongana naye paAso, tikamutora, tikandoşika Mitirene; 15 tikabva ipapo necikepe, fume mangwana tikaşika pakatarisana neKiyo; fume mangwana tikapfuura napaSamo; fume mangwana ze tikaşika Mireto. 16 Nokuti Pauro wakanga ati: Ndicapfuura Efeso necikepe, kuti arege kunonoka paAsia; nokuti wakanga acikurumidza kuti kana aizigona ave Jerusarema nezuya rePentekosta.

Pauro unoraira vakuru veEfeso.

17 Zino iye ari paMireto, akatumira Efeso kundodana vakuru vekereke. 18 Vakati vaşika kwaari, akati kwavari: Imi munoziva mugarire wangu pakati peny u nguva dzose, kubva pazuva rokutanga randakaşika naro paAsia; 19 ndicibatira Ishe nokuzininipisa zikuru, nemisodzi, namadambudziko akandiwira nerangano *dzakaipa* dzavaJuda; 20 kuti handina-kutya kukuparidzirai zingakubatsirai nokukudzidzisi pacena padzimba *dzose*; 21 ndicipupurira kwazo vaJuda navaGiriki, kuti vatendevukire kunaMhari, nokutenda kunaShe wedu Jesu. 22 Zino tarirai, ndinoenda Jerusarema, ndasungwa mneya wangu, ndisingaziwi

zicandiwira ikoko; 23 asi kuti Mjeya Mutşene unondipupurira kwazo muguta rimnje nerimnje, kuti kusungwa nenhamo zakandigarira. 24 Asi handinehanya noupenyu bgangu, handibgudi, kuti ndipedze rwendo rwangu nebasa randakapiwa naShe Jesu, rokupupura kwazo Evangeri yenyasha dzaMjari. 25 Zino tarirai, ndinoziwa kuti imi mose, vandakafamba pakati penyu, ndiciparidza ushe *bgaMjari*, hamucazovoni ciso cangu. 26 Naizozo ndinokupupurirai nhasi kuti ndakacena paropa *ravanhu* vose. 27 Nokuti handina-kutya kukuparidzirai kuda kwose kwaMjari. 28 Zicenjerei imi, neboka rose ramakaitirwa uatariri varo no-Mjeya Mutşene, kuti mufudze kereke yaMjari, yaakatenge neropa rake. 29 Ini ndinoziwa kuti kana ndaenda, mapere anoparadza acapinda pakati penyu, asingaregi boka. 30 Uuye, napakati penyu pamene pacamuka varume, vacataura zinopesanisa, kuti uatsause vadzidzi uvatevere. 31 Naizozo rindai, murangarire kuti makore matatu handina-kurega usiku namasikati kuraira mumnje nomumnje nemisodzi. 32 Zino ndinokuisai kunaShe, neshoko renyasha dzake, iye unesimba rokukubakaisai, nokukupai nhaka pakati pavakaitwa vatsene vose. 33 Handinakucocora sirveri, kana ndarama, kana nguvo dzomunhu mumnje. 34 Munoziva imi mumene, kuti mavoko awa akabatira kushaiwa kwangu nokwavanhu vandaiva navo. 35 Pazinhu zose ndakakuratidzai, kuti mucibata mucidai, munofanira kubatsira vasinesimba, nokurangarira mashoko aShe Jesu, sezakataura amene *aciti*: Kupa kunomufaro caiwo kupfuvura kugamucira. 36 Wakati ataura izozo, akafugama, akanyengetera navo vose. 37 Uakacema zikuru vose; vakawira pamutsipa waPauro, vakawonekana naye nokumuşeta, 38 vaneshungu kwazo neshoko raakataura rokuti havacazovoni ciso cake. Ipapo vakamuperekedzera kucikepe.

*Pauro unosika Jerusarema,
kwaanobatwa mutemberc.*

21 1 Zino takati taparadzana navo, tikabva necikepe, tikarurama, tikaşika Kose; fume mangwana tikaşika Rode; tikabva'po,

tikaşika Patara. 2 Takati tawana'po cikepe, caiyambukira Finikia, tikapinda mukati maco, tikaenda. 3 Takati tawona Kupro, tikaisiya kuruboshwe, ticienda Siria, tikaşika Tire; nokuti cikepe caifanira kututurura mutoro ipapo; 4 zino takati tav na'po vadzidzi, tikagara'po mazuva manomnje; iyo vakati nomnjeya kunaPauro kuti arege kukwira Jerusarema. 5 Zino takati tapedza'po mazuva, tikabva, tikaenda; iyo vose, navakadzi navana, vakati-perekedza kuşikira tabuda paguta; ipapo tikafugama pamhenderekedzo, tikanyengetera. 6 Tikawonekana, isu tikaenda kucikepe, iyo vakadzokera *kumusha* kwavo.

7 Isu takati tapedza rwendo ticibva Tire, tikaşika Toremai, tikakwazisa hama, ndokuswera zuba rimnje navo. 8 Fume mangwana tikabva'po, tikaşika Kesaria; ipapo tikapinda mumba maFiripo, Muevangeri, mumnje wavanomnje, tikagara naye. 9 Iye wakanga anavakunda vanna, mhandara, uaprofita. 10 Zino takati ticigara'po mazuva mazhinji, mumnje muprofita, wainzi Akabo, akaburuka *acibva* Judea, 11 akavuya kwatiri, akatora banhire raPauro, akazisunga makumbo namavoko ake, akati: Mjeya Mutşene unoreva kudai: Saizozo vaJuda paJerusarema vacasunga murume, mjene webanhire iri, nokumuisa pamavoko avahedeni. 12 Takati ticinzwa izozo, isu navamnje vaipapo tikakumbira zikuru kwaari, kuti arege kukwira Jerusarema. 13 Ipapo Pauro akapindura, *akati*: Munositeiko, mucicema noku-putsa mjoyo wangu? Nokuti ini handina-kuzigadzirira kusungwa bedzi, asi kunyanje kufira zita raShe Jesu paJerusarema. 14 Zino wakati aciramba kukundwa, tikanyarara, tikati: Kuda kwaShe ngakuitwe.

15 Mazuva iwayo akati apera, tikarongedza, tikakwira Jerusarema. 16 Navamnje vadzidzi veKesaria vakagenda nesu, vakavuya vo nomumnje, wainzi Mnasoni, mudzidzi wakare, weKupro, wataindogara naye.

17 Zino takati ticişika Jerusarema, hama dzikatigamucira nomufaro. 18 Fume mangwana Pauro akapinda nesu kunaJakobo; navakuru vakanga vari'po vose. 19 Akavakwazisa, ndokubarondedzera, cimnje necimnje, zaka-

itwa naMjari pakati pavahedeni nefasa rake. 20 Ivo vakati vazinzwa, vakakudza Mjari, vakati kwaari: Hama, unovona kuti vari'po vanezuru zamazana zizhinji zavaJuda vakatenda; vose vanoshingairira murairo; 21 zino vakavudza kuti iwe unodzidzisa vaJuda vose, vari pakati pavahedeni, kuti varambe Mosesi, uciti, varege kudzi-ngisa vana vavo, kana kufamba netsika dzomurairo. 22 Zino tofiniko? Uacanzwa havo kuti wasika. 23 Naizozo ita izi zatinotaura kwauri: Tinavarume vanna vakazisunga nokupika; 24 uvatore, uzinatse pamje cete navo, uvaripire, vagovevura misoro yavo; ipapo vose vacaziva, kuti haazi mashoko ezokwadi, avakavudza pamsoro pako; asi kuti iwe vo unofamba zakanaka, ucicengeta murairo umene. 25 Asi kana vari vahedeni vakatenda, takavanyorera, ticiti vazidzore panezakabayirwa zifananidzo, neropa, nezakadzixpa, novupombge. 26 Ipapo Pauro akatora varume avo, akazinatsa pamje cete navo nezua rakatevera, akapinda mutembere, kuti aziwise kupera kwamazua okunatsa, kusikira mumje nomumje abayirwa cibayiro.

27 Zino mazua manomje akati opera, vaJuda veAsia vakamuona mutembere, vakamutsa vanhu vazhinji, vakamubata, 28 vakadanidzira, vaciti: Uarume vaIsraeri, batsirai! Uyu ndiye munhu unodzidzisa vanhu kwose-kwose zinopesana navanhu, nomurairo, nenzimbo ino; vuye ze, wakavuya navaGiriki mutembere, akašibisa nzimbo ino tšene. 29 Nokuti vakanja vavona Trofimo muEfeso, anaye muguta, vakati zimje Pauro wapinda naye mutembere. 30 Ipapo guta rose rakanyonganiswa, vanhu vakamhanyira pamje cete; vakabata Pauro, vakamukwevera kunze kwetembere, mikova ikazarirwa pakarepo. 31 Zino vakati vacitšaka kumuvuraya, shoko rikakwira kumukuru wecuru camazana, kuti Jerusarema rose ranyonganiswa. 32 Iye akatora pakarepo varwi navakuru vezana, akaburuka acimhanyira kwavari; ivo vakati vacivona mukuru wecuru camazana navarwi, vakarega kurova Pauro. 33 Zino mukuru wecuru camazana akaswederera, akamubata, ndokuraira kuti asungwe namaketani maviri; aka-

bvunza kuti ndiani, vuye kuti waiteiko. 34 Zino vamje pakati pavazhinji vakadanidzira cimje cinhu, vam e cimje cinhu; zino iye asingagoni kuziva zokwadi nokuda kwebopoto, akaraira kuti vamuise kuimba yavarwi. 35 Wakati acišika pazikwiriso, akaita soku-takurwa navarwi, nokuda kwesimba ravanhu vazhinji; 36 nokuti vanhu vazhinji vakatevera, vacidanidzira, vaciti: Mubvisei!

37 Zino oda kupinzwa muimba yavarwi, Pauro akati kumukuru wecuru camazana: Ndingataura cimje nemi here? Iye akati: Unoziva ciGiriki here? 38 Ko hauzi uya muEgipita, wakadeya kukanganisa vanhu panguva yapfuura, akaenda navavurayi vanezuru zinna kurenje here? 39 Ipapo Pauro akati: Ini ndiri muJuda weTarso muKirikia, munhu weguta rakakurumbira. Ndinokumbira kuti munditendere nditaure navanhu. 40 Zino wakati amutendera, Pauro akamira pazikwiriso, akaninira vanhu noruoko rwake; zino vakati vanyarara kwazo, akataura norurimi rweciHeberu, akati:

Pauro unozidavirira pamberi pavanhu.

22 1 Uarume, hama, namadzi-baba, inzwai kuzidavirira kwangu pamberi penyu zino. 2 Ivo vakati vacinzwa, kuti wotaura navo norurimi rweciHeberu, vakanyanya kunyarara. Iye akati: 3 Ini ndiri muJuda, ndakaberekwa paTarso muKirikia, asi ndakarerwa muguta rino, pamakumbo aGamarieri, ndikadzidziswa netsika kwadzo dzomurairo wamadzi-baba edu, ndicishingairira Mjari, semi mose nhasi; 4 ndikatambudza veNzira iyi kusikira pakuvuraya, ndicisunga varume navakadzi nokuvaisa mutorongo, 5 muprista mukuru sezaangandipupurira vo namakurukota ose; ndikapiwa njwadi navo kuhama, ndikaenda Damasko kuti ndiise Jerusarema avo vaigara'ko, uakasungwa, kuti varobge. 6 Zino ndakati ndicifamba, ndoswederera Damasko, anenge masikati, pakarepo ndikapenyerwa kwose neciedza cikuru, caibva kudenga. 7 Ndikawira pasi, ndikanzwa inzwi riciti kwandiri: Sauro, Sauro, unonditambudzireiko? 8 Ndikapindura, ndikati: Ndimi aniko

Ishe? Akati kwandiri: Ndini Jesu weNazareta, waunotambudza. 9 Zino vaiwa neni vakavona ciedza, asi havanakunzwa inzwi rowakataura neni. 10 Ndikati: Ndofiniko, Ishe? Ishe akati kwandiri: Simuka, uende Damasko; apo ucauvudzwa zose zakatarwa kuti uziite. 11 Zino zandakanga ndisingagoni kuvona nokupenya kweciedza ico, ndikasesedzwa noruvoko navaiwa neni, ndikaşika Damasko. 12 Zino munje murume, wainzi Ananiasi, munhu wainamata *Mjari* sezinoreva murairo, waipupurirwa zakanaka navaJuda vose vakanga vagere'po, 13 akavuya kwandiri, akamira, akati kwandiri: Sauro, hama, ciwona! Nenguva iyo ndikamuwona. 14 Iye akati: Mjari wamadzişaba edu wakakusanangura, kuti uziwe kuda kwake, nokumuwona *iye* wakarurama, nokunzwa inzwi, rinobva mumuromo make. 15 Nokuti iwe ucava capupu cake kuvanhu vose cezawakavona nezawakanzwa. 16 Zino ucanonokereiko? Simuka, ubapati-dzwe, usukwe zivi zako, uđane zita rake. 17 Zino ndakati ndadzokera Jerusarema, ndicinyengetera mutembere, *ndikaita* sokubatwa mneya, 18 ndikamuwona, aciti kwandiri: Kurumidza, ubve Jerusarema zino-zino, nokuti havangagamuciri kupupura kwako pamsoro pangu. 19 Ipapo ndikati: Ishē, vanoziwa vamene kuti ini ndaiisa mutorongo, nokurova mumasinagoge, avo vaitenda kwamuri; 20 vuye, musi wakadururwa ropa raStefano, capupu cenyu, neni vo ndakanga ndimire'po, ndicibvumira, ndikacengeza nguvo dzavaimuvaraya. 21 Ipapo akati kwandiri: Enda, ndicakutuma kure kuvahedeni.

22 Uakamuterera kuşikira pashoko iro; ipapo vakadanidzira, vaciti: Wakadai ngaabviswe panyika; nokuti haafaniri kurarama. 23 Uakadanidzira, vakakandira nguvo dzavo pasi, vacikushira ivu kudenga, 24 mukuru wecuru camazana akaraira, kuti aiswe kuimba yavarwi, aciti abvunzwe nokurobga zikuru, kuti aziwe mhoşa yavakanga vamupoterera kudai. 25 Zino vakati vamusunga namakashu, Pauro akati kumukuru wezana, wakanga amire'po: Makatenderwa kurova munhu uri muRoma, asina-kutongwa here? 26 Zino mukuru wezana wakati acizi-

nzwa, akaenda kumukuru wecuru camazana, akamuuvudza akati: Munoda kuiteiko? Nokuti munhu uyu muRoma. 27 Mukuru wecuru camazana akavuya akati kwaari: Ndivudze, uri muRoma here? Akati: Hoşo. 28 Mukuru wecuru camazana akati: Ini ndakatenga simba iri *rokuwa muRoma* nomutengo mukuru. Pauro akati: Ini ndakaberekwa *ndiri muRoma*. 29 Zino vakanga vomubvunzisa, vakabva kwaari pakarepo, nomukuru wecuru camazana wakatya vo aciziva kuti iye muRoma, vuye nokuti wakanga amusunga.

Pauro pamberi pamakurukota.

30 Zino fume mangwana, acida kuziva kwazo kuti vaJuda vakamupomera mhoşa yei, akamusunungura, akaraira kuti vaprista vakuru namakurukota ose vavungane, akaburusa Pauro, ndokumuisa pamberi pavo.

23 1 Zino Pauro wakati acitarisisa kumakurukota, akati: Uarume, hama, ini ndakafamba pamberi paMjari nehana yakarurama kuşikira zuva ranhasi. 2 Ipapo Ananiasi, muprista mukuru, akaraira vakanga vamire naye, kuti vamurove muromo. 3 Ipapo Pauro akati kwaari: Mjari ucakurova iwe, ruşingo rwakaceneswa; ugere'po kuti unditonge nomurairo, zino woraira kuti ndirobge, ucidarika murairo here? 4 Vakanga vamire'po vakati: Ko unotuka muprista mukuru waMjari here? 5 Pauro akati: Hama *dzangu*, ndakanga ndisingaziwi kuti ndiye muprista mukuru; nokuti kwakanyorwa, *kucinzi*: Usataura zakaipa pamsoro pomubati wavanhu vako. 6 Zino Pauro wakati acivona kuti vamje ndivaSaduse navamje vaFarise, akadanidzira mumakurukota, *akati*: Uarume, hama, ini ndiri muFarise, mjanakomana wavaFarise, ndinotongwa pamsoro petariro nokumuka kwavakafa. 7 Wakati adaro, kupesana kukava'po pakati pavaFarise navaSaduse; vungano ikaparadzana. 8 Nokuti vaSaduse vaiti hapana-kumuka kwavakafa, kana mutumņa, kana mneya; asi vaFarise vaitenda izozo zose. 9 Zino bope guru rikava'po; vamje vanyori vokuvaFarise vakasimuka, vakaita nharo, vaciti: Hativoni

cinhu cakaipa kumunhu uyu; zimne mneya wakataura naye, kana mutumya. 10 Zino kupesana kukuru kucida kumuka, mukuru wecuru camazana akatya kuti Pauro unggabvamburwa navo, akaraira varwi kuti uaburuke, uamubvute pakati pavo, uamuise muimba yavarwi.

11 Uusiku bgakatevera, Ishe akamira naye, akati: Tsunga mnyoyo, sezawakandipupurira kwazo paJerusarema, unofanira kupupura paRoma oo.

Uamne vafuda vanozisunga kuwuraya Pauro; unoiswa Kesaria.

12 Zino kwakati kwaedza, uajuda uakaita rangano, uakazisunga nokupika, uaciti, havangadyi kana kunwa kuşikira uavuraya Pauro. 13 Uakanga vaita rangano iyo, uakapfubura makumi manna. 14 Ava uakaenda kuvaprista vakuru navakuru, vakati: Tazisunga nokupika kukuru, kuti hatiangadyi cinhu, kuşikira tavuraya Pauro. 15 Naizozo zino imi, namakurukota, muzivise mukuru wecuru camazana, kuti amuburusire kwamuri, muciiita somunoda kunatso-bvunzisisa mhoşa yake; isu tazigadzira kuti timuvuraye, asati aswedera. 16 Zino mjanakomana wehanzadzi yaPauro akanzwa zokuvandira kwavo, akaenda, akapinda mumba mavarwi, akavudza Pauro. 17 Ipapo Pauro akadana mumne wavakuru vezana, akati: Isa jaya iri kumukuru wecuru camazana; nokuti uneshoko raanoda kumuvudza. 18 Naizozo akamutora, akaenda naye kumukuru wecuru camazana, akati: Pauro musungwa, wakandidana, akakumbira, kuti ndiuyeye nejaya iri kwamuri; uneshoko raanoda kumuvudza. 19 Mukuru wecuru camazana akabata ruoko rwake, akaenda naye vari uoga, akamubvunza vari uoga, akati: Uneshoko reiko, raanoda kundiudza? 20 Iye akati: Uajuda vakatenderana kukumbira kwamuri, kuti muburuse Pauro kumakurukota mangwana, muciiita somunoda kunatso-bvunzisisa mhoşa yake. 21 Naizozo musavatenda; nokuti pakati pavo kunavarume vanopfubura makumi manna vanomuvandira uakazisunga nokupika, kuti havangadyi, kana kunwa, kuşikira uamuavuraya; zino uakazigadzira, uakatarira tendero inobva kwamuri. 22 Naizozo mukuru wecuru camazana akaendisa jaya, aka-

muraira, aciti: Usavudza munhu, kuti wandizivisa izozo. 23 Zino akadana vakuru vezana uaviri, akati: Gadzirai varwi vanamazana maviri, navanotaşa mabiza vanamakumi manomne, navanamapfumo vanamazana maviri, vaende Kesaria nenguva yecitatu yovusiku; 24 muvatşakire zipfuwo, kuti vataşise Pauro, uagonatso-muisa kumubati Feriksi. 25 Akanyora gwadi yakanga iciti:

26 Kraudio Risia, kunaFeriksi, mubati wakakurumbira kwazo, kwaziwai! 27 Uyu munhu wakabatwa navaJuda, akanga odo-kuvurawa navo, ini ndikaşika navbarwi, ndikamurwira, zandakanzwa kuti muRoma. 28 Zino ndakati ndicida kuziva mhoşa yavakamukwirira nayo, ndikamuburusira kumakurukota avo; 29 ndikawana kuti wakwirirwa pamsoro pamashoko omurairo wavo, asi asinemhoşa yecinhu cingafanira rufu kana kusungwa. 30 Zino ndakati ndavudza, kuti voda kuvandira munhu uyu, ndikamutumira kwamuri pakarepo, ndikaraira vanomukwirira kuti vataure pamberi penyuru mhoşa yake.

31 Zino varwi uakatora Pauro seza-vakarairwa, uakamuisa Antipatri uusiku. 32 Fume mangwana vakarega vataşi uamabiza, kuti vaende naye, uo uakadzokera kuimba yavarwi. 33 Uaya vakati vaşika Kesaria, vakapa mubati gwadi, vakaisa oo Pauro pamberi pake. 34 Wakati arava, akabvunza kuti ndowenyika ipi; zino wakati anzwa kuti ndoweKirikia, 35 akati: Ndicakunzwa kwazo, kana vanokukwirira vaşika oo; akaraira kuti acengetwe mumba maHerode.

Pauro unozidavirira pamberi paFeriksi.

24 1 Zino mazuva mashanu akati apfubura, Ananiasi, mu-prista mukuru, akaburuka navamne vakuru, nomumne mureveri, wainzi Terturo; vakamhanjira Pauro kumubati. 2 Iye akati adanwa, Terturo akatanga kumupomera mhoşa aciti: Zatinobona rugare rukuru nemi, norudzi urwu zarunoruramisirwa mhoşa nokubata kwenyu kwakanaka; 3 tinozigamucira nemitoo yose napanzimbo dzose nokubonga kukuru, imi, Feriksi wakakurumbira zikuru. 4 Asi, zandisingadi kukunonosai, ndinoku-

mbira zikuru kwamuri, kuti mutinzwei nengoni dzenyu zishomanene. 5 Nokuti takavona kuti murume uyu wakashata kwazo, unomutsa bope pavaJuda uose panyika dzose, ari mutungamiriri weboka ravaNazareni. 6 Iye wakaidza uo kushatisa tembere, tikamubata, [ticida kumutonga nomurairo wedu. 7 Asi Risia, mukuru wecuru camazana, ndokuvuya, akamubvisa mumauoko edu nesimba guru, 8 akaraira vanomupomera kuti uvuye pamberi penyu.] Kana mukamubvunzisisa mumene, mucagona kuziwa izozo zose zatakamukwirira nazo. 9 NavaJuda vakabvumira uo pakumhajara, vakasimbisa kuti zinhu izozo ndizo.

10 Zino mubati wakati amuninira, kuti ataure, Pauro akapindura, akati:

Zandinoziwa kuti mava mutongi wavanhu aya makore mazhinji, ndinodzavirira nomufaro, 11 nokuti munzwe kuti mazuva acigere kupfuura gumi namaviri, kubvira panguva yandakakwira Jerusarema kundonamata. 12 Havana-kundiwana ndiciita nharo mutembere nomunhu, kana kumutsa bope mumasinagoge kana muguta; 13 havangagoni uo kusimbisa kwamuri izo zavanondipomera nazo zino. 14 Asi ndinotenda hangu kwamuri, kuti ndinoshumira Mjari wamadzibaba edu neNzira, yavanoti idzidziso yakatsauka, ndicitenda zose zomurairo nezakanyorwa pavaprofita; 15 ndinetariro kunaMjari, iyo yavanotenda uo vamenene, kuti kucava'po kumuka kwavakafa kwavakarurama navasakarurama. 16 Pacinhu ici ndinoidza zikuru kuti misi yose ndive nehana isinemhoşa kunaMjari nokuvanhu. 17 Zino makore mazhinji akati apfuura, ndakavuya nezipo nezibayiro kuvanhu vangu. 18 Ndizozo zavakandiwana ndiciita mutembere, ndanatswa, ndisinavanhu vazhinji, kana bopoto; 19 asi vamje vaJuda veAsia vaiva'po,—ivo vaifanira kuva pano pamberi penyu, kundipomera mhoşa, kana vaiva necinhu neni. 20 Kunyanje navava ngavareve vamenene cisakarurama cavakawana, musi wandakamira pamberi pamakurukota, 21 asi shoko iri bedzi, randakafanidzira, ndimire pakati pavo, ndiciti: Ndinotongwa nhasi pamsoro pokumuka kwavakafa.

22 Asi Feriksi vakaziwisisa zakanaka

Nzira iyo, akavavetsa, aciti: Kana Risia, mukuru wecuru camazana aburukira pano, ndicanatso-bvunzisisa mhaka yenyu. 23 Akaraira mukuru wezana kuti Pauro acengetwe, arerusirwe, uuye kuti varege kudziwisa mumje wokwake kumushumira.

24 Zino mamje mazuva akati apfuura, Feriksi akashika, nomukadzi wake Drusira, waiva muJuda, akadana Pauro, akamunzwa pamsoro pokutenda kunaKristu Jesu. 25 Zino wakati acitaura zokururama, nokuzidzora, nokutonga kunovuya, Feriksi akatya zikuru, akapindura, akati: Enda hako zino; kana ndikazova nenguva yakanaka, ndikakudana. 26 Wakati uo zinje ucazopiwa mari naPauro; naizozo wakamudana kazhinji, acitaura naye. 27 Asi makore maviri akati apera, Porkio Festo akapinda panzimbo yaFeriksi, zino Feriksi acida kufadza vaJuda, akasiya Pauro akasungwa.

Pauro pamberi paFesto; unozuisa kunaKesari.

25 1 Zino Festo wakati ashika panyika iyo, mazuva matatu apfuura, akakwira Jerusarema, acibva Kesaria, 2 vaprista vakuru navakuru vavaJuda vakamhajarira Pauro kwaari, vakamunyengetera, 3 vakakumbira kuti avafadze pamsoro pake, amudanire Jerusarema, kuti vamuwandire vamuuraye panzira. 4 Asi Festo wakapindura, aciti Pauro wakacengegetwa Kesaria, uuye kuti iye amene wakanga okurumidza kuenda'ko. 5 Akati: Avo vanesimba pakati penyu, ngavaburuke neni; kana kunacinhu cisakafanira kumunhu uyu, ngavamupomere mhoşa.

6 Akagara pakati pavo mazuva asi-ngapfuuri masere kana gumi, ndokuburukira Kesaria; fume mangwana akagara pacigaro cokutonga, akaraira kuti uvuye naPauro. 7 Wakati ashika, vaJuda vakabva Jerusarema, vakamukomba, vakamupomera mhoşa zhinji dzakaipa, dzavakanga vasingagoni kusimbisa. 8 Zino Pauro akazidavirira, akati: Handina-kutadzira murairo wavaJuda, kana tembere, kana Kesari. 9 Zino Festo acida kufadza vaJuda, akapindura Pauro akati: Unoda here kukwira Jerusarema, undotongwa'ko pamberi pangu pamsoro pezinhu izi? 10 Ipapo Pauro akati: Ndinomira

pamberi pecigaro cokatonga caKesari, pandinofanira kutongwa; handinakuitira uJuda zisakarurama, sezamunoziva nemi vo zakanaka. 11 Zino kana ndinenge ndisakarurama, ndaita cinhu cinofanira rufu, handirambi kufa; asi kana pasinecinhu *cezoekwadi* pazinhu zabanondipomera, hakunomunhu ungandiisa kwavari. Ndinoziisa kunaKesari. 12 Ipapo Festo akataurirana namakurukota, akapindura, *akati*: Waziisa kunaKesari; kunaKesari ucaenda.

Pauro pamberi paAgripa.

13 Zino mamje mazuva akati apfuvura, mambo Agripa naBerinike vakasika Kesaria kuzokwazisa Festo. 14 Ukati uagara mazuva mazhinji, Festo akaisa mhoşa yaPauro kunamambo, aciti: Kunomumje murume wakasiyiwa *pano* naFeriksi, akasungwa; 15 ndiciri paJerusarema, vaprista vakuru navakuru uvuajuda vakamumhanjira, vacikum-bira kuti atongerwe rufu. 16 Ndikavapindura, ndikati haizi tsika yavaRoma kuisa *kumutongi* munhu wapomerwa, asati ava navapomeri pamberi pake, akatenderwa kuzidavirira pamsoro pemhoşa yaanopomerwa nayo. 17 Zino ukati uvungana pano, handina-kunonoka, asi fume mangwana ndakagara pacigaro cokatonga, ndikaraira kuti uvuuye nomurume uyo. 18 Zino vapomeri vakasimuka, asi havana-kumupomera mhoşa yezinhu zakaipa zandakanga ndiciti *vacamupomera nazo*; 19 asi vakanga vanamamje mashoko okupira kwavo, noomumje Jesu wakanga afa, wainzi naPauro mupenyu. 20 Zino ini, zandakanga ndisingaziwi mubvunzire wezinhu zakadai, ndikabvunza kana acida kuenda Jerusarema kundotongwa ikoko pamsoro pezinhuzozo. 21 Asi Pauro wakati akumbira kuti acengetwe kuzotongwa namambo mukuru, ndikaraira kuti acengetwe kuşikira ndicimutumira kunaKesari. 22 Ipapo Agripa *akati* kunaFesto: Neni ndinoda kunzwa munhu uyu ndimene. Iye akati: Mangwana mucamunzwa.

23 Fume mangwana Agripa wakati aşika naBerinike, vashonga kwazo, vapinda mumba maitambirwa mhaka, navakuru uecuru camazana, navakuru vezuta, vakavuya naPauro varairwa naFesto. 24 Zino Festo akati: Mambo Agripa, *nemi* varume vose vaneni,

munobona munhu uyu, wandakanyengeterwa navaJuda vose paJerusarema napano, vakadanidzira, *vaciti*: Haafaniri kuva mupenyu. 25 Asi ini ndakawana kuti haana-kuita cinhu cakafanira rufu, uuye zaakakumbira kuiswa kuamambo mukuru, ndakati, ndicamutuma. 26 Asi handinешoko kwaro rezokwadi randinganyorerera ishe pamsoro pake; saka ndavuya naye pamberi penyū, zikuru pamberi penyū, imi mambo Agripa, kuti kana abvunziswa *nemi*, ndigova nezandinganyora. 27 Nokuti kwandiri zakaita sezisina-kufanira kutuma musungwa, mhoşa dzaakakwirirwa nadzo dzisingaziviswi vo.

26 1 Zino Agripa akati kunaPauro: Unotenderwa kuzidavirira. Ipapo Pauro akatambandza ruvoko rwake, akazidavirira, *aciti*:

2 Mambo Agripa, ndinozikorokotedza, zandingazidavirira nhasi pamberi penyū pamsoro pezose zandinokwirirwa nazo navaJuda; 3 zikuru nokuti munoziva tsika dzose namashoko *ose* pakati pavaJuda; naiżozo ndinokumbira kwamuri, kuti mundinzwe nomņoyo murefu. 4 Uajuda vose vanoziiva mufambire wangu, kubva pavuduku bgangu, waiiva pakati porudzi rwangu napaJerusarema kubva pakutanga; 5 vakandiziiva kare, kana vacida kupupura, kuti ndaiiva muFarise, nedzidziso yokupira kweđu yakaişo-rurama. 6 Nazino ndinomira *pano*, kuti nditongwe nokuda kwokutarira cipikirwa cakapikirwa madzibaba edu naMņari. 7 Marudzi edu anegumi namaviri anoshumira *Mņari* usiku namasikati, aciti acaşika *pacipikirwa* ico. Pamsoro pokutarira uku, *imi* mambo, ndinokwirirwa navaJuda. 8 Munofungireiko imi kuti hazingatendwi kuti Mņari ungamutsa vakafa? 9 Zino neni nna:ti ndinofanira kuita zinhuzizhinji zinopesana nezita raJesu weNazareta. 10 Ndakaziita vo paJerusarema, ndikapfigira vatşene vazhinji mutorongo, ndapiwa simba navaprista vakuru; uuye kana vaicurawa, neni ndaibvumira vo. 11 Nomumasinagoge ose ndaivatambudza, ndicivaroverera kuti vamhure *Mņari*; ndikanyanya kuvapengerera, ndikavatambudza kuşikira kumaguta ari kure *nenyika ino*. 12 Ndakati ndicaita *izozi*, ndikaenda Damasko nesimba uuye nomurairo

wavaprista vakuru, 13 *zino*, mambo, masikati makuru, ndiri munzira, ndikavona ciedza caibva kudenga, caikunda kupenya kwezuba, cicindipenyera kumativi ose navandaifamba navo. 14 Zino takati tawira pasi tose, ndikanzwa inzwi riciti kwandiri norurimi rweciHeberu: Sauro! Sauro! unonditambudzireiko? Zinokuremera kupfura zibayiso. 15 Ndikati: Ndimi aniko, Ishe? Ishe akati: Ndini Jesu, waunotambudza. 16 Asi simuka, umire namakumbo ako; nokuti ndaziratidza kwauri nezizi, kuti ndikuite munyai necapupu cezawakavona, nezandicaziratidza nazo kwauri; 17 ndicakurwira kuvanhu nokuvahedeni, vandinokutumira kwavari; 18 kuti usinudze meso avo, vabve murima, vaende kuciedza, nokubva pasimba raSatani, vaende kunaMhari, kuti vagamucire kangawiro yezivi zavo, nenhaka pakati pavakaitwa vatsene, nokutenda kwandiri. 19 Naizozo, mambo Agripa handina-kuramba kuterera ciratidzo cokudenga; 20 asi ndakatanga kuparidza kunaveDamasko, nokunaveJerusarema, nenyika yose yeJudea, nokuvahedeni, kuti vatendevuke, varingire kunaMhari, vaite mafasa akafanira kutendevuka. 21 Pamsoro paizozi vaJuda vakandibata mutembere, vakaidza kundiuuraya. 22 Asi ndakabatsirwa naMhari, ndikamira kusikira zuba ranhasi, ndicipupurira vaduku navakuru, ndisingarevi zimje zihu asi zakataurwa navaprofita naMosesi, kuti zicaitika; 23 zokuti Kristu wakafanira kutambudzika, nokutanga kumuka kuvakafa, aparidzire vanhu navahedeni ciedza.

24 Zino wakati acizidavirira saizozo, Festo akati nenzwi guru: Pauro, unopenya; kudzidza kwako kukuru kunokupenza. 25 Asi Pauro akati: Handipengi, Festo wakakurumbira; asi ndinotaura mashoko amazokwadi novucenjeri. 26 Nokuti mambo wandinotaura naye ndisingatyi, vanoziwa izozi, nokuti ndinoziwa kuti hapanecihu caizozo cakavanzika kwaari, nokuti cinhu ici hacina-kuitwa pakavanda. 27 Mambo Agripa, munotenda vaprofita here? Ndinoziwa kuti munotenda. 28 Agripa akati kunaPauro: Unenge unoda kundiita mukristu nenguva duku. 29 Pauro akati: Ndinonyengetera kunaMhari kana nenguva duku, kana nehuru,

kuti musaba imi moga, asi vose vandininzwa nhasi, vaitwe seni, asi vasinezisungo izi.

30 Ipapo mambo akasimuka, nomubati, naBerinike, navakanga vagere navo; 31 vakabuda vakataurirana, vakati: Munhu uyu haaiti cinhu cakafanira rufu kana kusungwa. 32 Ipapo Agripa akati kunaFesto: Munhu uyu dai asina-kuziisa kunaKesari ungadai asunungurwa.

Pauro unoenda Roma.

27 1 Zino kwakati kwatemba kuti tiende Itaria necikepe, vakaisa Pauro navamje vasungwa kumukuru wezana, wainzi Jurio, wehondo yaAugusto. 2 Zino takati tapinda mucikepe ceAdramiteni, cakanga coenda napamisha yemhenderekedzo dzeAsia, tikabva tinaAristarko muMakedonia, waibva Tesaronika. 3 Fume mangwana tikaşika Sidoni, Jurio akaitira Pauro zakanaka, akamutendera kuti aende kushamhari dzake, acengetwe navo. 4 Tikabva ipapo, tikapfuura nenyasi kweKupro, nokuti mhopo yakatidziwisa. 5 Zino tikayambuka gungwa reKirikia nePamfiria, tikaşika Mira, *musha* weRikia. 6 Mukuru wezana akawana'po cikepe ceAreksandria, caienda Itaria, ndokutipinza'mo. 7 Zino takanatsofamba mazuba mazhinji, tikaşika pakatarisana neKinido ticitambudzika, mhopo zayakanga isingatitenderi kufamba, tikapfuura nenyasi kweKrita, pakatarisana neSarmoni. 8 Tikapfuura napo ticitambudzika, ndokuşika pamje painzi Zororo Rakanaka, pedyo neguta reRasea. 9 Zino nguva huru yakati yapfuura, nokufamba negungwa kwava nenjodzi, nokuti nguva yokuzinyima zokudya yakanga yatopfuura, Pauro akavaraira, io akati kwavari: Uarume, ndinovona kuti rwendo *rvedu* rucava nokutamudzika nokurashikirwa kukuru, zisani ziri zomutero necikepe bedzi, asi nokwovupenyu bgedu vo. 11 Asi mukuru wezana wakaterera mufambisi wecikepe, nomjene waco, kupfuura zakarebga naPauro, 12 nokuti zororo zakananga risina-kunaka kuti vagare'po cando, vamje vazhinji vakati zirinani kuti vabve'po, kuti zimje vangaşika Fenika vagare'po cando; *ndiro* zororo reKrita, rakananga rakatarira mavazuba kumsoro nezasi. 13 Zino mhopo ye-

zasi yakati icirira zishoma, vakati tawana zatakanga ticivinga, vakabva'po, vakafamba pedyo neKrita. 14 Zino gare-gare mhelo inesimba, yainzi Yurakuro, ikaburuka icibva kwairi, ikatiwira. 15 Zino cikepe cakati cicibatwa, tisingagoni *kufamba* takatarira mhelo, tikacinega, tikaramba ticingotorwa. 16 Zino tikafamba nyasi kwecimne ciwi ciduku, cainzi Krauda, tikanga tokoniwa kusunga igwa. 17 Vakati varisimudza, vakatera zibatsiro, vakasunga cikepe nenyasi; zino zavakatyia kuti vakakandirwa pajeca reSirtisi, vakaderedza maseiri, ndokungotorwa. 18 Fume mangwana, zatakatambura kwazo nedutu remhelo, vakakandira nhumbi kunze; 19 nezua retatu, vakakandira zihhu zecikepe kunze namavoko avo. 20 Zino zatakanga tisina-kubudirwa nezua kana nyeredzi mazua mazhinji, nedutu guru remhelo ricirambira riri'po, takatorerwa kutarira kwose kwokuti ticaponeswa. 21 Zino vakati vagara ngua refu vasingadyi, Pauro akamira pakati pavu, akati: Darume, maifanira kunditerera, mukasaba Krita, mukasawirwa nokutambudzika nokurashikirwa uku. 22 Asi zino ndinokurairai kuti mutsunge mjoyo; nokuti hakunangarashikirwa novopenyu bgake pakati penyu, asi cikepe bedzi. 23 Nokuti usiku bguno mutumha waMhari, wandiri wake, nowandinoshumira vo, wakamira neni, 24 akati: Pauro, usatia; unofanira kumira pamberi paKesari; tarira, Mhari wakakupa vose vanofamba newe mucikepe. 25 Naizozo, varume, tsungai mjoyo, nokuti ndinotenda Mhari, kuti zicaitika sezandakabudzwa. 26 Asi tinofanira kukandirwa panecimne ciwi.

27 Zino usiku bgegumi novunna bgakati bgasika, ticingotorwa-torwa mugungwa reAdria, pakati povusiku vafambisi vecikepe vakati voswedera kuncimne nyika. 28 Vakayera kudzika kwemvura, vakawana pakaita mafadomi* makumi maviri; vakapfuvura zishoma, ndokuyera ze, vakawana pakaita mafadomi* anegumi namashanu. 29 Zino vakatyia kuti zimne ticawira pamabge, vakakanda zimiso zinna neshure kwecikepe, vakacema vaciti kuedze. 30 Zino vafambisi vakati vacida kutiza mucikepe, vakaburusira igwa mugungwa, vaciita

* Fadomi rimne dzinenge tsoka nhanhatu.

savanenge vokanda zimiso kumuromo waco. 31 Pauro akati kumukuru wezana navarwi: Hamungararami kana ava vasingagari mucikepe. 32 Ipapo varwi vakagura mabote egwa, vakarirega, rikawa. 33 Zino kwakati kwoedza, Pauro akakumbira zikuru kwavari vose kuti vadye, aciti: Nhasi rava zuva regumi nerecinna, ramakagara mucizinyima kudya, musingadyi cinhu. 34 Saka ndinokumbira zikuru kuti muddye, nokuti ndizo zicakuponesai; nokuti hakunoruvudzi rumne rucaparadzwa pamusoro womumne wenyu. 35 Wakati areva izozo, akatera cingwa, akavonga Mhari pamberi pavu vose, akacimedura, ndokutanga kudya iye. 36 Ipapo vakatsunga mjoyo vose, vakadya vo vamene. 37 Isu tose taiva mucikepe, taiva mazana maviri namakumi manomne navatanhatu. 38 Zino vakati vaguta, vakarerusa cikepe, vacikandira ziyo mugungwa. 39 Kwakati kwoedza, vakasaziya nyika; asi vakavona zororo raiva nejeca, vakaranga kana zaibvira kuitika, kuti vaise cikepe pariri. 40 Ipapo vakagura zimiso, vakazisiya mugungwa, vakasunungura zisungo zaisunga zokudzoresa nazo, vakasimudzira seiri rapamberi kumhelo, vakaruramira kumhenderekedzo. 41 Zino vakati vacisika paidira mukungwa maviri, vakagumirisa cikepe pasi; muromo waco ukabatwa kwazo usingazununguki, asi rutivi rwaco rweshure rukavunika nesimba remvura. 42 Zino varwi vakati zirinani kuti vasungwa vaburawe, kuti vamne varege kutiza vacishambira. 43 Asi mukuru wezana wakada kuponesa Pauro, akavadzivisa zavakanga vacida kuita; akaraira kuti vanogona kushambira, vatange kuziwisira *mumvura*, vabude kunyika; 44 *vamne*, vasara, vabude vamne pamatanda, vamne paneximne zihhu zecikepe. Naizozo zakaitika kuti vose *vakasika* kunyika vavi vapenyu.

Pauro paMerita.

28 1 Zino vakati taponeswa, tikaziya kuti ciwi cinonzi Merita. 2 Uaniu benyika iyo vakatiitira vuriyoro kwazo; nokuti vakabatidza mfoto, vakatigamucira tose, nokuda kwemvura yakanga icinaya, vuye nokuda kwecando. 3 Zino Pauro wakati avunganidza shinga rovutsotso,

akabguisa pamjoto, kukabuda nyoka nokudziya, ikanamatira paruvoko rwake. 4 Uanhu benyika iyo vakati uacivona cikara cakarememberera paruvoko rwake, vakataurirana, *vaciti*: Zirokwazo munhu uyu muurayi, nokuti kunyanje adoponeswa hake pagungwa, Kururama hakumutenderi kuti ave mupenyu. 5 Asi iye wakazuzira cikara mumjoto, akasanzwa kurwadzwa. 6 Ivo vakati ucazimba, kana kuwira pasi pakarepo, akafa; zino vakati vatarira nguva refu, vakavona kuti haana-kuşikirwa nenjodzi, vakashanduka voti: Iye mñari.

7 Zino pedyo ipapo paiva neminda yomukuru weciwi, wainzi Pubrio; iye wakatigamucira, akatigarisa zakanaka mazuva matatu. 8 Zino baba va-Pubrio vakanga bavete pasi, vakabatwa nefiviri nokubudisa ropa; Pauro akapinda kwavari, akanyengetera, ndokuisa mavoko ake pamsoro pake, akamuporesa. 9 Izo zakati zaitwa, navamje vo ueciwi, vaurwara, vakavuya, vakaporeswa. 10 Uakatikudza nokukudza kukuru; ticizoenda, vakaisa *pacikepe* zinhu zatakanga ticishaiwa.

Pauro woenda Roma, kwaanogara makore maviri.

11 Mjedzi mitatu yakati yapfubura, tikaenda necikepe ceAreksandria, cakanga cagara cando paciwi, caiiva neciratidzo cokuti Dioskuri. 12 Zino tikaenda napaSirakuse, tikagara'po mazuva matatu. 13 Tikabva'po, tikapota, ndokuşika Regio; zuva rimje rikati rapfubura, mhopo yaibva zasi ikamuka, tikaşika Puteori nezuva repiri; 14 tikawana'po hama, dzakakumbira zikuru kuti tigare nadzo mazuva manomje; naizozo tikaşika Roma. 15 Zino hama dzakati dzatinzwa, dzikabva'po, dzikavuya kuzoticingamidza, dzikaşika Apio Foro napaTaberne Nhatu; Pauro akati adzivona idzo, akavonga Mñari, akatsunga mjoyo.

16 Zino takati tapinda Roma, Pauro akatenderwa kugara ari oga, anomurwi waimurinda.

17 Mazuva matatu akati apfubura, akakokera avo, vakanga vuri vakuru vavaJuda. Vakati vavungana, akati kwavari: Uarume, hama, ini kunyanje ndisina-kuita cinhu cakatadzira vanhu, kana tsika dzamadziaba edu, ndakabva Jerusarema ndakasungwa, ndaiswa pa-

mavoko avaRoma; 18 ibo, vakati vandi-bvunzisisa, vakada kundisunungura, nokuti pakanga pasinemhoşa yorufu kwandiri. 19 Asi vaJuda vakaramba, ndikarovererwa kuziisa kunaKesari; kusi kuti ndaiva necinhu cokupomera rudzi rwangu. 20 Zino ndakakudfanai pamsoro pemhoşa iyi, kuti ndikubonei, nditaurirane nemi, nokuti ndakasungwa neketani iri nokuda kwetariro yava-Israeli. 21 Vakati kwaari: Hatinakugamucira gwadi pamsoro pako, dzai-bva Judea, uye hakunomumje wehama wakaşika akatioudza *zako*, kana kutaura zakaipa pamsoro pako. 22 Asi tinoda kunzwa kwauri zaunofunga; nokuti kana iri dzidziso iyi, tinoziwa kuti inorambga kwose-kwose.

23 Zino vakati vamutarira zuva, vakavuya kwaari vuri vazhinji, kwaakanga agere. akavafudzira, acivapupurira kwazo ushe bgaMñari, akavagombedzera pamsoro paJesu, nomurairo wa-Mosesi navaprofita, kubva mangwanani kuşikira madekwana. 24 Namje vakatenda zakataurwa, asi vamje havanakutenda. 25 Zino zavakanga vasinganzwani, vakaenda, Pauro ataura shoko rimje cete kwavari *rokuti*: Mñeya Mutşene wakataura zakanaka nomuprofita Isaya kunamadziaba enyu, 26 aciti:

Enda kuvanhu ava uti:

Nokunzwa mucanzwa, musingato-ngonzwisisi;

Nokubona, mucavona, musingavonesesi.

27 Nokuti mjoyo yavanhu ava yava mikukutu,

Nzeve dzavo hadzinzwi zakanaka, Uakatsinzina meso avo;

Kuti varege kutonguona nameso avo,

Nokunzwa nenzeve dzavo,

Nokunzwisisa nemjoyo yavo,

Uatendeuke,

Ndivaporese.

28 Zino zivai imi, kuti ruponeso urwu rwakatumirwa vahedeni; ibo vacanzwa vo. 29 [Vakati ataura izozo, vaJuda vakaenda, uaciita nyaya huru pakati pavo.]

30 Iye akapedza makore maviri agere *muimba* yake yairipirwa mari, akagamucira vose vaipinda kwaari, 31 aci-paridza ushe bgaMñari, acidzidzisa zaShe Jesu Kristu, asingatongoty, asingadziwiswi nomunhu.

ŊWADI YAPAURO KUUAROMA

Kwaziso.

1 I Pauro, muranda waKristu Jesu, wakadanza kuti aye muapostora, wakatsaurirwa Evangeri yaMnjari, 2 yaakapikira kare navaprofita vake muMagwaro matsene, 3 zoMjanakomana wake, wakabva kurudzi rwaDavidi panyama, 4 wakaratiidzwa nesimba paMnjeya wouutšene, *kuti ndiye* Mjanakomana waMnjari, nokumuka *kwake* kuvakafa; *ndiye* Jesu Kristu, Ishe wedu, 5 watakagamucira naye nyasha nouapostora, kuti pakati pavahedeni vose, pave nokuterera kwokutenda nokuda kwezita rake; 6 nemi vo muri pakati pavo, makadanza *kuti muve* vaJesu Kristu; 7 kuna vose vari muRoma, vadikanwa vaMnjari, vakadanza kuti *vave* vatšene: Nyasha *ngadziwe* nemi norugare, zinobva kunaMnjari, Baba vedu, nokunaShe Jesu Kristu.

Rudo rwaPauro kuwaRoma.

8 Pakutanga, ndinobonga Mnjari wangu munaJesu Kristu, pamsoro penyumose, nokuti kutenda kwenyu kunoparidzirwa panyika yose. 9 Nokuti Mnjari capupu cangu, iye wandinoshumira mumnjeya wangu muEvangeri yoMjanakomana wake, kuti handiregi kukurangerirai, 10 ndicikumbira nguva dzose pakunyengetera kwangu, kuti zimje ndifambiswe hangu zakanaka ndivuye kwamuri nokuda kwaMnjari. 11 Nokuti ndinoda zikuru kukuvonai, kuti ndikupei cimje cipo comjeya, kuti musimbiswe. 12 Ndokuti ini ndinyaradzwe pamje cete nemi pakati penyumumje, nomumje nokutenda kwomumje, kwenyu nokwangu. 13 Handidi kuti musaziya, hama dzangu, kuti kazhinji ndaida kuvuya kwamuri, (ndikadziwiswa kušikira zino), kuti ndive nezibereko kwamuri vo, sapakati pavamje vahedeni. 14 Ndinengava kuvaGiriki nokuvatorwa, kuvakacenjera navasina-kucenjera. 15 Nazingozo, kana ndirini, ndakazigadzira kukuparidzirai vo Evangeri, imi muri

paRoma. 16 Nokuti handinyari pamsoro peEvangeri; nokuti isimba raMnjari rokuponesa mumje nomumje unotenda, kutanga muJuda, vuye muGiriki vo. 17 Nokuti mairi kururama kwaMnjari kunoratidzwa kunobva pakutenda *kucienda* kukutenda; sezazakanyorwa, zicinzi: Wakarurama ucarama nokutenda.

Kurashika kwavahedeni.

18 Nokuti kutsamja kwaMnjari kunoratidzwa, kucibva kudenga, pamsoro pokusada Mnjari kwose nokusarurama kwavanhu, vanodziuisa zokwadi nokusarurama; 19 nokuti izo zingazikanwa zaMnjari zinovonekwa mukati mavo, nokuti Mnjari wakazitatidza izo kwavari. 20 Nokuti kubvira pakusikwa kwenyika, izo zake zisingavonekwi, iro simba rake risingaperi novuMnjari bgake, zinovonekwa kwazo, zicizikanwa pazinhu zakaitwa; kuti varege kuva nepembedzo; 21 nokuti vaiziya Mnjari, asi havana-kumukudza saMnjari, kana kumuvonga; asi vakafunga zisinamaturu, nemjoyo yavo isineziyo, ikašibiswa. 22 Uaciti, takacenjera, vakava mapenzi; 23 vakashandura kubginya kwaMnjari usingafi, vakakuita mufanidzowakafanana nomunhu unofa, neshiri, nemhuka dzinamakumbo manna, nezinokambaira.

24 Saka Mnjari, mukuciva kwemjoyo yavo, akavaisa kutšina, kuti vanyadzise miuiri yavo pakati pavo. 25 Avo vakatsinhanha zokwadi yaMnjari nenhema, vakanamata nokushumira cisikwa kupfura Musiki, iye unokudzwa nokusingaperi. Amen.

26 Saka Mnjari wakavaisa pakuciva kunonyadzisa; nokuti vanhukadzi vavo vakashandura basa ravakasikirwa, rive basa ravasina-kusikirwa; 27 saizozo vanhurume vo vakasiya basa rakasikirwa munhukadzi, vakakundwa nokuciva pakati pavo, vanhurume vaciita zinonyadza navanhurume, vakapiwa mukati mavo muairo wakafanira wokurashika kwavo.

28 Sezavakanga vasingadi kugara vaciziwa Mnjari, Mnjari akavaisa kumurangariro wakarashika, kuti vaite zisakafanira; 29 vakazadzwa nokusarurama kwose, nokuipa, noruciva, nokuvenga; vakazara negodo, nokuburaya, norukave, nokunyengera, necinya; *vanhu* vanoita zeve-zeve, 30 navacari, navanove nga Mnjari, navanodada, navanozikudza, navanozirumbidza, navavambi vezaikaipa, navasingatereri vabereki, 31 namapenzi, navanoputsa sungano, navasinorudo kwarwo, vasingengoni. 32 Avo, kunyanje vaciziwa havo cirevo caMnjari, kuti vanoita zakadai vakafanirwa norufu, havaiti izo bedzi, asi vanotenderana navanoziita.

Vanhu vose vakatadza, vanofanira kutongwa.

2 I Saka haunepembedzo iwe munhu, upi noupi, unotonga *vamje*; nokuti pacinhu ico caunotonga mumje naco, unozipa mhoşa iwe, nokuti iwe, unotonga, unoita zinhu izozo. 2 Tinoziwa kuti kutonga kwaMnjari ndokwazokwadi kunavanoita zinhu zakadai. 3 Iwe munhu, unotonga *vamje* vanoita zinhu zakadai, iwe uciziita vo, ko unoti unyatiza kutonga kwaMnjari here? 4 Unozidza kanhi fuma yovunoro bgake, nomjoyo wake munyoro, nomjoyo wake murefu, usingaziwi here kuti vunyoro bgaMnjari bgunokuisa pakutendeuka? 5 Asi novukukutu bgako, nomjoyo usingadi kutendeuka, unozivunganidzira kutsamja nezava rokutsamja, nokuratidzwa kwokutonga kwakarurama kwaMnjari; 6 iye ucapa mumje nomumje paakaita napo: 7 Vanotsaka kubginya, nokukudzwa, nokusafa, vacitsungirira pakuita zakanaka, *ucavapa* vupenyu bgusingaperi. 8 Asi kunavanenharo, vasingatereri zokwadi, vanoterera zisakarurama, *kucava'po* kutsamja nehasha, 9 nokutambudzika nenhamo kumjeya mumje nomumje womunhu unoita zakaipa, pakutanga womuJuda, nowomuGiriki; 10 asi kubginya, nokukudzwa, norugare kunomumje nomumje unoita zakanaka, kumuJuda pakutanga, nomuGiriki vo. 11 Nokuti Mnjari haatendi zinobonekwa zomunhu. 12 Nokuti vose vakatadza vasingomurairo, vacaparadzwa vo vasingomurairo; vose vakatadza vanomurairo, vacato-

ngwa nomurairo; 13 nokuti vanzwi vomurairo havazi vo vakarurama pamberi paMnjari, asi vaiti vomurairo ndivo vanoruramiswa; 14 (nokuti kana vahedeni vasingomurairo vaciita pacavo zinhu zomurairo, vava murairo vavo vamene; 15 nokuti vanoratidza basa romurairo wakanyorwa mumjoyo yavo, hana yavo icipupura pamje cete nazo, nezavanofunga pakati pavo zicivapa mhoşa kana kuvapembedza;) 16 nezava iro, Mnjari raanozotonga naro zakavanzika zavanhu, naJesu Kristu, sezinoreva Evangeri yangu.

Uafuda havanepembedzo.

17 Zino kana iwe unonzi muJuda, unouimba nomurairo, unozirumbidza munaMnjari, 18 unoziva kuda *kwake*, nokutsaura kuti zakanaka ndeziwi, ucidzidziswa nomurairo, 19 unoziti iwe uri mutungamiriri wamapofu, *neciedza* cavari murima, 20 nomurairi wamapenzi, nomudzidzisi wavacece, zaunomufananidzo wokuziva nowezokwadi pamurairo; 21 zino iwe unodzidzisa mumje, unoregereiko kuzidzidzisa? Iwe unoparidza kuti munhu arege kuba, unobireiko iwe? 22 Iwe unoti munhu arege kuita vupombge, unoitireiko vupombge iwe? Iwe unosema zifananidzo, unobireiko iwe tembere *dzavo*? 23 Iwe unozirumbidza nomurairo, unoshovora Mnjari nokudarika murairo neiko? 24 Nokuti, sezazakanyorwa, zita raMnjari rinomhurwa pakati pavahedeni nokuda kwenyu. 25 Nokuti kudzingiswa kunobatsira, kana iwe uri muiti womurairo; asi kana uri mudariki womurairo, kudzingiswa kwako kwava kusadzingiswa. 26 Zino, kana iye usina-kudzingiswa acicengeta zirevo zomurairo, ko kusadzingiswa kwake hakunganzi kudzingiswa here? 27 Nousina-kudzingiswa kubva pakuzarwa kwake, kana acicengeta murairo, haangakutongi here iwe unodarika murairo, iwe *unomurairo* wakanyorwa, uuye vo kudzingiswa? 28 Nokuti uyo haazi muJuda, uri *muJuda* pakuvonekwa *cete*; nokudzingiswa hakuzi iko kunovonekwa, kuri panyama; 29 asi muJuda ndiye uri *muJuda* necomukati; nokudzingiswa ndiko kwomjoyo, mumjeya, kusati kuri kwezakanyorwa; iye haarumbidzwi navanhu, asi naMnjari.

Kukomborerwa kwavaJuda.

3 1 Ko muJuda unopfubura vamnje neiko? Kana kudzingiswa kunobatsireiko? 2 Zizhinji, nemitobo yose: Pakutanga, kuti ndivo vakapiwa mashoko aMjari. 3 Nokuti zinodiniko kana vamje vasinokutenda? Ko kusatenda kwavo kucakonesa kutendeka kwaMjari here? 4 Haiša! Mjari ngawe wazokwadi, asi vanhu vose vave uenhema; sezazakanyorwa, zicinzi:

Kuti mururamiswe pamashoko enyu,

Mukunde pakutonga kwenyu.

5 Asi kana kusarurama kwedu kuciratidza kururama kwaMjari, ticatiyiko? Kuti Mjari haana-kururama here, zaanoita nehasha? (Ndinotaura nokutaura kwomunhu.) 6 Haiša! Mjari unggagozotonga nyika seiko? 7 Zino kana zokwadi yaMjari yawanzwa nenhema dzangu, iye akakudzwa nazo, ko neni vo ndicatongerwei somutadzi? 8 Ticaregereiko *kutaura* (sezatinopomerwa, buye sezinoreva vamje vaciti tinodaro), *ticiti*: Ngatiite zakaipa, kuti zakanaka zibude'po? Kutongwa kwavo kwakarurama.

Vanhu vose vaneziwi, asi vanoruramiswa munaJesu Kristu.

9 Zino todiniko? Tinouapfubura here? Kwete napaduku; nokuti tambopa vose mhoša, vaJuda navaGiriki, ticiti vose vakasungwa neziwi; 10 sezazakanyorwa, zicinzi:

Hakuna-wakarurama, kunyanje nomumje;

11 Hakuna-unonzwisisa,
Hakuna-unotsaka Mjari;

12 Vakatsauka vose, vakava vanhu vasinamaturu,
Hakuna-unaita zakanaka, kunyanje nomumje cete;

13 Huro dzavo bgiro bgakashama;
Uakanyengera nendimi dzavo;
Uturu bgenyoka bguri mumiro mo yavo;

14 Muromo wavo uzere nokutuka nokuvava;

15 Tsoka dzavo dzinokurumidza kutubura ropa;

16 Kuparadza nenhamo ziri munzira dzavo;

17 Nenzira yorugare havana-kuiziva.

18 Kutya Mjari haku'po pamberi pavo.

19 Zino tinoziwa kuti zose zinorebga nomurairo, unozitaura kunavose vari pasi pomurairo; kuti miromo yose idziwirwe, nenyika yose iye nemhoša pamberi paMjari. 20 Nokuti hakenyama ingaruramiswa pamberi pake namaBasa omurairo; nokuti zivi zinoziviswa nomurairo. 21 Asi zino kururama kwaMjari kwakararidzwa kunze kwomurairo, kucipupurirwa nomurairo navaprofita; 22 ndiko kururama kwaMjari *kunovuya* nokutenda kunaJesu Kristu kunaose vanotenda; nokuti havasiyani, 23 nokuti vose vakatadza, vakasatika pakubginya kwaMjari. 24 Vanongoruramiswa nenyasha dzake nokudzikinura kuri munaKristu Jesu; 25 iye wakagadzwa naMjari, kuti ave muyanano nokutenda muropa rake, kuti kururama kwake kuratidzwe, nokuti zivi zakaitwa kare zakaregerwa, Mjari acivaitira mjoyo murefu; 26 kuti kururama kwake kuratidzwe nenjua ino, kuti arurame iye amene, buye aruramise uyo unotenda kunaJesu. 27 Zino kuzikudza kuripiko? Kwabviswa. Nomurairo upiko? WamaBasa here? Kwete, asi nomurairo wokutenda. 28 Naizozo tinoti, munhu unoruramiswa nokutenda kunze kwamaBasa omurairo. 29 Ko Mjari ndiye wavaJuda voga here? Haazi wawahedeni vo here? Hojo, wawahedeni vo; 30 Mjari zaari mumje cete, ucaruramisa vakadzingiswa pamsoro pokutenda, navasina-kudzingiswa nokutenda. 31 Zino tinokonesa murairo nokutenda here? Haiša! Asi tinosimbisa murairo.

Abrahama wakaruramiswa nokutenda.

4 1 Zino ticati Abrahama, teteguru vedu panyama, wakawaneiko? 2 Nokuti dai Abrahama akaruramiswa namaBasa *ake*, ungadai anecinhu caangazirumbidza naco; asi haana pamberi paMjari. 3 Nokuti Rugwaro runoti kudiniko? *Runoti*: Abrahama wakatenda Mjari, kukanzi kwaari ndiko kururama. 4 Zino kunounobate-basa, muBairo haunzi ndowenyasha, asi ndowengava. 5 Kunousingabati, asi unotenda kunaiye unoruramisa *munhu* usingadi Mjari, kutenda kwake kunonzi kwaari ndiko kururama. 6 Sezinareva vo Davidi, kuti wakaropafadzwa munhu unonzi naMjari wakarurama, kunze kwamaBasa, 7 *aciti*:

Uakaropafadzwa bakakanjanwirwa zisakarurama zavo,

Nauvakafukidzirwa zivi zavo;

8 Wakaropafadzwa munhu usinganzi naShe unezivi.

9 Zino kuropafadzwa uku ndokwava-kadzingiswa, kana kwavasina-kudzingiswa here? Nokuti inoti, kuna Abrahama kutenda *kwake* kwakanzi ndiko kururama. 10 Zino zakanzarwo seiko? Atodzingiswa, kana asina-kudzingiswa here? Hazina-kunzarwo adzingiswa, asi asina-kudzingiswa; 11 wakapiwa ciratidzo cokudzingiswa, kuti cive cisimbiso cokururama kwokutenda, kwaaka; gga ana'ko asati adzingiswa; kuti ave baba vavose vanotenda, kunyange vasina-kudzingiswa, kuti vagonzi vakarurama; 12 ave baba vokudzingiswa kunaivo vasina-kudzingiswa bedzi, asi vanofamba vo muma-kwara okutenda kwa baba vedu Abrahama, kwavava nako vasati vadzingiswa. 13 Nokuti cipikirwa cokuti ucava mugari wenhaka yenyika hacina-kupiwa Abrahama kana rudzi rwake nomurairo, asi nokururama kwokutenda. 14 Nokuti dai vomurairo vari vagari uenhaka, kutenda hakunamaturu, necipikirwa cinokoneswa; 15 nokuti murairo unobuyisa kutsamja; asi pasinomurairo hapana-kudarika vo. 16 Saka ndezokutenda, kuti, *zive* zenyasha; kuti cipikirwa cive nesimba kurudzi rwose; rusati ruri rwomurairo bedzi, asi norwokutenda kwa Abrahama vo, iye baba vedu tose, 17 (sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*: Ndakakuita baba vamarudzi mazhinji) pamberi paiye waakatenda, iye Mjari unopa vakafa uopenyu, nokudana zisi'po sezinenge ziri'po. 18 Wakatenda netariro pasinetariro, kuti ave baba vamarudzi mazhinji, sezakanga zarebga, *zicinzi*: Rudzi rwako rucadaro. 19 Haana-kushaiwa simba pakutenda, acifunga muviri wake wakanga watofa hawo (zaava namakore anenge zana), nokufa kwecizaro caShe; 20 akatarira cipikirwa caMjari, haana-kunyunyuta nokusatenda, asi wakasimbiswa pakutenda, akakudza Mjari, 21 aciziva kwa zo, kuti ico caakapikira, wakanga anesimba rokucita vo. 22 Saka zakanzi kwaari ndiko kururama. 23 Zino hazina-kunyorwa nokuda kwake bedzi, kuti zakanzarwo kwaari; 24 asi nokuda kwedu vo; nesu ticanzarwo,

iyesu, tinotenda kunowakamutsa Jesu, Ishe wedu, kuwakafa, 25 iye wakaiswa *kurufu* nokuda kwokudarika kwedu, akamutswa nokuda kwokururamiswa kwedu.

Mikomborero inobva pakururamiswa.

5 1 Naizozo zatinoruramiswa nokutenda ngative norugare kuna Mjari naShe wedu, Jesu Kristu; 2 watakawana naye mapindire nokutenda munyasha idzi, dzatinomira madziri; ngatifare netariro *yokuwona* kubginya kwaMjari. 3 Zisati ziri izo bedzi, asi ngatifare vo mumadambudzi-ko, ticiziva kuti kutambudzika kunobuyisa kutsungirira; 4 kutsungirira *kuvuyisa* kuidzwa; kuidzwa *kuvuyisa* tariro; 5 tariro hainyadzisi; nokuti rudo rwaMjari rwakadirwa mumjoyo yedu noMjeya Mutšene watakapiwa. 6 Nokuti ticiri pakushaiwa simba, Kristu pangava yakafanira wakafira uasingadi Mjari. 7 Nokuti zinorema kuti munhu afire wakarurama; nokuti zimje mumje ungatsunga kufira wakanaka. 8 Asi Mjari unoratidza rudo rwake kwatiri pakuti Kristu wakatifira, ticiri vatadzi. 9 Zino, zatakaruramiswa muropa rake, ticaponeswa zikuru sei naye pakutsamja. 10 Nokuti zatakayananiwa naMjari nokufa kwomjanakomana wake, ticiri vavengi *vake*, zikuru ticaponeswa kana tayananiwa nobupenyu bgake; 11 zisati ziri izo bedzi, asi tinofara zikuru vo munaMjari naShe wedu Jesu Kristu, watakapiwa zino naye iko kuyananiwa.

Adama naKristu vanofananidzwa.

12 Saka, zivi sezazakapinda munyika nomunhu mumje, norufu *rukupinda* nezivi; saizozo rufu rwakašika kuvanhu vose, nokuti vose vakatadza; 13 nokuti murairo usati wava'po, zivi zakangga ziri panyika; asi zivi haziverengerwi *muhiu*, kana kusinomurairo. 14 Asi rufu rwakašata vushe kubva kuna Adama kušikira kuna Mosesi, kunyange napakati vo pavasina-kutadza nokudarika kwaAdama, waiva mufananidzo wwanakanga acizouuya. 15 Asi cipo cokungopiwa hacifanani nokudarika. Nokuti kana vazhinji vakafa nokudarika kwomumje, zikuru nyasha dzaMjari necipo *cakavuya* nenyasha dzomunhu mumje, Jesu Kristu, zakawandira vazhinji. 16 Uuye cipo hacifanani

nezivi zomunhu mumnje wakatadza; nokuti kutonga kwakavuya nomunhu mumnje kuti vapiwe mhoşa; asi cipo cokungopiwa cakavuya nokudarika kuzhinji, kuti varuramisirwe. 17 Nokuti kana nokudarika kwomumnje rufu rwakabata ushe nomunhu uyu mumnje; zikuru awo, vakapiwa kuwanda kwenyasha nokwecipo cokururama, vacabata ushe pavupenyu nomumnje, iye Jesu Kristu. 18 Naizozo, kutonga sezakwakavuya kuvanhu vose nokudarika kumnje, kuti vapiwe mhoşa; saizozo nokururamisa kumnje cipo cokungopiwa cakavuya kuvanhu vose, kururamisirwa kwovupenyu kukava'po. 19 Nokuti vazhinji sezavakaitwa vata-dzi nokusaterera kwomumnje, saizozo vazhinji vacaitwa vakarurama nokuterera kwomumnje. 20 Murairo wakapinda vo kuti kudarika kuwande; zino zivi pazakawanda, nyasha dzakawanda nokupfuvurisa; 21 kuti zivi sezazakabata ushe parufu, saizozo nyasha dzibate ushe nokururama, zise kuvupenyu bgusingaperi naJesu Kristu Ishe wedu.

*Kufa kuzivi ndibgo vupenyu
kunaMjari.*

6 1 Zino ticatiyiko? Torambira muzivi kuti nyasha dziwande here? 2 Haişa! Isu takafa kuzivi, ticagara seiko mukati mazo? 3 Ko hamuzivi here kuti isu takabapatidzwa muna-Kristu Jesu, takabapatidzwa murufu rwake? 4 Naizozo pakubapatidzwa takavigwa pamnje cete naye murufu; kuti saiye Kristu akamutswa kuvakafa nokubginya kwaBaba, saizozo nesu vo tifambe noupenyu bgutşa. 5 Nokuti kana takava vamnje naye pakufanana naye parufu rwake, ticadaro vo pakumuka kwake; 6 ticiziva izi, kuti munhu wedu wekare wakaroverwa pamucinji-kwa pamnje cete naye, kuti muviri wezivi ushaiswe simba, tirege kuzova varanda vezivi; 7 nokuti wakafa, waruramiswa pazivi. 8 Zino kana takafa pamnje cete naKristu, tinotenda kuti ticararama vo pamnje cete naye; 9 ticiziva kuti Kristu, amutswa kuvakafa, haacazofi; rufu harucavi nesimba pamsoro pake. 10 Nokuti pakufa kwake, wakafa kamnje kwazo kuzivi; zino pakurarama kwake, unorarama kunaMjari. 11 Saizozo nemi vo muziti makafa

kuzivi, asi kuti muri vupenyu kunaMjari, munaKristu Jesu.

12 Naizozo zivi ngazirege kubata ushe mumuviri wenyu unofa, kuti muterere kuciva kwawo; 13 uye musapa zivi mitezo yenyu, kuti dziwe nhumbi dzokuita zisakarurama; asi muzipei imi kunaMjari, savanhu vakararama kuvakafa, nemitezo yenyu kuti dziwe nhumbi dzokururama kunaMjari. 14 Nokuti zivi hazingabi nesimba pamsoro penyu; nokuti hamuzi pasi pomurairo asi pasi penyasha.

15 Zino ticatiyiko? Titadze, nokuti hatizi pasi pomurairo here, asi pasi penyasha? Haişa! 16 Hamuzivi here, kuti uyo wamunozipa kwaari kuti muve varanda uake kumuterera, kuti muri varanda vaiye wamunoterera; kana vezivi zinoisa kurufu, kana vokuterera kunoisa kukururama? 17 Asi Mjari ngaavongwe, nokuti imi maiwa varanda vezivi, mukazoterera nomjoyo rudzi urwu rwedzidziso yamakaiswa kwairi. 18 Makasunungurwa pazivi, mukava varanda vokururama. 19 Ndinotaura nokutaura kwavanhu, nokuda kwokushaiwa simba kwenyama yenyu; nokuti sezamakapa mitezo yenyu kuti ive varanda vetsina, navezisakarurama zinoisa kunezisakarurama, saizozo ipai mitezo yenyu zino ive varanda vokururama kunoisa kuvutşene. 20 Nokuti panguva iyo muciri varanda vezivi, makanga makasununguka pakururama. 21 Zino maiwa nezibereko zeiko panguva iyo pazinhu izo zamunonyadziswa nazo zino? Nokuti kuguma kwazo ndirwo rufu. 22 Asi zino makasunungurwa pazivi, mava varanda vaMjari, munezibereko zenyu zinoisa kuvutşene, uye kuguma kwazo ndibgo vupenyu bgusingaperi. 23 Nokuti muviro wezivi ndirwo rufu; asi cipo cokungopiwa caMjari ndibgo vupenyu bgusingaperi munaKristu Jesu, Ishe wedu.

*Kufa kumurairo ndibgo vupenyu
kunaMjari.*

7 1 Hamuzivi here, hama dzangu, (nokuti ndinotaura navanhu vanoziwa murairo), kuti murairo unobata munhu nguva yose yovupenyu bgake? 2 Nokuti mukadzi, unomurume, wakasungwa nomurairo kumurume wake, iye aciri mupenyu; asi

kana murume afa, wasunungurwa pamurairo womurume. 3 Naizozo zino kana akawanikwa nomumje murume, murume *wake* aciri mupenyu, ucanzi cifeve asi kana murume *wake* afa, wasununguka pamurairo, zino haazi cifeve kunyanje akawanikwa nomumje murume. 4 Saka, hama dzangu nemi uo makaitwa ukafa kumurairo nomuviri waKristu; kuti muve womumje, iye wakamutswa pauakafa, kuti tiberekere Mjari zibereko. 5 Nokuti panguva iyo ticiri munyama, kuciva kwezivi, kwakamutswa nomurairo, kwakabata mumitezo yedu kuti kubereke zibereko *zinoisa* kurufu. 6 Asi zino takasunungurwa pamurairo, takafa kunaizozo zatakanga takasungwa nazo; naizozo tinobatira *Mjari* nomjeya mutsha, tisingabatiri nezakanjorwa zakare.

7 Zino ticatiyiko? Murairo zivi here? Haiša! Asi handizaiziva zivi kana murairo usaiva'po; nokuti handizaiziva kuciva, kana murairo usina-kuti: Usaciva; 8 zino zivi zakawana nzira nomurairo, zikaita mandiri mitovo yose yokuciva; nokuti kunze kwomurairo zivi zakafa. 9 Ini ndaiva mupenyu kare kunze kwomurairo, asi mutemo ucizošika, zivi zakamuka, ini ndikafa; 10 nomutemo iwo *wafanira* kuisa kuvupenyu, ndakauwana uciša kurufu; 11 nokuti zivi zakawana nzira nomutemo, zikandinyengera, zikandiuraya nawo. 12 Naizozo murairo mutšene, nomutemo mutšene, wakarurama, wakanaka. 13 Ko zino zakanaka zakazova rufu kwandiri here? Haiša! Asi ndizo zivi, kuti ziratidzwe kuti zivi, zakandiitira rufu nezakanaka; kuti nomutemo zivi zive zakaipa kwazo-kwazo. 14 Nokuti tinoziwa kuti murairo ndowomjeya; asi ini ndiri wenyama, ndakatengeswa pasi peziwi. 15 Nokuti zandinoita handizizivi; nokuti zandinoita hazizi zandinoda; asi zandinovenga, ndizo zandinoita. 16 Zino kana ndiciita zandisingadi, ndinobvumira kuti murairo wakanaka. 17 Zino handicini ndinoziita, asi zivi zinogara mandiri. 18 Nokuti ndinoziwa kuti mukati mangu, imo munyama yangu, hamugati cinhu cakanaka; nokuti kuda kuri'po kwandiri, asi kuita zakanaka haku'po. 19 Nokuti zakanaka, zandinoda, handiziiti; asi zaka-

ipa, zandisingadi, ndizo zandinoita. 20 Zino kana ndiciita zandisingadi, handicini ndinoziita, asi zivi zinogara mandiri. 21 Naizozo ndinowaŋa murairo uyu kuti kana ndicida kuita zakanaka, zakaipa ziri'po kwandiri. 22 Nokuti ndinofarira murairo waMjari nomunhu womukati; 23 asi ndinobona mumje murairo pamitezo yangu, unorwa nomurairo womurangaŋiro yangu, unonditapira kumurairo wezivi uri pamitezo yangu. 24 Ndiri munhu uri pakutambudzika! Ndiandiko ucan-disunungura pamuviri worufu urwu? 25 Mjari ngaavongwe, naJesu Kristu, Ishe wedu. Naizozo nomurangaŋiro ndinobatira Mjari, asi nenyama murairo wezivi.

Uupenyu bgutša munaJesu Kristu.

8 1 Naizozo hakucina-kupiwa mhoša kunavari munaKristu Jesu. 2 Nokuti murairo woMjeya woupenyu munaKristu Jesu wakandisunungura pamurairo wezivi noworufu. 3 Nokuti, zakanaga zisingakwaniswi nomurairo, pakushaiwa kwawo simba nokuda kwenyama, Mjari pakutuma kwake Mjanakomana wake nomufananidzo wenyama yeziwi, nokuda kwezivi, wakapa mhoša zivi ziri munyama; 4 kuti zakarebga nomurairo ziiitike matiri, isu tisingafambi nenyama, asi nomjeya. 5 Nokuti vari uenyama vanofunga zenyama: asi vari uomjeya, *vanofunga* zomjeya. 6 Nokuti kufunga kwenyama ndirwo rufu; asi kufunga kwomjeya ndibgo upenyu norugare; 7 nokuti kufunga kwenyama kunovengana naMjari; nokuti hakuziisi pasi pomurairo waMjari; hakugoni uo; 8 zino vari munyama havagoni kufadza Mjari. 9 Asi imi hamuzi munyama, asi mumjeya, kana Mjeya waMjari acigara zirokwazo mukati menyu. Asi kana munhu asinoMjeya waKristu, haazi wake. 10 Kana Kristu ari mukati menyu, muviri wakafa nokuda kwezivi, asi mjeya mupenyu nokuda kwokururama. 11 Zino kana Mjeya waiyeyo wakamutswa Jesu kuvakafa acigara mukati menyu, iye wakamutswa Kristu Jesu kuvakafa, ucaponesa miviri yenyu inofa noMjeya wake, unogara mukati menyu. 12 Naizozo, hama *dzangu*, hatineŋgava nenyama, kuti tirame netsika

dzenyama. 13 Nokuti kana mucifamba netsika dzenyama, mucafa; asi kana muciburaya mafasa omuviri noMnjeya, mucararama; 14 nokuti uose vanotungamirirwa noMnjeya waMnjari, ndivo vana vaMnjari. 15 Nokuti hamuna-kupiwa mnejya woburanda kuti mutye ze, asi makapiwa mnejya wokuitwa vana, watinodana nawo, *ticiti*: Aba, Baba. 16 Mnejya amene unopupurirana nomnejya wedu, kuti tiri vana vaMnjari; 17 zino kana *tiri* vana, *tiri* vadyi venhaka; vadyi venhaka yaMnjari, vadyi venhaka pamje cete naKristu; kana ticitambudzika pamje cete *naye*, tigokudzwa vo pamje cete *naye*.

18 Nokuti ndinoti madambudziko enguva ino haana-kufanira kuenzaniswa nokubginya kucazoratidzwa kwatiri. 19 Nokuti zisikwa zintarisisa zikuru zicimirira kuratidzwa kwavanakomana vaMnjari. 20 Nokuti zisikwa zakaiswa pasi pezisingagari, zisingadi hazo, asi nokuda kwaye wakaziisa pasi pazo, 21 zicitarira kuti zisikwa zimene zisunungurwe vo pavuranda bgokuvora, *ziiswe* pakusunungurwa kwokubginya kwavana vaMnjari. 22 Nokuti tinoziwa kuti zisikwa zose zinogomera nokurwadziwa pamje cete kusikira zino. 23 Zisati ziri izo bedzi, asi nesu vo, *kunyange* tinezibereko zokutanga zoMnejya, nesu timene tinogomera mukati medu, ticimirira kuitwa *kwedu* vana, ndiko kudzikinurwa kwomuviri wedu. 24 Nokuti takaponeswa netariro; asi tariro inovonekwa, haizi tariro; nokuti ndiani unotarira caanouvona? 25 Asi kana ticitarira catisingavoni, tinocimirira nokutsungirira.

26 Saizozo Mnejya unobatirana vo nokusava-nesimba kwedu; nokuti hatizivi kunyengetera zakafanira; asi Mnejya amene unotinyengeterera nokugomera kusingataurwi; 27 uyo unozera mjoyo, ndiye unoziva kufunga kwoMnejya, nokuti unonyengeterera vatšene sezinoda Mnjari. 28 Tinoziwa kuti zihu zose zinobatirana kuti ziiitire zakanaka avo vanoda Mnjari, avo vakadanwa sezaakafunga. 29 Nokuti vaakaziwa kare, ndivo vaakatemera vo kare, kuti vafanane nomufananidzo woMnjanakomana wake, kuti ave dangwe pakati pehama zhinji; 30 avo vaakatemera kare, ndivo vaakadana vo;

vaakadana, ndivo vaakaruramisa vo; vaakaruramisa, ndivo vaakakudza vo.

31 Zino ticatiyiko pazinhu izi? Kana Mnjari acitirwira, ndianiko ucatirwisa? 32 Iye usina-kuramba kunyange noMjanakomana wake, asi wakamupa cose nokuda kwedu tose, ungaraga seiko kutipa vo zose pamje cete naye? 33 Ndianiko ucakwirira vasanangurwa vaMnjari? Mnjari ndiye unoruramisa; 34 ndianiko ucavapa mhoša? Kristu Jesu ndiye wakafa, zikuru ndiye wakamutswa kuvakafa, uri kurudyi rwaMnjari, unotinyengeterera vo. 35 Ndianiko ucatiparadzana norudo rwaKristu? Kutambudzika, kana nhamo, kana kuvengwa, kana nzara, kana kushaiwa zokufuka, kana njodzi, kana munondo here? 36 Sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*:

Nokuda kwenyu tinovurawa zuva rose;

Takanzi tiri makwai anobayiwa.

37 Kwete, pazinhu izi zose tiri vakundi nokupfuvurisa naiye wakatida. 38 Nokuti ndinoziwa kwazo kuti kunyange rufu, kana vupenyu, kana vatunja, kana vakuru, kana zazino, kana zino-uuya, kana masimba, 39 kana kwakwirira, kana kwakadzika, kana cinhu cimje cakasikwa, hazingagoni kutiparadzana norudo rwaMnjari, ruri munaKristu Jesu, Ishe wedu.

Kusatenda kwavafuda nokurashwa kwavo.

9 I Ndinotaura zirokwazo munaKristu, handirevi nhema, hana yangu icindipupurira muMnejya Mutšene, 2 kuti ndineshungu kwazo nokucema kusingaperi mumjoyo mangu. 3 Nokuti ndaida kuti ini ndimene ndive munhu wakatukwa, wakaparadzaniwa naKristu nokuda kwehama dzangu, iyo vorudzi rwangu panyama; 4 ndivo vaIsraeri; kuva vana, nokubginya, nesungano, nokupiwa murairo, nokunamata Mnjari, nezikipirwa, ndezavo; 5 madzibaba ndaavo, naKristu wakabva kwavari panyama, uri pamsoro pavose, Mnjari unokudzwa nokusingaperi. Amen. 6 Asi handiti shoko raMnjari rakakona. Nokuti vakabva kuvaIsraeri havazi vaIsraeri uose; 7 navari vorudzi rwaAbrahama havazi vana *vake* uose; asi *zinonzi*: KunaIsaka ndiko kucatumidzwa rudzi

rwako. 8 Ndokuti havazi vana uenyama vuri vana uMnjari; asi vana uokupikirwa, ndivo vanonzi rudzi. 9 Nokuti shoko rakapikirwa ndirori: Nenguva yakaita seino ndicavuya, Sara ucava nomjanakomana. 10 Hazizi izozo bedzi; asi Rebeka uo, wakati ava nemimba kunomumje, iye Isaka, baba uedu—11 nokuti vana vasati uaberekwa, vasati vaita zakanaka kana zakaipa, kuti kufunga kwaMnjari pakusanangura kwake kusimbiswe, kusingabvi pamaBasa, asi kunaiye unodana, 12 zakanzi kwaari: Mukuru ucava muranda womuduku. 13 Sezazakanyorwa, zicinzi: Jakobo ndakamuda, asi Esau ndakamuenga.

14 Zino ticatyiyo? Kusarurama kuri'po kunaMnjari here? Haiša! 15 Nokuti unoti kunaMosesi: Ndicanzwira ngoni wandinonzwira ngoni, ndicanzwira tsitsi wandinonzwira tsitsi. 16 Naizozo hazibvi kunounoda, kana kunounomhanya, asi kunaMnjari, munzwiri wengoni. 17 Nokuti Rugwaro runoti kunaFarao: Ndizo zandakakumutsira, kuti ndiratidze simba rangu kwauri, uye kuti zita rangu riparidzwe panyika yose. 18 Naizozo unonzwira ngoni waanoda; uye unowomesera mnyoyo waanoda.

19 Zino iwe ungtati kwandiri: Iye ucapireiko mhoša? Nokuti ndianiko unoramba kuda kwake? 20 Ko zino iwe munhu, ndiwe aniko, unopindura Mnjari? Ko cakauumbga cingati kunowakaciumba: Wanditireiko kudai? 21 Ko muvumbi wehari haanesimba pamsoro pevu here, kuti nebundu rimje aite mudziyo mumje wakakudzwa, nomumje usina-kukudzwa? 22 Zino ticatyiyo kana Mnjari, kana akannga acida kuratidza kutsamja kwake, nokuzivisa simba rake, akaita nomnyoyo murefu zikuru pamsoro pemidziyo yokutsamjirwa, yakagadzirirwa kuparadzwa, 23 kuti aziwise kufuma kwokubginya kwake pamsoro pemidziyo yengoni, yaakannga agadzirira kubginya, 24 iyesu ukadanwa uo naye, tisingabvi kuvaJuda bedzi, asi kuvahedeni uo? 25 Sezaanoreva uo pabuku yaHosea, aciti:

Avo akannga vasi vanhu vangu, ndicavaidza vanhu vangu; Naiye akannga asi mudikanwa, ndicamuidza mudikanwa.

26 Zicaitika kuti paya pakanga parebga kwavari: Hamuzi vanhu vangu, Ippo vacaidzwa vanakomana uoMnjari mupenyu.

27 NaIsaya unodana pamsoro pava-Israeli, aciti: Kana kuwanda kwavana vaIsraeli kwakaita sejeca regungwa, vakasara ndivo vacaponeswa; 28 nokuti Ishe ucaita panyika shoko rake, nokuripedzisa nokukurumidza. 29 Sezazakamboreva Isaya uo, aciti:

Dai Ishe wehondo asina-kutisiyira rudzi, Tingadai takava seSodoma, takaitwa seGomora.

30 Zino ticatyiyo? Ticati, vahedeni vasina-kutsaka kururama, ndivo vakawana kururama, iko kururama kwokutenda; 31 asi vaIsraeli vakati vacitsaka murairo wokururama, havanakušika pamurairo iwoyo. 32 Neiko? Nokuti havana-kutsaka nokutenda, asi zingenge namaBasa uo. Ukagumburwa nebge rinogumbusa. 33 Sezazakanyorwa, zicinzi:

Tarira, ndinoisa paZioni ibge rokugumbusa, nedombo rokupingandza;

Unotenda kwaari, haanganyadziswi.

10 1 Hama dzangu, kuda kwomnyoyo wangu nokukumbira kwangu kunaMnjari pamsoro pavo ndiko, kuti vaponeswe. 2 Nokuti ndinovapupurira kuti vanoshingairira Mnjari, asi havaiti nokuziva. 3 Nokuti, zavakanga vasingaziwi kururama kwaMnjari, vakatsaka kumisa kururama kwavo vamene, vakasaziisa pasi pokururama kwaMnjari. 4 Nokuti Kristu ndimugumo womurairo, kuti mumje nomumje unotenda aruramiswe. 5 Nokuti Mosesi unonyora, aciti, munhu, unoita kururama, kunorebga nomurairo, ucararama nazo. 6 Asi kururama kunobva pakutenda, kunoreva kudai: Usati mumnyoyo mako: Ndianiko ucakwira kudenga? (ndiko kuburusa Kristu;) 7 kana, ndianiko ucaburukira kwakadzika-dzika? (ndiko kubudisa Kristu kuvakafa.) 8 Asi kunoreveiko? Shoko riri pedyo newe, mumuromo mako, nomumnyoyo mako; ndiro shoko rokutenda ratinoparidza; 9 kuti, kana ucipupura nomuromo wako kuti Jesu ndiye Ishe, nokutenda mumnyoyo mako, kuti Mnjari wakamu-

mutsa kuvakafa, ucaponeswa; 10 nokuti munhu unotenda nomjoyo, ndokururamiswa; unopupura nomuromo, ndokuponeswa. 11 Nokuti Rugwaro runoti: Aninani unotenda kwaari, haanganyadziswi. 12 Nokuti muJuda nomuGiriki havasiyani; nokuti mumnje ndiye Ishe wavose, wakafuma kunavose vanodana kwaari; 13 nokuti aninani unodana kuzita raShe, ucaponeswa. 14 Zino vacagodana seiko kunaiye, wavasina-kutenda kwaari? Uacatenda seiko kunaiye, wavasina-kunzwa? Uacanzwa seiko kana kusunomuparidzi? 15 Uacaparidza seiko, kana uasingatumji? Sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*: Dzakanaka sei tsoka dzavanovuya namashoko omufaro ezinhu zakanaka?

16 Asi vose havana-kuterera mashoko omufaro. Nokuti Isaya unoti: Ishe, ndianiko wakatenda zatakaparidza? 17 Naizozo kutenda *kunovuya* nokunzwa, nokunzwa *kunovuya* neshoko raKristu. 18 Asi ndinoti: Havana-kunzwa here? Hojo, zirokwazo,

Inzwi raavo rakabuda kunyika yose, Namashoko avo kumigumo yenyika.

19 Asi ndinoti: UaIsraeri havanakuziwa here? Pakutanga Mosesi unoti:

Ndicamutsa godo renyu norudzi rusati ruri rudzi,

Ndicamutsa kutsampha kwenyu norudzi rusinganzwisisi.

20 NaIsaya, asingatyi, unoti:

Ndakawanikwa navasina-kunditshaka,

Ndakauonekwa navasina-kundibvunza.

21 Asi kuwaIsraeri unoti: Ndakatabanudzira mavoko angu zuva rose kuvanhu uasingatereri, navanokakavara.

UaIsraeri vacadzokera ze kunaMjari.

11 1 Zino ndinoti: Ko Mjari wakarasha vanhu vake here? Haiya! Nokuti neni vo ndiri muIsraeri, worudzi rwaAbrahama, weimba yaBenjamini. 2 Mjari haanakurasha vanhu vake vaakaziwa pakutanga. Ko hamuzivi kuti Rugwaro runoti kudini pamashoko aEria here? Kuti unokumbira kunaMjari pamsoro pavaIsraeri, *aciti*: 3 Ishe, vakavuraya vaprofita venyu, vakaputsa artari dzenyu; ini ndakasiyiwa ndoga, zino vanotshaka kundivuraya. 4 Asi Mjari unomupindureiko? *Unoti*: Ndaka-

zisiyira varume vanezuru zinomje, vasina-kufugamira Baari. 5 Zino, saizozo nenguva ino vo vari'ko vakasara, vakasanangurwa nenyasha. 6 Zino kana *kusanangura* kuri kwenyasha, hakuzati kuciri kwamabasa; kana zisakadaro, nyasha hadziciri nyasha. 7 Zino ticatiyiko? UaIsraeri havanakuwana zavakanga vacitshaka, asi vakasanangurwa ndivo vakaziwana; vamnje vakawomeswa, 8 sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*: Mjari wakavapa mjeya wehope; meso, kuti varege kuvona, nenzeve, kuti varege kunzwa, kushikira zuva ranhasi. 9 NaDavidi vo unoti:

Tafura yavo ngaitwe musungo, neriva, Necigumbuso, necinotsiva kwa-vari:

10 Meso avo ngaashibirwe, varege kuvona;

Mukotamise misana yavo misi yose.

11 Zino ndinoti: Uakagumbuswa kuti vawe here? Haiya! Asi nokuwa kwavo ruponeso *rwakashika* kuvahedeni, kuti vamutsirwe godo. 12 Zino kana kuwa kwavo kwakafumisa nyika, nokutapudzwa kwavo kwakafumisa vahedeni, zikuru sei kuzara kwavo?

13 Ndinotaura kwamuri, *imi* vahedeni. Zandiri muapostora wavahedeni, ndinokudza basa rangu. 14 Zimje ndingamutsa godo kunavenyama yangu, ndiponese vamje vavo. 15 Nokuti kana kurashwa kwavo kuri kuvananiswa kwenyika, kugamucirwa *kwavo kucagoveiko*, asi vupenyu pakufa? 16 Zino kana cibereko cokutanga ciri citshene, bundu *rose* rakadaro vo; kana mudzi uri mutshene, matawi akadaro vo.

17 Zino; kana mamje matawi akavuniwa, iwe, muorivi wokudondo ukabatanidzwa pakati pawo, ukava nomugove pamje cete nawo pamudzi napamafuta omuorivi; 18 usazikudza pamsoro pamatawi; kana ucizikudza, hauzi iwe unotakura mudzi, asi mudzi ndiwo unokutakura iwe. 19 Zino iwe ucati, matawi akavuniwa, kuti ini ndibatandzwe. 20 Ndizozo; vakavuniwa nokusatenda kwavo, iwe unomira nokutenda kwako. Usazikudza, asi utye; 21 nokuti kana Mjari asina-kurega matawi okutanga, haangakuregi newe vo. 22 Zino tarira vunyoro nokukasharara kwaMjari; kukasharara kuvavakawa, asi kwauri

uunyoro bgaMnjari, kana ucigara pavuunyoro bgake; kana zisakadaro, newe ucatemnja uo. 23 Naivo uo, kana uasingagari pakusatenda kwauo, uacabatanidzwa; nokuti Mnjari unogona kuvabatanidza ze. 24 Nokuti kana iwe wakatemnja kumuorivi, uri woku-dondo pakusikwa kwawo, ukabatanidzwa pamuorivi wakanaka, zicipesana nokusikwa kwazo—zikuru sei ava vari uo muti iwoyo umene, uanngabatanidzwa pamuorivi wauo!

25 Nokuti hama dzangu, handidi kuti musaziwa cakavanzika ici, kuti murege kuva namanyawi; kuti kuwomeswa kwomjoyo kwakauya pamsoro pavamne uavaIsraeri kušikira kuzara kwauahedeni kwapinda; 26 naižozo rudzi rwoše rwavaIsraeri rucaponeswa; sezazakanyorwa zicinzi:

PaZioni pacabuda Musununguri;
Ucabvisa kusada-Mnjari kuna-
Jakobo;

27 Iyi ndiyo sungano yangu nauo,
Musu wandicabvisa zivi zavo.

28 Kana iri Evangeri, iyo uvengi vaMnjari nokuda kwenyu; asi kana kuri kusanangurwa, uadikanwa nokuda kwamadzibaba. 29 Nokuti zipo zaMnjari nokudana kwake hazishandurwi. 30 Nokuti semi kare makanga musingatereri Mnjari, asi zino makanzwirwa ngoni nokusaterera kwauo, 31 saizozo naivo zino havana-kuterera, kuti nengoni dzakaitirwa imi naivo uanzwirwe uo ngoni. 32 Nokuti Mnjari wakavapfigira uose pakusaterera kwauo, kuti avanzwire ngoni uose.

33 Haiwa kufuma kwokucenjera nokuziwa kwaMnjari kwakadzika sei! Kutonga kwake hakunganzerwi, nenzira dzake hadzingarondwi! 34 Nokuti ndianiko wakaziwa murangariro waShe? Ndianiko wakanga ari murairi wake? 35 Ndianiko wakatanga kumupa, kuti aripirwe ze? 36 Nokuti zose zinobva kwaari, ziri'po naye, ziri'po nokuda kwake. Ngaaue nokubginya nokusingaperi. Amen.

Kuzipa kunaMnjari.

12 1 Naižozo ndinokumbira zikuru kwamuri, hama dzangu, netsitsi dzaMnjari, kuti muise miviri yenyu, cive cibayiro cipenyu, citšene, cinofadza Mnjari, ndiko kunamata kwenyu kwomjoyo. 2 Musa-

enzaniswa nenyika ino; asi mushandurwe murangariro wenyu ucivandudzwa, kuti muidze muzive kuda kwaMnjari kwakanaka, kunofadza, kwakakwana.

Zipo zaMnjari, noRudo kunavamne.

3 Nokuti nenyasha dzandakapiwa, ndinouvudza mumne nomumne uri pakati penyu, kuti arege kuzifunga mukuru kupfuura paanofanira kufunga napo; asi afunge nokufunga kwakacenjera, mumne nomumne neciyero cikutenda, sezaakagoverwa naMnjari.

4 Nokuti sezatinemitezo mizhinji pamuviri mumne, asi mitezo yose hainebasa rimne cete; 5 saizozo isu, tiri vazhinji, tiri muviri mumne cete munaKristu, mumne nomumne ari mutezo wavamne. 6 Tinezipo zakasiyana, patakapiwa nyasha napo; kana kuri kuprofiti, ngatiprofiti zakaenzana nokutenda kwedu; 7 kana kuri kushumira, ngazivonekwe pakushumira kwedu; kana kuri kudzidzisa, pakudzidzisa kwedu; 8 kana kuri kuraira, pakuraira kwedu; unopa, ngaape nomjoyo wose; uri mukuru, ngaabate nokushingaira; unoitira ngoni, ngaaita nomufaro. 9 Rudo ngarurege kuva nokunyengera. Uengai zakaipa; namatirai zakanaka. 10 Kana ruri rudo pakati pavatendi, danai norudo rukuru; pakukudzana tungamiriranai. 11 Regai kuva novusimbe pakushingaira; pisai pamneya; batirai Ishe; 12 farai patariro; tsungirirai pakutambudzika; rambai mucinyengetera; 13 govanai navatšene pakushaiwa kwauo; itirai vaeni rudo. 14 Ropafadzai uanokutambudzai; ropafadzai, musatuka. 15 Farai navanofara; cema navanocema. 16 Ivai nomjoyo mumne pakati penyu. Musatšaka zinorumbidzwa, asi mufambidzane navanozinipisa. Musati pamjoyo yenyu makacenjera. 17 Musatsiwa munhu cakaipa kana akuitirai cakaipa. Tšakai zakarurama pamberi pavanhu uose. 18 Kana zicibvira, pamunogona napo, ivai norugare navanhu uose. 19 Musatsiwa, uadikanwa, asi mudziurire kutsamja; nokuti kwakanyorwa, kucinzi: Kutsiwa ndokwangu, ini ndicaripira—ndizo zinoreva Ishe. 20 Asi kana muvengi wako aziya, umupe kudya; kana afa nenyota, umupe kunwa; nokuti kana uciita izozo, ucatutira mazimbe omjoto

pamusoro wake. 21 Usakundwa nezakaipa, asi ukunde zakaipa nezakanaka.

Mutendi naUabati venyika.

13 1 Munhu mumnje nomumnje ngaaziise pasi pamasimba makuru; nokuti hakunesimba *risina-kubva* kunaMnjari; iwo ari'po akaiswa'po naMnjari. 2 Saka unoramba simba, unodzivisa zakaiswa'po naMnjari; zino iwo vanodzivisa, vanoziertorera mhoša. 3 Nokuti uabati havatyisi *unobate*-basa rakanaka, asi rakaipa. Unoda kusatya simba here? Ita zakanaka, ugorumbidzwa naro; 4 nokuti ndiye mushumiri waMnjari kwauri, kuti *akuitire* zakanaka. Asi kana uciita zakaipa, citya; nokuti iye haabati munondo pasina; nokuti ndiye mushumiri waMnjari, mutsiwi wokutsamnja kunounoita zakaipa. 5 Naizozo munofanira kuziisa pasi *pavo*, musingadaro nokuda kwokutsamnja bedzi, asi nokuda kwehana vo. 6 Nokuti nemhaka iyo munoripa vo mutero; nokuti ndiwo varanda vaMnjari, vanoramba uacinyobatira cinhu ico. 7 Ripirai vose zavanofanira kuripirwa: Mutero kuanofanira kutererwa; muripo kuanofanira kuripirwa; kutya kuanofanira kutyiwa; kukudza kuanofanira kukudzwa.

Rudo runozadzisa murairo.

8 Musava necikwerete nomunhu, asi cokudana; nokuti unoda mumnje, wazadzisa murairo. 9 Nokuti izo *zokuti*: Usaita vupombge, usavuraya, usaba, usaciwa; kana murairo upi noupi, zakavunganidzwa pashoko rokuti: Ude wokwako sezaunozida iwe. 10 Rudo haruitiri wokwako zakaipa; naizozo rudo runozadzisa murairo.

Tinofanira kurinda.

11 *Zikuru ndinoreva* izozi, zatinoziwa nguva, kuti zino yatova nguva yokumuka kwenyu pahope; nokuti zino kuponeswa kwedu kwava pedyo kupfuvura zuva *ratakatanga* kutenda naro. 12 Uusiku bgapfuvura, kwoedza; naizozo ngatirasho mabasa erima, ngatishonge nhumbi dzokurwa dzeciedza. 13 Ngatifambe nenzira yakafanira sapa-masikati; tisingafambi nokutamba kwaikaipa, nokufatwa, kana noupombge, nouutere, kana negakava, negodo.

14 Asi pfekai Ishe Jesu Kristu, musatsaka kufadza nyama pakuciwa kwayo.

Mnyoyo murefu kunavasinesimba pakutenda.

14 1 Zino gamucirai usinesimba pakutenda *kwake* musingaiti *gakava naye* pamsoro pokufunga *kwake*. 2 Mumnje munhu unokutenda kuti ungadya zose; asi usinesimba unodya miriwo. 3 Unodya ngaarege kuzidza usingadyi; usingadyi ngaarege kupa mhoša unodya; nokuti Mnjari wakamugamucira. 4 Iwe ndiwe aniko unopa muranda womumnje munhu mhoša? Iye unomira kana unowa pamberi paShe wake. Ucamiswa hake, nokuti Ishe unesimba rokumumisa. 5 Mumnje munhu unoti zuva rimnje rinopfuvura rimnje; mumnje unoti mazuva ose *akafanana*. Mumnje nomumnje ngaaziwe kwazo mumnyoyo make. 6 Uyo unocengeta zuva, unocengeta nokuda kwaShe; uyo unodya, unodya nokuda kwaShe, nokuti unouonga Mnjari; uyo usingadyi, haadyi nokuda kwaShe, *naiye* unouonga Mnjari. 7 Nokuti hakunomumnje wedu unoziraramira iye oga, hakuna-unozifira iye oga. 8 Nokuti kana ticirarama tinoraramira Ishe; kana ticifa, tinofira Ishe; zino kana ticirarama, kana ticifa, tiri vaShe. 9 Nokuti Kristu wakafira izozi, akararama ze kuti ave Ishe wavose—vakafa navapenyu. 10 Zino iwe, unopireiko hama yako mhoša? Kana newe vo, unozidzireiko hama yako? Nokuti isu tose ticamira pacigaro cokinga caMnjari. 11 Nokuti kwakanyorwa, *kucinzi*:

Noupenyu bgangu—ndizo zino-reva Ishe—ibvi rimnje nerimnje ricandifugamira,

Rurimi rumnje norumnje ruakudza Mnjari.

12 Naizozo mumnje nomumnje wedu ucazidavirira kunaMnjari.

13 Naizozo ngatirege kuramba ticitongana; asi zirinani kuti mutonge, kuti munhu arege kuisa cigumbuso kana cinopinganidza pamberi pehama yake. 14 Ndinoziwa, nokuziivisa kwazo munaShe Jesu, kuti hakuncinhu cinetsina cimeme; asi uyo unoti, cinetsina, kwaari cinetsina. 15 Nokuti kana hama yako icišibiswa mnyoyo nokuda kwezokudya, iwe haucafambi

norudo. Usaparadza nezokudya zako uyo wakafirwa naKristu. 16 Naizozo kunaka kwenyu ngakurege kuzidzwa. 17 Nokuti vushe bgaMnjari hazizi zokudya kana zokunwa, asi kururama, norugare, nomufaro muMnjeya Mutşene. 18 Nokuti unobatira Kristu pazinhu izi, unofadza Mnjari, uuye unotendwa navanhu. 19 Naizozo ngaitşake izo zinovuyisa rugare nezati-ngasimbisana nazo. 20 Regai kuparadza basa raMnjari nokuda kwezokudya. Zinhu zose zakanaka hazo: asi zakaipira munhu unodya acigumbusa vamje. 21 Zakanaka kusadya nyama, kana kusanwa waini, kana kusaita cimje cinhu cingagumbusa hama yako. 22 Kana uri iwe, kutenda kwaunako uue nako umene pamberi paMnjari. Wakaropafadzwa munhu uyo usingazipi mhoşa pazinhu zaaonzi-tendera. 23 Asi uyo unonyunyuta wava nemhoşa kana aciditya, nokuti haadyi nokutenda; zose zisingabvi pakutenda, zivi.

Gamucirai vamje sezamakagamucirwa naKristu.

15 1 Zino isu, tinesimba, tinofanira kutakura vutera bgavasinesimba, tisingazifadzi. 2 Mumje nomumje wedu ngaafadze wokwake panezakanaka zinosimbisa. 3 Nokuti Kristu vo haana-kuzifadza; asi sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*: Kuzidza kwavakakuzidza nako kwakawira pamsoro pangu. 4 Nokuti zose zakanyorwa kare, zakanyorwa kuti isu tidzidze kuti tive netariro inobva pakutsungirira napakunyaradza kwaMagwaro. 5 Zino Mnjari woku-tsungirira nowokunyaradza ngaakupei mnyoyo mumje pakati penyu, sezinoda Kristu Jesu; 6 kuti mukudze Mnjari, Baba vaShe wedu Jesu Kristu, nomnyoyo mumje uuye nomuromo mumje. 7 Saka gamuciranai, Kristu sezaakatigamucira, kuti Mnjari akudzwe. 8 Nokuti ndinoti: Kristu wakaitwa mushumiri wokudzingiswa *kuratidza* zokwadi yaMnjari, kuti asimbise zaka-pikirwa madzibaba. 9 Uuye, kuti vahedeni vakudze Mnjari nokuda kwe-ngoni dzake; sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*:

Naizozo ndicakurumbidzai pakati pavahedeni,
Nokukuimbirai zita renyu.

10 Uuye ze unoti:
Farai imi vahedeni, navanhu vake.
11 Uuye ze:
Rumbidzai Ishe, imi vahedeni vose;
Marudzi ose ngaamukudze.
12 Uuye ze, Isaya unoti:
Mudzi waJese ucava'po,
Naiye unomuka, kuti abate vahedeni;
Uahedeni vacamutarira iye.
13 Zino Mnjari wetariro ngaakuzadzei nomufaro wose norugare pakutenda *kwenyu*, kuti muve netariro yakawandisa, nesimba roMnjeya Mutşene.

Uuapostora bgaPauro.

14 Zino, hama dzangu, ini ndimene ndincziua kwazo pamsoro penyu, kuti imi mumene muzere nokunaka, makazadzwa nokuziua kwose, munogona vo kurairana. 15 Asi ndinokunyoreraizimje ndicinyanya kutsunga, *ndiciita* sendinokuyevudzai nenyasha dzandakapiwa naMnjari, 16 kuti ndive muranda waKristu Jesu kuvahedeni, ndiciita basa rouprista paEvanjeri yaMnjari, kuti cibayiro cavahedeni cifadze *Mnjari*, cakaitwa citşene noMnjeya Mutşene. 17 Naizozo ndingazirumbidza munaKristu Jesu pazinhu zaMnjari. 18 Nokuti ndingatya kutaura zimje zinhu, asi izo Kristu zaakaita neni, kuti vahedeni vatere-reswe neshoko namaBasa, 19 nesimba reziratidzo nezinoshamisa, nesimba roMnjeya Mutşene; nokudaro kubva Jerusarema nenyika yakapoteredza, kuşikira Iririko, ndakaparidza kwazo Evanjeri yaKristu; 20 ndicishingairira cinhu ici kuti ndiparidze Evanjeri, apo pasina-kumborebga zita raKristu, kui ndirege kuvaka pamsoro penheyo dzomumje munhu; 21 asi, sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*:

Avo, vasina kuvudzwa zake, vacavona;

Naiyo vasina-kunzwa vacanzwisisa.

22 Naizozo ndakadziuiswa vo kazhinji kuvuya kwamuri; 23 zino zandisina-pokubata panyika idzi, uuye zaava makore mazhinji ndicida zikuru kuvuya kwamuri, 24 kana ndicienda Spania, *ndicavuya* kwamuri; (nokuti ndinotarira kukuvonai parwendo rwangu, ndiperekedzwe nemi ikoko, kana ndamboguta zishoma kuvonana nemi).

25 Asi zino ndomboenda Jerusarema kundoshumira uatsene. 26 Nokuti uMakedonia naveAkaya ukati zakanaka kuti uagowane navarombo pauatsene vari paJerusarema. 27 Nokuti ukati zakanaka; vanengava navo. Nokuti kana vahedeni ukaitwa uagovani navo pazinhu zoMjeya, vane ngava uo rokuvashumira pazinhu zenyama. 28 Naizozo kana ndapedza cinhu ici, ndikavavigira cibereko ici, ndicaenda Spania nokwenyu. 29 Ndinoziva kuti kana ndicivuya kwenyu, ndicavuya nokuropafadza kwakazara kwaKristu.

30 Zino ndinokumbira zikuru, hama dzangu, naShe wedu, Jesu Kristu, uyeye norudo rwoMjeya, kuti murwe pampe cete neni pakunyengerera kwenyu kunaMjari pamsoro pangu; 31 kuti ndisunungurwe kunavasingatereri muJudea, uyeye kuti kushumira kwangu kunaJerusarema kufadze uatsene; 32 kuti ndivuye kwamuri nomufaro nokuda kwaMjari, ndiwane zoro-ro pampe cete nemi. 33 Zino Mjari worugare ngaave nemi mose. Ameni.

Wonekano.

16 1 Ndinoreverera kwamuri Fibi, hanzadzi yedu, mushandiri wekereke iri paKenkrea. 2 Kutu mumugamucire munaShe, sezino fanira uatsene, nokumubatsira pazinhu zose zaangashaiwa; nokuti iye amene wakabatsira vazhinji, neni uo ndimene.

3 Ndikwazisirei Priska naAkaira, unobata neni munaKristu Jesu, 4 ukaisa mitsipa yavo kurwira upenyu bangungu; vandisingavonggi ini ndoga, asi nekereke dzose dzavahedeni. 5 Ndikwazisirei uo kereke iri paimba yavo. Ndikwazisirei Epeneto, mudikanwa wangu, ndiye cibereko cokutanga munaKristu paAsia. 6 Ndikwazisirei Maria, wakabatsirai zikuru. 7 Ndikwazisirei Androniko naJunia, worudzi rwangu, ukasungwa pampe cete neni, ukakurumbira pakati pavaapostora, ukanditangira uo kuva munaKristu. 8 Ndikwazisirei Ampriato, mudikanwa wangu munaShe. 9 Ndikwazisirei Urbano, unobata nesu munaKristu, naStako, mudikanwa wangu. 10 Ndi-

wazisirei Apere, wakatendwa munaKristu. Ndikwazisirei ukwaAristoburo. 11 Ndikwazisirei Herodio worudzi rwangu. Ndikwazisirei ukwaNarkiso, vari munaShe. 12 Ndikwazisirei Trifaina naTrifosa, unobata munaShe. Ndikwazisirei Persisi, mudikanwa, wakabata zikuru munaShe. 13 Ndikwazisirei Rufosi, musanangurwa munaShe, namai vake, navangu. 14 Ndikwazisirei Asinkrito, naFregoni, naHermesi, naPatrobasi; naHermasi, nehama dziri kwavari. 15 Ndikwazisirei Firorogosi, naJuria, naNerea, nehanzadzi yake, naOrimpasi, navatsene uose vari kwavari. 16 Kwazisanai nokugeta kutshene. Kereke dzose dzaKristu dzinokukwazisai.

17 Zino ndinokumbira zikuru kwamuri, hama dzangu, kuti mucerekedze avo unopesanisa, navanogumbusa, uaciita zinopesana nedzidziso yamakadzidza imi; muvanzenge. 18 Nokuti ukadaro hava batiri Ishe wedu Kristu, asi dumbu ravo; unonyengerera mjoyo yavasina-zakaipa namashoko avo akana, unobata kumeso. 19 Nokuti kuterera kwenyu kwakashika kuvanhu uose. Naizozo ndinofara pamsoro penyu; asi ndinoda kuti muve ukacenjera kunezakanaka, asi uasinenjere kunezakaipa. 20 Zino Mjari worugare ukaturumidza kupxanya Satani pasi petsoka dzenyu.

Nyasha dzaShe wedu Jesu ngadzive nemi.

21 Timotio, unobata neni, unokukwazisai; naRukio, naJasoni, naSosipatrosi, vorudzi rwangu. 22 Ini Tertiosi, unonyora gwadi iyi, ndinokukwazisai munaShe. 23 Gaiosi, wakandigamucira ini nekereke yose, unokukwazisai. Erastosi, mucengeti wemari yeguta, unokukwazisai, naKwartosi uo, hama.

25 Zino iye, unogona kukusimbisai, sezinoreva Evangeri yangu, nokuparidzwa kwaJesu Kristu, nokuzarurwa kwezakavanzika, zisina-kurebga nguva dzisingaperi, 26 asi zino zinorati dzwa nokuziviswa kumarudzi ose, naMagwaro avaprofita, sezakarairwa naMjari usingaperi, kuti vaterere nokutenda; 27 iye Mjari wakacenjera oga, ngaave nokubginya naJesu Kristu nokusingaperi. Ameni.

ŊWADI YOKUTAŊGA YAPAURO KU UAKORINTE

Kwaziso nokuwonga.

1 1 Pauro, wakadanwa nokuda kwa-Mnjari, *kuti ave* muapostora wa-Kristu Jesu, naSostene, hama *yedu*, 2 kukereke yaMnjari iri paKorinte, kunavakaitwa uatšene munaKristu Jesu, vakadanwa *kuti vave* uatšene pamnje cete navose vanodana pose-pose zita raJesu Kristu, Ishe weđu, wavo noweđu: 3 Nyasha ngadziwe nemi, norugare runobva kunaMnjari, Baba weđu, naShe Jesu Kristu.

4 Ndinogara ndicivonga Mnjari nguva dzose nokuda kwenyu, pamsoro penyasha dzaMnjari dzamakapiwa muna-Kristu Jesu; 5 kuti makafumiswa pazose maari, pakutaura kwose, napakuziva kwose; 6 nokudaro uucapupu bga-Kristu bgakasimbiswa mamuri; 7 kuti hamushaiwi cipo cimje; mucimirira kuratidzwa kwaShe weđu, Jesu Kristu; 8 ucakusimbisai kušikira pakuguma, muve uasingapomerwi pazuva raShe Jesu Kristu. 9 Mnjari ndiye wakatendeka, wamakadanwa naye kuyanana noMjanakomana wake, Jesu Kristu, Ishe weđu.

Kupesana pakereke paKorinte.

10 Zino ndinokumbira zikuru kwamuri, hama *dzangu*, nezita raShe weđu, Jesu Kristu, kuti imi mose mutaure cinhu cimje, kuti pakati penyu kurege kuva nokupesana; asi kuti musongani-swe zakanaka pamurangariro mumje nokufunga kumje. 11 Nokuti ndakavudzwa pamsoro penyu, hama *dzangu*, navari uokwaKroe, kuti kunegakava pakati penyu. 12 Zandinoreva ndizo, kuti mumje nomumje wenyu unoti: Ini ndiri waPauro, ini waAporo, ini waKefasi, ini waKristu. 13 Ko Kristu wakaparadzaniswa here? Ko Pauro wakaroverwa pamucinjikwa nokuda kwenyu here? Ko makabapatidzwa muzita raPauro here? 14 Ndinovonga Mnjari, kuti handina-kubapatidza mumje wenyu, asi Krispo naGayo; 15 kuti kurege kuva nomunhu ungati, makabapatidzwa muzita rangu. 16 Nda-

kabapatidza vo veimba yaStefana; asi vamje, handiziwi kana ndakabapatidza mumje. 17 Nokuti Kristu haanakundituma kubapatidza, asi kuti ndiparidze Evanjeri; ndisingaiti nenjere dzamashoko, kuti mucinjikwa waKristu urege kukoneswa.

Uucenjere bgaMnjari novucenjere bgenyika.

18 Nokuti shoko romucinjikwa uupenzi kunavanoparadzwa; asi kwatiri, isu tinoponeswa, isimba raMnjari. 19 Nokuti kwakanyorwa *kucinzi*:

Ndicaparadza uucenjere bgavakacenjere,

Ndicakonesa kuziva kwavanoziwa. 20 Wakacenjere uripiko? Munyori uripiko? Muiti wenharo wenyika ino uripiko? Mnjari haana-kuita uucenjere bgenyika bguve uupenzi here? 21 Nokuti novucenjere bgaMnjari, nyika novucenjere *bgayo*, zaisina-kuziva Mnjari, Mnjari wakafadzwa nazo kuti vanotenda avaponesese novupenzi bgokuparidza. 22 Nokuti vaJuda vanokumbira ziratidzo, navaGiriki vanotsaka uucenjere; 23 asi isu tinoparidza Kristu, wakaroverwa pamucinjikwa, cigumbuso kuvaJuda, novupenzi kuvahedeni; 24 asi kunavakadanwa, vaJuda navaGiriki, Kristu isimba raMnjari, novucenjere bgaMnjari. 25 Nokuti uupenzi bgaMnjari bgunopfuvura vanhu novucenjere; novutera bgaMnjari bgunopfuvura vanhu nesimba.

26 Nokuti tarirai kudanwa kwenyu, hama *dzangu*, kuti havazi vazhinji vakacenjere panyama *vakadanwa*; havazi vazhinji vanesimba, havazi vazhinji vanokudzwa; 27 asi Mnjari wakatsaura zinhu zovupenzi zenyika, kuti anyadzise vakacenjere; Mnjari wakatsaura zinhu zisinesimba zenyika, kuti anyadzise izo zinesimba; 28 Mnjari wakatsaura zinhu zinozidzwa zenyika, nezinoshovorwa, nezinhu zisi'po, kuti ashaise ziri'po simba *razo*, 29 kuti kurege kuva nenyama ingazikudza pamberi paMnjari. 30 Asi naye muri munaKristu Jesu, iye wakatiitirwa isu

uucenjeri bgunobva kunaMnjari, noku-
turama, novutšene, norudzikinuro.
31 Kuti unozirumbidza, ngaazirumbi-
dze munaShe, sezazakanyorwa.

*Pauo haana-kuparidza novucenjeri
bgenyika.*

2 I Zino ini, hama *dzangu*, paku-
uuya kwangu kwamuri, handina-
kuuuya ndicikuparidzirai uucapupu
bgaMnjari nokunaka kwamashoko, kana
kwouucenjeri. 2 Nokuti ndakati, ha-
ndingaziwi cinhu pakati penyu, asi
Jesu Kristu, iye wakaroverwa pamu-
cinjikwa. 3 Ndakanga ndiri pakati
penyu novutera, nokutya, nokudedera
kukuru, 4 neshoko rangu nokuparidza
kwangu hazizaiwa namashoko okugo-
mbedzera ouucenjeri; asi nokuratidza
kwoMnjeya nokwesimba; 5 kuti kutenda
kwenyu kurege kuva muuucenjeri bga-
vanhu, asi musimba raMnjari.

6 Zino tinotaura uucenjeri pakati
pavakakura; asi uucenjeri bgusati bguri
bgenyika ino, kana bgavabati venyika
ino vanoshaiswa simba. 7 Asi tino-
taura uucenjeri bgaMnjari bgakauanzika,
bgakafukidzwa, bgakatemerwa kubginya
kweđu naMnjari, nyika isati yava'po;
8 bgusina-kuzikanwa nomumje wava-
bati venyika ino; nokuti dai vaibguziwa,
vangađai vaisarovera Ishe wokubginya
pamucinjikwa. 9 Asi sezazakanyorwa,
zicinzi:

Izo zisina-kuvonekwa neziso, kana
kunzwika nenzeve,

Nezisina-kupinda mumjoyo wo-
munhu,

Ndizo Mnjari zaakagadzirira vano-
muda.

10 Nokuti Mnjari wakaziratidza izo
kwatiri isu noMnjeya; nokuti Mnjeya
unonzera zose, nezakadzika zaMnjari.
11 Nokuti munhu ndoupiko unoziva
zomunhu, asi mnejya womunhu uri
maari? Saizozo hakunomunhu unoziva
zaMnjari, asi Mnjeya waMnjari. 12 Zino
isu hatina-kugamucira mnejya wenyika,
asi Mnjeya unobva kunaMnjari; kuti
tizive izo zatakangopiwa heđu na-
Mnjari. 13 Ndizo zatinotaura uo,
tisingatauri namashoko atinodzidziswa
novucenjeri bgomunhu, asi anodzidzi-
swa noMnjeya; tigidudzira zinhu zo-
Mnjeya kuvanhu uoMnjeya. 14 Zino
munhu sezaakaberekwa haagamuciri
zinhu zoMnjeya waMnjari; nokuti u-

penzi kwaari; haazinzwisisi, nokuti
zinonzwisiswa noMnjeya. 15 Asi uri
woMnjeya unonzwisisa zose, asi iye
amene haanzwisisiwi nomunhu. 16 No-
kuti ndianiko wakaziwa murangariro
waShe, kuti amudzidzise? Asi isu
tinomurangariro waKristu.

Mnjeya nenyama.

3 I Ini, hama *dzangu*, ndakanga
ndisingagoni kutaura nemi soku-
nauoMnjeya, asi sokunavenyama,
sokunauacece munaKristu. 2 Ndaka-
kupai mukaka munwe, liandina-*kukupai*
zokudya; nokuti makanja musingagoni
kudya, nazino hamugoni. 3 Nokuti
muciri venyama; nokuti zapacinegodo
pakati penyu, negakava, ko hamuzi
venyama, mucifamba nomutovo wava-
nhu here? 4 Nokuti kana mumje
aciti: Ini ndiri waPauro; mumje: Ini
ndiri waAporo; ko hamuzi vanhu here?
5 Zino Aporo cinyiko? Pauro cinyiko?
Uashumiri vamatenda nauo, mumje
nomumje sezaakapiwa naShe. 6 Ini
ndakasima, Aporo wakadiridza; asi
Mnjari wakamera. 7 Naizozo unosima
haazi cinhu, kana unodiridza; asi Mnjari
unomeres. 8 Zino unosima nounodiridza
ndavanje; asi mumje nomumje
ucapiwa mubairo wake, sezaakabata.
9 Nokuti tiri vabati pamje cete na-
Mnjari; muri munda waMnjari, muri
imba yaMnjari.

Tembere yaMnjari.

10 Nenyasha dzaMnjari dzandakapiwa,
ndakaronga nheyo somubaki waka-
cenjera; mumje unovaka pamsoro
padzo. Zino mumje nomumje ngaa-
cenjere kuti unovaka sei pamsoro padzo.
11 Nokuti hakunomumje ungaronga
dzimje nheyo, asi idzo dzakarongwa
kare, ndiye Jesu Kristu. 12 Zino
kana munhu acivaka pamsoro penheyo
idzi, ndarama, *kana sirveri, kana mabge*
anokosha, kana matanda, kana vuswa,
kana mashanga; 13 basa romumje
nomumje ricavonekwa; nokuti zuva
iro ricazibudisa pacena, nokuti rica-
ratidzwa nomjoto; mjoto ucaidza basa
romumje nomumje kuti rakadini.
14 Kana basa romunhu raakavaka
pamsoro padzo, ricigara, ucapiwa mu-
bairo. 15 Kana basa romunhu rikapi-
swa, ucarashikirwa, asi iye amene
ucaponeswa, asi sowakabuda pamjoto.

16 Ko hamuzivi kuti muri tembere yaMnjari, uuye kuti Mnjeya waMnjari unogara mukati menyu here? 17 Kana munhu acitadzira tembere yaMnjari, Mnjari ucamutadzira vo; nokuti tembere yaMnjari itsene, ndimi iyo.

18 Kurege kuva nomunhu unozinye-ngerera. Kana munhu aciti ndakacenjera pakati penyu panyika ino, ngaave benzi, kuti ave wakacenjera. 19 Nokuti uucenjeri bgenyika ino vupenzi kunaMnjari. Nokuti kwakanyorwa *kucinzi*: Unobata wakacenjera pamano avo. 20 Uuye ze: Ishe unoziva ndangariro dzauwakacenjera, kuti hadzinamaturu. 21 Naizozo ngakurege kuva nomunhu unovimba navanhu. Nokuti zihu zose ndezenyu; 22 kana Pauro, kana Aporo, kana Kefasi, kana nyika, kana vupenyu, kana rufu, kana zazino, kana zinouuya; zose ndezenyu; 23 imi muri vaKristu; naKristu ndowaMnjari.

Varanda vaKristu vacatongwa naKristu.

4 1 Munhu *upi noupi* ngaatirangarire saizozo kuti tiri varanda vaKristu, vacengeti bezakavanzika zaMnjari. 2 Zino, pazihu izi, pavatariri panotsakwa, kuti munhu awanikwe akatendeka. 3 Zino cinhu ciduku-duku kwandiri, kuti nditongwe nemi, kana nokutonga kwomunhu; handizitongi ini ndimene. 4 Nokuti handizivi mhoşa yandinayo; asi handiruramiswi naizozo; asi unonditonga ndiye'She. 5 Saka regai kutonga cinhu nguva isati yaşika, kuşikira Ishe avuya, iye ucabudisa pacena zihu zakavanzika zerima, nokuratidza mifungo yomoyo; ipapo munhu mumnje nomumnje ucarumbidzwa naMnjari.

Kusazikudza kwavaapostora.

6 Zino, hama *dzangu*, zihu izi *ndakanyora* ndicizifananidzira ini naAporo, nokuda kwenyu; kuti mudzidze kwatiri kusapfuvura izo zakanyorwa, kuti mumnje arege kuzikudza. *acitsaura* mumnje kunomumnje. 7 Nokuti ndianiko wakakutsaura iwe? Cinyiko canaco causina-kupiwa? Zino kana wakapiwa, unozikudzireiko sousina-kupiwa? 8 Matoguta, matofuma, mabata vushe kunze kweđu; dai maibata vushe henyu, kuti isu tibate vo pamnje cete nemi. 9 Nokuti ndinoti Mnjari wakatigadza

isu vaapostora pakupedzisira, *savanhu* vakatongerwa rufu; nokuti takaitwa cinhu cinoshamisa nyika, navatumņa, navanhu. 10 Isu tiri mapenzi nokuda kwaKristu, asi imi makacenjera munaKristu; isu tinoshaiwa simba, asi imi munesimba; imi munokudzwa, asi isu tinozidzwa. 11 Kuşikira nguva ino isu tinenzara, tinenyota, hatina-catingafuka, tinorobga netsiva, hatinenzimbo kwayo yokugara; 12 tinotambudzika, ticipata namavoko edu; kana ticitukwa, tinoropafadza, kana ticitambudzwa, tinotsunga moyo; 13 kana ticipomerwa, tinovaraidza; takaitwa setşina yenyika, marara avose kuşikira zino.

14 Handikunyoreriya zihu izi, kuti ndikunyadzisei, asi kuti ndikurairei savana vangu vanodikanwa. 15 Nokuti kunyanje maiva navadzidzisi vanezuru zinegumi munaKristu, *hamuna-madzi-baba* mazhinji; nokuti munaJesu Kristu ini ndakakuberekai neEvangeri. 16 Naizozo ndinokumbira zikuru kwamuri, kuti muve vateveri vangu. 17 Nemhaka iyi ndakatuma Timotio kwamuri, mjana wangu unodikanwa, wakatendeka munaShe; iye ucakuyevudzai mitovo yangu iri munaKristu Jesu, sezandindzidzisa kwose pakereke dzose. 18 Zino vamnje vanozikudza, *vaciti* ndinenge handivuyi kwamuri. 19 Ndicakurumidza kuvuya kwamuri, kana Ishe acida; handingaziwi shoko raivavo vanozikudza, asi simba *ravo*. 20 Nokuti vushe bgaMnjari habguzi pamashokc, asi pasimba. 21 Munotsakeiko? Ndiuuye kwamuri neshamhu, kana norudo nomnjeya wounyoro here?

Pauro unoraira vaKorinte pamsoro povupombge.

5 1 Vanhu vose vanoti vupombge bguri'po pakati penyu, vupombge bgakadaro bgusingazikanwi kunyanje pakati pavahedeni, bgokuti mumnje unogara nomukadzi wababa vake. 2 Munozikudza, hazizaiva nani here kana makacema, kuti uyo wakabatebasa iri abviswe pakati penyu? 3 Nokuti ini, zirokwazo, kunyanje ndisi'po nomuviri, asi ndiri'po hangu nomnjeya, ndatotongesa uyo wakaita cinhu ici, sendinenge ndiri'po, 4 nemi, makavungana pamnje cete nomnjeya wangu nezita raShe Jesu Kristu, nesimba raShe weđu Jesu, 5 kuti *munhu*

wakadai aiswe kunaSatani, nyama iparadzwe, kuti mneya uponeswe pazuwa raShe. 6 Kuzirumbidza kwenyu hakuna-kunaka. Ko hamuzivi kuti mbiriso shoma inovirisa bundu rose here? 7 Bvisai mbiriso yekare, kuti muve bundu idza, sezamusina-kuviriswa. Nokuti paseka yedu, yakatifayirwa, ndiKristu; 8 saka ngatiite mutambo, tisingaiti nembiriso yekare, kana nembiriso yokushata nokuipa; asi necingwa cisina-kuviriswa cokururama nezokwadi.

9 Ndakakunyorerai nenwadi yangu, kuti murege kufambidzana nemhombge; 10 handiti nemhombge dzose dzenyika ino, kana vanoruciva, kana makororo, kana vanonamata zifananidzo, nokuti kana zakadaro maifanira kubva panyika. 11 Asi zino ndinokunyorerai, kuti murege kufambidzana nomunhu unoidzwa hama, kana ari mhombge, kana unoruciva, kana unonamata zifananidzo, kana mutuki, kana unosmwa doro, kana gororo; musadya nowakadai. 12 Nokuti ini ndicatongereiko vari kunze? Ko imi hamutongi vari pakati penyuru here? 13 Asi avo vari kunze. Mnjari unovatonga. Bvisai pakati penyuru munhu uyo wakaipa.

Pauro unovaraira pamsoro pokupesana.

6 1 Ko kana mumnje wenyu anemhoşa nomumnje, ungatsunga kumukwirira kunavasakarurama, akasamukwirira kunavatsene here? 2 Hamuzivi here kuti vatsene vacatonga nyika? Zino kana nyika icitongwa nemi, ko imi hamufaniri kutonga mhoşa duku-duku here? 3 Hamuzivi here kuti ticatonga vatumja? Zikuru sei izo zovupenyu bguno! 4 Zino kana munemhoşa dzovupenyu bguno dzinofanira kutongwa, munogadza seiko avo vanoizidzwa pakereke, kuti ivo vatonge? 5 Ndinodaro kuti munyadziswe. Ko hakuna-wakacenjera pakati penyuru ungagona kutonga pakati pehama nehama yake here? 6 Asi hama inokwirira hama, acizuita pamberi pavasingatendi here? 7 Zino matova nemhoşa kwazo pakati penyuru, zamunokwirirana. Munoregereiko kutenda kuitirwa zisakarurama? Munoregereiko kutenda kubirwa? 8 Asi imi munoita zisakarurama, munonyengera, mucizuitira hama. 9 Ko hamuzivi kuti vasakarurama havangagari nhaka youshe bgaMnjari

here? Musarashika; nokuti mhombge, kana vanonamata zifananidzo, kana vanofeva, kana vakapata, kana vanoita zakaipa navarume, io kana mbava, kana vanoruciva, kana vanosinwa doro, kana vatuki, kana makororo, havangagari nhaka youshe bgaMnjari. 11 Uamnje venyu vakanja vakadaro; asi makashambidzwa, asi makaitwa vatsene, asi makaruramiswa nezita raShe Jesu Kristu, noMneya waMnjari wedu.

Miviri yedu mitezo yafesu Kristu.

12 Ndakatenderwa zihu zose; asi zihu zose hazindi batsiri. Ndakatenderwa zihu zose, asi handi kukundwa necihu cimje. 13 Zokudya ndezedumbu, nedumbu nderezokudya; asi Mnjari ucaparadza iro naizo, zose. Asi muviri hauzi wovupombge, asi ndowaShe; naShe ndowomuviri; 14 Mnjari wakamutsa Ishe, vuye ucatimutsa isu nesimba rake. 15 Hamuzivi kuti muviri yenyu mitezo yaKristu here? Zino ndobvisa mitezo yaKristu, ndiite mitezo yemhombge here? Haişa! 16 Hamuzivi kuti wakanganiswa nemhombge wava muviri mumnje naye here? Nokuti iye unoti: Ava uvuiri vacava nyama imje. 17 Asi wakanganiswa naShe, wava mneya mumnje naye. 18 Tizai vupombge. Zivi zose, zinoitwa nomunhu, ziri kunze kwomuviri; asi unoita vupombge, unotadzira muviri wake. 19 Hamuzivi here kuti muviri wenyu itembere yoMneya Mutşene, uri mukati menyu, wamakapiwa naMnjari? Hamuzi venyu; 20 nokuti makatengwa nomutengo; naizo zo kudza Mnjari mumuviri wenyu.

Waniso.

7 1 Zino kana ziri zamakandinyore-ra, ndinoti: Zakanaka kuti munhu arege kubata mukadzi. 2 Asi nokuda kwovupombge, murume mumnje nomumnje ngaave nomukadzi wake, nomukadzi mumnje nomumnje ngaave nomurume wake. 3 Murume ngaape mukadzi zakafanira; nomukadzi ngadaro vo kumurume. 4 Mukadzi haanesimba pamsoro pomuviri wake, asi murume; saizo zo vo murume haanesimba pamsoro pomuviri wake, asi mukadzi. 5 Musanyimana, asi mucuita nguva duku, mambotenderana, kuti muve nenguva yokunyengetera, ndo-

kusongana ze, kuti Satani arege kukuidzai pakusagona kwenyu kuzidzora. 6 Asi ndinotaura izi, ndicikutenderai, ndisingarairi. 7 Nokuti ndinoda kuti vanhu vose uave seni. Asi munhu mumnje nomumnje unecipiwa cake, cinobva kunaMhari, mumnje corudzi urwu, mumnje corumnje rudzi.

8 Asi ndinoti kunavasina-kuwana, nokucirikadzi: Zakanaka kuti vagare seni. 9 Asi kana vasingagoni kuzidzora, ngavawane; nokuti zirinani kuti vawane pakutsha. 10 Zino vakawana ndinovaraira, asi handizini, ndiShe, kuti mukadzi arege kubva kumurume wake, 11 (kana acibva, ngaagare asingawanikwi, kana ayanane nomurume wake); nomurume ngaarege kurasha mukadzi wake. 12 Zino kunavamnje ndinoti ini, haazi Ishe: Kana hama inomukadzi usingatendi, kana iye acida hake kugara naye, ngaarege kumurasha. 13 Nomukadzi unomurume usingatendi, kana iye acida hake kugara naye, ngaarege kurasha murume wake, 14 nokuti murume usingatendi unoitwa mutsene nomukadzi wake, nomukadzi usingatendi unoitwa mutsene nomurume; kana zisina-kudaro, vana venyu vaiva netsina; asi zino vatšene. 15 Zino kana usingatendi acienda, ngaande hake. Hama, kana iri murume kana mukadzi, haisungwi nezakadaro; asi Mhari wakakudanai kuti muve norugare. 16 Nokuti iwe mukadzi unoziva seiko kuti ucaponesa murume wako? Kana iwe murume, unoziva seiko kuti ucaponesa mukadzi wako? 17 Asi, mumnje nomumnje sezaakagoverwa naShe, mumnje nomumnje sezaakadanwa naMhari, ngaafambe saizozo. Ndizo zandinoraira pakereke dzose. 18 Kana mumnje acinge akadanwa akadzingiswa, ngaarege kuitwa usakadzingiswa; kana mumnje acinge akadanwa asakadzingiswa, ngaarege kudzingiswa. 19 Kudzingiswa hacizi cinhu, nokusadzingiswa hacizi cinhu, asi kucengeta mirairo yaMhari. 20 Mumnje nomumnje ngaagare pakudanwa kwaakadanwa nako. 21 Wakadanwa uri muranda here? Usazidya mjoyo; asi kana ungasunungurwa, zirinani kuti udaro hako. 22 Nokuti wakadanwa munaShe, ari muranda, wava musunungurwa waShe; saizozo uo, wakadanwa akasununguka, wava muranda waKristu. 23 Makatengwa

nomutengo; regai kuva varanda vavanhu. 24 Hama dzangu, mumnje nomumnje ngaagare pamberi paMhari ipapo paakadanwa napo.

25 Zino, pamsoro pemhandara, handinomurairo waShe; asi ndinotaura somunhu wakapiwa ngoni naShe kuti ave wakatendeka. 26 Naizozo ndinoti nokuda kwenhamo ino, zakanaka kuti munhu agare akadaro. 27 Wakabatanidzwa nomukadzi here? Usatšaka kusunungurwa. Wakasunungurwa pamukadzi here? Usatšaka mukadzi. 28 Zino kana wawana, hauna-kutadza; nemhandara kana yawanikwa, hainakutadza. Asi akadaro vacava nedambudziko panyama; asi ini ndinoda kukutavirai. 29 Zino ndinozitura izi, hama dzangu, nokuti nguwa ifupi; kuti kubva zino vana vakadzi uave savasina; 30 navanocema uave savasingacemi; navanofara savasingafari; navanotenga savasinecinhu; 31 navanobata nezenyika, savasingabatisisi nazo; nokuti mugariro wenyika ino unopfuura. 32 Zino ndinoda kuti murege kuva nokufunganya. Usina-kuwana, unofunga zaShe, kuti ungfadza Ishe wake sei. 33 Asi wakawana, unofunga zenyika, kuti ungfadza mukadzi wake sei. 34 Nomukadzi nemhandara vakasiyana; usina-kuwanikwa unofunga zaShe, kuti ave mutsene pamuviri napamneya; asi wakawanikwa unofunga zenyika, kuti ungfadza murume wake sei. 35 Izi ndinotaura kuti mubatsirwe imi; ndisingadi kususungai nomusungo, asi nokuda kwezakafanira, uuye kuti munamatire Ishe, musingakanjaniswi. 36 Asi kana mumnje acifunga kuti haaitiri mukunda wake, yava mhandara, zakafanira, iye zaatokura kwazo hake, kana zirinani kuti ziiitwe, ngaaitwe nokuda kwake, haatadzi; ngavawaniswe havo. 37 Asi uyo unomira akasimba pamjoyo pake, asingamanikidzwi necinhu, asi anesimba pamsoro pokuda kwake, akatema mummyo make cinhu ici, kuti ucacngeta mhandara yake, iye unoitwa zakanaka. 38 Naizozo, unomuwanisa unoitwa zakanaka; nousingamuwanisi, unoitwa zinopfuura nokunaka. 39 Mukadzi wakasungwa nomurairo murume wake aciri mupenyu; zino kana murume wake afa, wasununguka, kuti awanikwe nowaanoda; asi ngaziiitwe munaShe. 40 Asi ungananyanya kufara kana acigara

akadaro, pakufunga kwangu ini; zino ndinoti neni uo ndinoMnjeya waMnjari.

Kudya zakabayirwa zifananidzo.

8 1 Zino, pamsoro pezakabayirwa zifananidzo, tinoziwa kuti tose tinako kuziwa. Kuziwa kunouuyisa kuzikudza, asi rudo runosimbisa. 2 Kana munhu aciti, ndinoziwa cinhu, ugere kutongoziwa sezaakafanira kuziwa. 3 Asi kana munhu acida Mnjari, iye unozikanwa naye. 4 Zino kana kuri kudya zinhu zakabayirwa zifananidzo, tinoziwa kuti cifananidzo hacizi cinhu panyika, uye kuti hakunaMnjari, asi iye mumje cete. 5 Nokuti kunyange vari'po vanonzi vamnjari, kana kudenga kana panyika; sezavari'po vamnjari vazhinji, namadzishe mazhinji; 6 asi isu tinongova naMnjari mumje *bedzi*, ndivo Baba; zinhu zose zinobva kwaari, nesu tiri'po nokuda kwake; uye Ishe mumje, Jesu Kristu; zinhu zose ziri'po naye, nesu tiri'po naye. 7 Asi uose havano-kuziwa *ikoko*; nokuti vamje, vakarovera cifananidzo kushikira zino, vanodya vaciti zakabayirwa zifananidzo; hana yavo zaisinesimba, inoshatiswa. 8 Zino zokudya hazingatisitsi kunaMnjari; nokuti kana tisingadyi, hatiipiswi, kana ticihya, hatinatswi. 9 Asi cenjerai, kuti simba renyu iri rirege kuva cigumbuso kunavasinesimba. 10 Nokuti kana mumje acikuuona iwe, unako kuziwa, ugere pakudya mutembere yecifananidzo, ko hana yayiye usinesimba haingatsungiswi, kuti adye izo zakabayirwa zifananidzo here? 11 Nokuti nokuziwa kwako uyo usinesimba unoparadzwa, *iri* hama yakafirwa uo naKristu. 12 Zino kana mucitadzira hama saizozo, mucirwadzisa hana yavo isinesimba, munotadzira Kristu. 13 Saka kana zokudya zicigumbusa hama yangu, handingatongodyi nyama nokusingaperi, kuti ndirege kugumbusa hama yangu.

Simba rovuapostora.

9 1 Handizi wakasununguka here? Handizi muapostora here? Handina kuona Jesu, Ishe wedu here? Imi hamuzi basa rangu munaShe here? 2 Kana ndisati ndiri muapostora kuna vamje, kunyange kadaro zirokwazo ndiri *muapostora* kwamuri hangu; nokuti imi muri cisimbiso couapostora

bgangu munaShe. 3 Kuzidavirira kwangu kunaiwo vanonditonga ndikoku: 4 Hatinesimba rokudya nokunwa here? 5 Hatinesimba rokufamba nomukadzi iri hama, savamje vaapostora navanunguna vaShe, naKefasi here? 6 Ko ini ndoga naBarnabasi hatinesimba rokurega kubate-basa here? 7 Ndi-aniko ungandorwa aciziripira mubairo? Ndi-aniko unorima munda wemizambinga, akasadya zibereko zawo? Ndi-aniko unofudza boka, akasadya mukaka weboka? 8 Izi ndinozitura nokutaura kwavanhu here? Ko murairo haurevi saizozo uo here? 9 Nokuti pamurairo waMosesi pakanyorwa, paciti: Usasunga muromo wenzombe inopura ziyo. Ko Mnjari unehanya nenzombe here? 10 Kana unoreva *saizozo* nokuda kwedu kwoga here? Zirokwazo, zakanyorwa nokuda kwedu, nokuti ungrima unofanira kurima natariro; nounopura, acitarira kuti uagoverwa uo. 11 Kana isu takakudzarirai zinhu zomjeya, cingava cinhu cikuru here kana ticiceka zinhu zenyu zenyama? 12 Kana vamje vacipiwa simba pamsoro penyu, ko isu hati*piwi* iro zikuru here? Asi hatina-kuzibatira nesimba iro; asi tinotambudzika pazose, kuti tirege kudziwisa Evangeri yaKristu. 13 Hamuzivi here kuti vanoshumira pazinhu zitene, vanodya zetembere? Uye kuti vanobate-basa paartari, vanogovana neartari here? 14 Saizozo uo Ishe wakaraira kuti vanoparidza Evangeri, vararame neEvangeri. 15 Asi ini handina-kuzibatira necimje cezinhuzo. Handinyori izi kuti ndiitirwe saizozo ini; nokuti zirinani kuti ndife, pakuti mumje akonese ico candinozirumbidza naco. 16 Nokuti kana ndiciparidza Evangeri, handina-candingazirumbidza naco, nokuti ndinorovererwa; ndinenhamo, kana ndisingaparidzi Evangeri. 17 Nokuti kana ndiciziita ndicida ini, ndinomubairo; asi kana *ndiciziita* ndisingadi, ndakapiwa hangu utariri. 18 Zino mubairo wangu ndoweiko? *Ndiwo*, kuti kana ndiciparidza Evangeri, ndiugire *vanhu* Evangeri uasingaripi, kuti ndirege kuzibatira pandaigona napo nesimba randinaro reEvangeri. 19 Nokuti kunyange ndakasununguka kuna uose, ndakaziita muranda wuose, kuti ndiwane vazhinji kwazo. 20 KuvaJuda

ndakava somuJuda, kuti ndiwane va-Juda; kunavari pasi pomurairo, ndakava somunhu uri pasi pomurairo, kunyange ndisati ndiri pasi pomurairo hanu, kuti ndiwane vari pasi pomurairo; 21 kunavasinomurairo, ndakava somunhu usinomurairo, kunyange ndisati ndiri munhu usinomurairo waMhari, asi pasi pomurairo waKristu, kuti ndiwane vasiuomurairo. 22 Kunavasinesimba ndakava usinesimba, kuti ndiwane vasinesimba; ndakava zose kuvanhu vose, kuti ndiponese vamne nemitovo yose. 23 Zinhu zose ndinoziita nokuda kweEvangeri, kuti ndigoverwe iyo pamne cete navamne. 24 Hamuzivi here kuti avo vanoita nhangemutange, vanomhanya vose, asi mumne cete unopiwa muhairo? Mhanyai saizozo, kuti muwane. 25 Mumne nomumne, unoshingaira pakutamba, unozidzora pazose. Zino iyo vanozita kuti vawane korona inovora, asi isu kuti tiwane isingavori. 26 Zino ini handimhanyi somunhu usingazivi; handirwi somunhu unorova mhopo; 27 asi ndinorwadzisa muviri wangu, ndiciuita muranda; kuti zimne ini, ndamboparidzira vamne, ndirege kuva wakarashwa udimene.

Tirege kuidza Mhari savaIsraeri.

10 1 Nokuti handidi, hama dzangu, kuti murege kuziva kuti madzibaba edu ose akanga ari pasi pegore, uye kuti vose vakayambuka gungwa; 2 vose vakabapatidzwa munaMosesi mugore nomugungwa; 3 vose vakadya zokudya zimne zomneya; 4 vose vakanwa zokunwa zimne zomneya; nokuti vakanwa padombo romneya rakavatevera; dombo iro rakanga riri Kristu. 5 Asi Mhari hana-kufadzwa navazhinji vavo; nokuti vakaparadzwa murenje. 6 Zino, zinhu izi zakanza ziri ziratidzo kwatiri, kuti isu tirege kuciva zakaipa, sezavakaciva iyo. 7 Imi regai kunamata zifananidzo, savamne vavo; sezazakanyorwa, zicinzi: Uanhu vakagara pasi pakudya nokunwa, vakamuka kuti vatambe. 8 Zino ngatirege kuita vupombge, savamne vavo vakaita vupombge, vakafa nezuya rimne vanezuru zinamakumi maviri nezitatu. 9 Ngatirege kuidza Ishe, savamne vavo vakamuidza, vakaparadzwa nenyoka. 10 Murege kunjuna savamne vavo

vakanjuna, vakaparadzwa nomuparadzi. 11 Zino, izi zakavawira, kuti vave ziratidzo; zakanyorwa kuti tinyeverwe isu, takashikirwa nokuguma kwenyika. 12 Naizozo, unoti ndinomira, ngaacenjere kuti arege kuwa. 13 Hakunomuidzo wakakubatai imi, asi wavanhu vose; asi Mhari, wakatendeka, haangatenderi kuti muidzwe kupfuvura pamunogona napo; asi pamne cete nomuidzo, iye ucakupai vo nzira yokubuda nayo, muve nesimba rokutsunga.

Nzengai zifananidzo.

14 Naizozo, vadikanwa vangu, tizai kunamata zifananidzo. 15 Ndinotaura sokunavakacenjere; fungai zandinotaura. 16 Mukombe wokuvonga watinovonga, hakuzi kusongana neropa raKristu here? Cingwa catinomedura, hakuzi kusongana nomuuri waKristu here? 17 Zaciri cingwa cimne cete, isu vazhinji tiri muviri mumne; nokuti tinogovana tose pacingwa cimne. 18 Tarirai vaIsraeri panyama; avo vanodya zibayiro havagovani ncartari here? 19 Zino ndotiyiko? Kutu cinobayirwa zifananidzo cinhu here, kana cifananidzo cinhu here? 20 *Kwete*, asi ndinoti izo zinobayirwa navahedeni, havazibayiri Mhari, asi mneya yakaipa; zino handidi kuti muyanane nemneya yakaipa. 21 Hamunganwiri pamukombe waShe, napamukombe wemneya yakaipa; hamungadyiri patafura yaShe napatafura yemneya yakaipa. 22 Kotonoda kumutsa godo raShe here? Tinomukunda nesimba here?

Mukristu ngaarege kugumbusa vamne.

23 Ndakatenderwa zinhu zose; asi zose hazindibatsiri. Ndakatenderwa zinhu zose; asi zose hazisimbisi. 24 Munhu ngaarege kuzitshakira zake, asi zomumne. 25 Idyai zose zinotengwa panotengeswa nyama, musingabvunzi cinhu nokuda kwehana; 26 nokuti nyika ndeyaShe nokuzara kwayo. 27 Kana mumne wavasingatendi akakukerai kuzodya, kana mukada kuenda, idyai zose zinoiswa pamberi penyuu, musingabvunzi cinhu nokuda kwehana. 28 Asi kana mumne akati kwamuri: Ici cakabayirwa zifananidzo, regai kudya nokuda kwaiye wakakuratidzai, uye nokuda kwehana; 29 handirevi hana yako, asi yomumne; nokuti kusunu-

nguka kwangu kunotongerweiko nehana yomumne? 30 Kana im ndicidya ndicivonga, ndingagotukirweiko nokuda kwecinhu candinouvonga pamsoro paco? 31 Naizozo, kana mucidya, kana mucinwa, kana mucita cinhu cipi necipi, itai zose kuti Mjari akudzwe. 32 Regai kugumbusa kana vaJuda, kana vaGiriki, kana kereke yaMjari. 33 Seni vo ndinofadza vanhu vose pazinhu zose, ndisingatsaki zingandibatsira ini, asi *zingabatsira* vazhinji, kuti vaponeswe.

11 I Ivai vateveri vangu, seni ndiri *muteveri* waKristu.

Ukadzi pavungano dzekereke.

2 Zino, ndinokurumbidzai, nokuti munondirangarira pazinhu zose, mucicengeta tsika, sezandakakupai idzo. 3 Asi ndinoda kuti muzive kuti musoro womumne nomumne ndiye Kristu; uyeye musoro womukadzi ndiye murume; uyeye musoro waKristu ndiye Mjari. 4 Murume mumne nomumne, unonyengetera kana kuprofitita musoro wake wakafukidzwa, unoninipisa musoro wake. 5 Asi mukadzi mumne nomumne, unonyengetera kana kuprofitita musoro wake usina-kufukidzwa, unoninipisa musoro wake; nokuti ndizo zimne nokuvevurwa. 6 Nokuti kana mukadzi asingafukidzwi, ngaacekerwe vudzi rake vo; asi kana zisingafaniri kuti mukadzi acekerwe vudzi, kana avevurwe, ngaafukidzwe. 7 Nokuti murume haafaniri kufukidza musoro, zaari mufananidzo nokubginya kwaMjari; asi mukadzi ndiye kubginya kwomurume. 8 Nokuti murume haabvi kumukadzi; asi mukadzi unobva kumurume; 9 uyeye murume haana-kusikirwa mukadzi, asi mukadzi wakasikirwa murume; 10 nokuda kwaizozo mukadzi unofanira kuva *neciratidzo cesimba* pamusoro wake, nokuda kwavatumja. 11 Kunyanje zakadaro munaShe mukadzi haazi kunze kwomurume, nomurume kunze kwomukadzi. 12 Nokuti mukadzi sezaanobva kumurume, nokudaro vo murume *unoberekwa* nomukadzi; asi zose zinobva kunaMjari. 13 Tongai imi mumene: Zakafanira kuti mukadzi anyengetere kunaMjari asina-kufukidzwa here? 14 Ko hamudzidzisiwaiwo musikirwe *wavanhu* kuti kana murume anevudzi refu,

unonyadziiswa nazo here? 15 Asi kana mukadzi anevudzi refu, ndiko kubginya kwake; nokuti wakapiwa vudzi rake, cive cifukidzo. 16 Zino kana mumne anenge acida kuita gakava, hatinetsika yakadaro isu, kunyanje kereke dzaMjari.

Tsika dzakafanira patafura yaShe.

17 Zino kana ndicikuvudzai izi, handikurumbidziyi, nokuti hamuvunganiri zinopfuura nokunaka, asi zakaipa. 18 Nokuti shoko rokutanga, kana mucivungana mukereke, ndinonzwa kuti kupesana kuri'po pakati penyuru; pamne ndinotenda kuti ndizo. 19 Nokuti dzidziso *dzakatsauka* dzinofanira kuva pakati penyuru, kuti avo vakatendeka vavonekwe pakati penyuru. 20 Zino kana mucivungana pamne cete, hakuzi kuti mudye cirayiro caShe; 21 nokuti kana modya, mumne nomumne unotangira vamne kudya cirayiro caye; mumne unenzara, mumne unobatwa. 22 Ko hamunedzimba kwamungadyira nokunwira here? Munozidza kereke yaMjari, mucinyadzisa avo vasinecinhu here? Ndicaiteiko kwamuri? Ndingakurumbidzai here? Handingakurumbidziyi. 23 Nokuti ini ndakagamucira kunaShe ico candakakupai vo, kuti Ishe Jesu novusiku bgaakapandukirwa, wakatora cingwa; 24 akati avonga, akacimedura, akati: Ici ndiwo muviri wangu unomedurirwa imi; itai izi mucindirangarira. 25 Saizozo vo, vakati vapedza kurayira, *akatora* mukombe, akati: Mukombe uyu ndiyo sungano itsha muropa rangi; itai izi, nguva dzose kana mucinwa, mucindirangarira. 26 Nokuti nguva dzose, kana mucidya cingwa ici, kana kunwa mukombe uyu, munoparidza rufu rwaShe, kušikira acivuya. 27 Naizozo mumne nomumne unodya cingwa ici, kana kunwa mukombe waShe, nomutovo usina-kufanira, uava nemhoša yomuviri neropa raShe. 28 Zino munhu ngaaziidze, kuti adye cingwa ici acidaro, nokunwa mukombe uyu. 29 Nokuti unodya nokunwa, asinganatsi kunzwisisa muviri *waShe*, unozidyira nokuzinwira kurobga. 30 Nemhaka iyi vazhinji vari'po pakati penyuru vasinetsimba, vanorwara; vazhinji vavete. 31 Nokuti dai taiziidza isu timene, hatizairobga. 32 Zino kana ticitongwa,

tinorangwa naShe, kuti tirege kuto-ngerwa kurashwa pamnje cete nenyika. 33 Naizozo, hama dzangu, kana muciuunganira pakudya, miriranai. 34 Kana munhu anenzara, ngaadye kumusha *kwake*; kuti murege kuuunganira kutongwa. Zimnje zakasara ndicazigadzira kana ndicisika.

Kusiyana kwezipo zoMjeya.

12 1 Zino, kana ziri zipo zoMjeya, hama *dzangu*, handidi kuti muve uasingazivi. 2 Munoziva kuti panguva yamaiva uahedeni, makanga mucikweverwa kuzifananidzo, zisingagoni kutaura, sezamaitungamirirwa. 3 Saka ndinokuzivisai kuti haku-nomunhu unotaura noMjeya waMjari, ungtati: Jesu ngaatukwe! Uuye, haku-nomunhu ungtati: Jesu ndiye Ishe, asi noMjeya Mutšene.

4 Zino marudzi mazhinji ezipo ari'po, asi Mjeya ndomumnje. 5 Marudzi mazhinji okushumira ari'po, uuye Ishe mumnje. 6 Marudzi mazhinji amaBasa ari'po, asi Mjari mumnje, iye unobata zose munavose. 7 Asi mumnje nomumnje unopiwa kuratidzwa kwoMjeya, kuti vose vabatsirwe. 8 Nokuti mumnje unopiwa noMjeya shoko rovucenjeri, murnje shoko rokuziva noMjeya iwoyu; 9 mumnje, kutenda muMjeya iwoyu; mumnje, zipo zokuporesa muMjeya iwoyu; 10 mumnje, kuita maBasa esimba; mumnje, kuprofitita; mumnje, kuzivisisa mjeya; mumnje, marudzi endimi; mumnje, kududzira ndimi; 11 asi izi zose zinoitwa noMjeya iwoyu mumnje cete, unogovera mumnje nomumnje sezaanoda.

Mitezo mizhinji asi muviri mumnje.

12 Nokuti somuviri uri mumnje, unemitezo mizhinji, nemitezo yose yomuviri, kunyanje iri mizhinji, muviri ndomumnje cete; wakadaro vo Kristu. 13 Nokuti muMjeya mumnje isu tose takabapatidzirwa mumuviri mumnje; kana tiri vaJuda, kana vaGiriki, kana varanda, kana vakasununguka; isu tose takanwiswa paMjeya mumnje. 14 Nokuti muviri hauzi mutezo mumnje, asi mizhinji. 15 Kana rutsoka rukati: Zandisati ndiri ruvoko, handizi womuviri; ko haruzi rwomuviri, zarwadaro here? 16 Nenzeue kana ikati: Zandisati ndiri ziso, handizi womuviri; ko

haizi yomuvi here? 17 Kana muviri wose raiva ziso, kunzwa kwaivepiko? Kana wose kwaiva kunzwa, kunhuwidza kwaivepiko? 18 Asi zino Mjari wakaisa mutezo mumnje nomumnje pamuviri sezaakada. 19 Kana yose waiva mutezo mumnje, muviri waivepiko? 20 Asi zino kunemitezo mizhinji, asi muviri mumnje. 21 Ziso haringati kuruvoko: Handikudi; kana musoro vo kutsoka: Handikudiyimi. 22 Kwete, zikuru mitezo iyo yomuvi inenge isinesimba, ndiyo inodikanwa; 23 nemitezo iyo yomuvi yatinoti haikudzwi, ndiyo yatinokudza kwazo; nemitezo iyo yedu isina-kunaka, ndiyo yova nokunaka kunopfuvurisa; 24 asi mitezo yedu yakanaka, haishaiwi *kukudzwa*. Asi Mjari wakabatanidza muviri wose, akakudza nokupfuvurisa mitezo inoshaiwa *kunaka*; 25 kuti pamuviri parege kuva nokupesana; asi kuti mitezo icengetane zakaenzana. 26 Kana mutezo mumnje ucitambudzika, mitezo yose inotambudzika pamnje cete nawo; kana mutezo mumnje ucikudzwa, mitezo yose inofara pamnje cete nawo. 27 Zino, imi muri muviri waKristu, nomumnje nomumnje mitezo yawo. 28 Mjari wakaisa vamnje pakereke, pakutanga vaapostora, rwecipiri vaprofita, rwecitatu vadzidzisi, tevere *vaiti vamaBasa* esimba, tevere zipo zokuporesa, navabatsiri, navabati, namarudzi mazhinji endimi. 29 Uose vaapostora here? Uose vaprofita here? Uose vadzidzisi here? Uose *vaiti vamaBasa* esimba here? 30 Uose vanezipo zokuporesa here? Uose vanotaura nendimi here? Uose vanodudzira here? 31 Asi shingairirai zipo zikuru.

Ndinokuratidzai vo nzira yakaiso-naka inopfuvura dzose.

Kunaka kworudo.

13 1 Kunyanje ndikataura nendimi dzavanhu nedzavatumnja, ndisinorudo, ndava sendarira dzinorira, nefare rinongoti: Ngweringwere! 2 Kunyanje ndinecipo coku-profita, ndicinzwisisa zakavanzika zose, nokuziva kwose; kunyanje ndinokutenda kwose, kuti ndibvise makomo, ndisinorudo, handizi cinhu. 3 Kunyanje ndagovera *varombo* zose zandinazo, kunyanje ndikaisa muviri wangu kuti ndipiswe, ndisinorudo, handibatsirwi

cinhu. 4 Rudó runomņoyo murefu, runomņoyo munyoro; rudó harunego-do; rudó harunamanyawi, haruzikudzi; 5 haruiti zisingafaniri, haruzitšakiri zarwo; harutsamņi, harunezishura; 6 harufariri zisakarurama, asi runofarira zokwadi; 7 runofukidza zose, runotenda zose, runetariro pazose, runotsungirira pazose. 8 Rudó harutongoperi; zino kana kuri kuprofitu, kucabviswa; kana dziri ndimi, dzicaguma; kana kuri kuziwa, kucabviswa. 9 Nokuti tinoziwa zisakakwana, tinoprofitu zisakakwana; 10 asi kana zakakwana zašika, izo zisakakwana zicabviswa. 11 Ini ndiciri mņana, ndaitaura somņana, ndaifunga somņana, ndairangarira somņana; zino zandava murume, ndabvisa zinhu zomņana. 12 Nokuti zino tinobona paciuvoni-uoni, tisingavuoni kwazo; asi nenguva iyo ticavona neziso zakatarisana; zino ndinoziwa zisakakwana, asi nenguva iyo ndicaziwa sezandakazikanwa neni uo. 13 Zino kutenda, netariro, norudo, zitatu izi, ndizo zinogara; asi cikuru pakati pazo ndirwo rudó.

Cipo cokuprofitu cakanaka kupfuwura cipo cendimi.

14 1 Teverai rudó; shingairirai zipo zomņeya, asi zikuru kuti muprofite. 2 Nokuti unotaura norumņe rurimi haatauri kuvanhu, asi kunaMņari; nokuti hakuna-unomunzwa; asi noMņeya unotaura zakavanzika. 3 Asi unoprofitu, unotaura kuvanhu, kuti uasimbiswe nokurairwa, nokunyadzwa. 4 Unotaura norurimi, unozisimbisa iye; asi unoprofitu, unosimbisa kereke. 5 Zino ndinoda kuti imi mose mutaure nendimi, asi zikuru kuti muprofite; unoprofitu mukuru kuno-unotaura nendimi, asi kana acidudzira, kuti kereke isimbiswe. 6 Asi zino, hama dzangu, kana ndiciuuya kwamuri, ndicitaura nendimi, ndingakubatsirai neiko, kana ndisingatauri nokuzarurirwa, kana nokuziwa, kana nokuprofitu, kana nokudzidzisa? 7 Kunyanġe zinhu zisinoupenyu, zinorira—kana iri nyere, kana rudimbga—kana zisingasiyani pakurira kwazo, zingazikanwa seiko cinoridzwa nenyere kana norudimbga? 8 Nokuti kana hwamanda isingariri kwazo, ndianiko unġazigadzira kundorwa? 9 Zakadaro uo nemi, kana

musingatauri norurimi mashoko anonatso-zikanwa, zinotaurwa zicazikanwa seiko? Nokuti mucangotaura henyu mumhepo. 10 Manzwi anamarudzi mazhinji sei panyika, hakunecinhu cisininzwi raco. 11 Zino kana ndisingazivi kuti inzwi rinoreuei, ini ndicava somunhu worumņe rurimi kunounotaura, nounotaura ucava kwandiri somunhu worumņe rurimi. 12 Saizozo uo imi, zamunoshingairira zinhu zomņeya, tšakai zikuru kuti musimbise kereke. 13 Saka unotaura norumņe rurimi, nġaanyenġetere kuti adudzire uo. 14 Nokuti kana ndicinyenġetera norumņe rurimi, mņeya wangu unonyenġetera, asi kufunga kwangu kunoshaiwa zibereko. 15 Zino cinyiko? Ndicanyenġetera nomņeya wangu, uye ndicanyenġetera nokufunga kwangu uo; ndicaimba nomņeya wangu, uye ndicaimba nokufunga kwangu uo. 16 Kana zisakadaro, kana iwe uciuvonga nomņeya, ko uyo ugere pacigaro cavasina-kudzidza, ucati Amenġ seiko pakuvonga kwako, zaasingazivi caunotaura iwe? 17 Nokuti iwe unouvonga hako zakana, asi mumņe haasimbiswi. 18 Ndinouvonga Mņari, kuti ini ndinotaura nendimi zhinji kukunda imi mose; 19 asi pakereke ndinoda zikuru kutaura mashoko mashanu nokufunga kwangu, kuti ndidzidzise vamņe uo, pakutaura norumņe rurimi mashoko anezuru zinegumi.

20 Hama dzangu, musava vana pakuziwa, asi muve vacece pazakaipa, asi pakuziwa muve vakuru. 21 Pamurairo pakanyorwa, paciti: Ndicataura kuvanhu ava, ndicireva navanhu vedzimņe ndimi nemimņe miromo; kunyanġe zakadaro, havanganditereri—ndizo zinoreva Ishe. 22 Saka ndimi hadzizi ciratidzo kunavanotenda, asi kuna-vasingatendi; nokuprofitu hakuzi kunavasingatendi, asi kunavanotenda. 23 Naizozo, kana kereke yose yavunġana, vose vakataura nendimi, vasinakudzidza kana vasina-kutenda vakapinda, havati munopenġa here? 24 Asi kana vose vakaprofitu, mumņe usingatendi kana usina-kudzidza akapinda, ucatendiswa navose, ucatongwa navose; 25 zakavanzika zomņoyo wake zinoratidzwa; naizozo ucawira pasi neciso c'ke, acinamata Ishe, nokupupura kuti Mņari uri pakati penyū zirokwazo.

Zose ngaziitwe nomutovo wakanaka mukereke.

26 Zino ticatiyiko, hama dzangu? Kana mucivungana, mumnje nomumnje unepisarema, unecokudzidzisa, unecakamuzarurirwa, unorumnje rurimi, unecokufudzira. Ngaziitwe zose, kuti musimbiswe. 27 Kana mumnje acitaura norurimi, ngaziitwe navaviri, kana varege kupfuvura vatatu, vaciravana; nomumnje ngaafudzire. 28 Asi kana pasina-unofudzira, ngaanyarare mukereke; ngaazitaurire iye, nokunaMnjari. 29 Uaprofita ngavataure uvaviri, kana vatatu, navamnje ngavaidze. 30 Zino kana cimje cinhu cikazarurirwa mumnje ugere'po, wokutanga ngaanyarare. 31 Nokuti mungaprofita mose, muciiita mumnje-mumnje, kuti vose vadzidze, vose vanyaradzwe. 32 Mnjeya yavaprofita inoziisa pasi pavaprofita; 33 nokuti Mnjari haazi Mnjari wenyonganisio, asi worugare, sapakereke dzose dzavatsene.

34 Uakadzi ngavanyarare pakereke; nokuti havatenderwi kutaura; asi ngavaziise pasi, sezimoreva vo murairo. 35 Kana vacida kudzidza cinhu, ngavabvunze varume vavo kumusha; nokuti hazifaniri kuti mukadzi ataure mukereke. 36 Ko shoko raMnjari rakabva kwamuri here? Kana rakaşika kwamuri moga here?

37 Kana munhu aciti, ndiri muprofita, kana ndiri womnjeya, ngaatende kuti izo zandinokunyorera, murairo waShe. 38 Asi kana munhu asingaziivi, ngaave usingaziivi hake.

39 Saka, hama dzangu, shingairirai kuprofita, musingadzivisi mumnje kutaura nendimi. 40 Asi zcinhu zose ngaziitwe nomutovo wakafanira zinemirairo yazo.

Kumuka kwavakafa.

15 1 Zino, hama dzangu, ndinokuzivisai Evanjeri yandakakuparidzirai, iyo yamakagamucira vo, neyamunomira vo mairi; 2 iyo yamunoponeswa vo nayo, kana mucibatisa nomutovo wandakaiparidza kwamuri, kana musina-kutenda pasina. 3 Nokuti pakutanga ndakakupai izo zandakagamucira vo, kuti Kristu wakafira zivi zedu, sezakanyorwa paMagwaro; 4 uye kuti wakavigwa, akamutswa nezuba retatu, sezakanyorwa

paMagwaro; 5 akaziratidza kunaKefasi, ipapo kunavanegumi navaviri; 6 ipapo akaziratidza kuhama dzinopfuvura mazana mashanu kamnje—vazhinji vavo vopenyu kuşikira zino, asi vamnje uvavata. 7 Ipapo akaziratidza kunaJakobo; ipapo kunavaapostora vose; 8 pakupedzisira akaziratidza kwandiri vo, sokunowakarwa nguva isati yaşika. 9 Nokuti ini ndiri muduku kuvaapostora vose, handifaniri kuti ndinzi muapostora, nokuti ndakatambudza kereke yaMnjari. 10 Asi nenyasha dzaMnjari ndiri munhu wakadai zino; nenyasha dzake kwandiri hadzina-kuva pasina; asi ndakabata zikuru kupfuvura vose; handizini, asi inyasha dzaMnjari dzaiiva neni. 11 Naizozo, kana ndirini, kana vari vo, tinoparidza kudai, nemi makatenda kudai.

12 Zino kana Kristu aciparidzwa, kuti wakamutswa kuvakafa, vamnje pakati penyu vanoreva seiko, kuti hakuna-kumuka kwavakafa? 13 Zino, dai pasina-kumuka kwavakafa, naKristu ungadai asina-kumutswa vo; 14 uye, dai Kristu asina-kumutswa, kuparidza kwedu kungadai kuciva pasina, nokutenda kwenyu kungadai kuciva pasina vo. 15 Nesu taiwanikwa tiri zapupu zaMnjari zenhema; nokuti takapupura kuti Mnjari wakamutswa Kristu, iye waasina-kumumutswa, kana ziri izo kuti vakafa havamutswi. 16 Nokuti kana vakafa vasingamutswi, naKristu haanakumutswa vo; 17 kana Kristu asinakumutswa, kutenda kwenyu hakunamaturu; muciri muzivi zenyu. 18 Zino naivo vakafa munaKristu vakarashika vo. 19 Kana tinetariro kunaKristu pavupenyu ubgu bedzi, tinonzwisa vurombo kukunda vanhu vose.

20 Asi zino Kristu wakamutswa kuvakafa, akava cibereko cokutanga cavavata. 21 Nokuti rufu zarwakavuya nomunhu, kumuka kwavakafa kwakavuya nomunhu vo. 22 Nokuti vose sezavanofa munaAdama, saizozo vo vose vacaramiswa munaKristu. 23 Asi mumnje nomumnje padzoro rake: Kristu—cibereko cokutanga; tevere, avo vari vaKristu pakuvuya kwake. 24 Ipapo kuguma kunosika, panguva yaacazopa Mnjari, Baba, vushe, panguva yaacaparadza kubata kwose, novushe bgose, nesimba. 25 Nokuti unofanira kubata vushe, kuşikira aisa vavengi uake vose pasi

petsoka dzake. 26 Muvengi woku-pedzisira, ucaparadzwa, ndirworufu. 27 Nokuti wakaisa zihu zose pasi petsoka dzake. Zino kana aciti: Zose zakaiswa pasi pake, zinouonekwa pacena kuti iye, wakaisa zose pasi pake, haaiswi'po. 28 Zino kana zose zaiswa pasi pake, ipapo noMhnanakomana vo amene ucaiswa pasi paiye wakaisa zose pasi pake, kuti Mhari ave zose kuuavose.

29 Kana zisina-kufaro, ko avo vano-bapatidzirwa ukafa, uacagoita seiko? Kana ukafa uasingatongomutswi, ukagobapatidzirweiko ivo *ukafa*? 30 Nesu tiri panjodzi nguva dzose neiko? 31 Ndinopika, hama *dzangu*, nokuzirumbidza kwandinako pamsoro penyuru munaKristu Jesu, Ishe wedu, kuti ndinofa zuva rimhe nerimhe. 32 Kana ndakarwa nezikara paEfeso somunhu zaindifatsireiko? Kana ukafa uasingamutswi, ngatidye, ngatinwe, nokuti mangwana tinofa. 33 Musanyengerwa; vushamhari bgakaipa bgunouodza tsika dzakanaka. 34 Pengekukai zakarurama, murege kutadza, nokuti vamhe havaziwi Mhari; ndinotaura *izi* kuti munyadziswe.

35 Asi mumhe ungati: Ukafa vanogomutswa seiko? Uacavuya nomuviri wakaita sei? 36 Iwe benzi, ico caunodzara hacimeri, kana cisingafi. 37 Caunodzara, haudzari muviri ucava'po, asi tsanga bedzi, kana yamapfunde, kana yezimhe; 38 asi Mhari unoipa muviri paanoda napo, nembeu imhe neimhe muviri wayo. 39 Nyama yose haizi nyama imhe; asi imhe ndeyavanhu, imhe inyama yemhuka, imhe inyama yeshiri, imhe ndeyehove. 40 Kunemiviri yokudenga, nemiviri yenyika; asi kubginya kweyokudenga ndokumhe, nokwenyika ndokumhe. 41 Kubginya kwezuya ndokumhe, nokubginya kwomhedzi ndokumhe, nokubginya kwenyeredzi ndokumhe; nokuti nyeredzi imhe haifanani neimhe nyeredzi pakubginya. 42 Ndizo zakaita vo kumuka kwavakafa. *Muviri* unodzarwa pakuvora; unomutswa pakusavora; 43 unodzarwa pakuzidzwa, unomutswa pakubginya; unodzarwa pavutera, unomutswa pasimba. 44 Unodzarwa uri muviri wokuberekwa, unomutswa uri muviri womheya. *Muviri* wokuberekwa uri'po, *nomuviri* womheya uri'po. 45 Zakanyorwa vo saizozo, *zicinzi*:

Munhu wokutanga, Adama, wakaitwa munhu mupenyu; Adama wokupedzisira *wakaitwa* mheya, unopa vupenyu. 46 Asi zomheya hazizi zokutanga, asi zokuberekwa; tevere zomheya. 47 Munhu wokutanga ndowenyika, wevu; munhu wecipiri wakabva kudenga. 48 Saiye wevu, ndizo zakaita vo avo uevu; saiye wokudenga, ndizo zakaita vo ivo vokudenga. 49 Uuye, sezatakanga tinomufananidzo womunhu wevu, ticava vo nomufananidzo waiye wokudenga.

50 Zino, hama *dzangu*, ndinoreva ndiciti, nyama neropa hazingagari nhaka youshe bgaMhari; nokuvora hakungagari nhaka yokusavora. 51 Tarirai, ndinokuvudza cakavanzika: Hatingavati tose, asi ticashandurwa tose; 52 pakarepo, nokubgairo kweziso, nehwananda yokupedzisira; nokuti hwananda icarira, ipapo ukafa uacamutswa nokusavora; nesu ticashandurwa; 53 nokuti ici cinovora cinofanira kufuka kusavora; necici cinofa cinofanira kufuka kusafa. 54 Zino kana ici cinovora kafuka kusavora, necici cinofa kafuka kusafa, ipapo shoko rakanyorwa ricaitika, *rinoti*: Rufu rwakamedzwa nokukunda. 55 Iwe rufu, kukunda kwako kuripiko? Iwe rufu, rumborera rwako ruripiko? 56 Rumborera rworufu ndizo zivi; nesimba rezivi ndiwo murairo. 57 Zino Mhari ngaavongwe, uyo unotipa kukunda naShe wedu, Jesu Kristu. 58 Saka, hama dzangu dzinodikanwa, mirai makasimba, murege kuzununguswa, mubatire Ishe zikuru nguva dzose, muciziva kuti kubata kwenyu hakungavi pasina munaShe.

Zipo zakavunganidzirwa vatendi vapa-Jerusarema, namamhe mashoko okupedzisira.

16 1 Zino, kana ziri zipo zakavunganidzirwa vatene, sezandakaraira kereke dzeGaratia, itai nemi vo saizozo. 2 Nomusi wokutanga weviki, mumhe nomumhe wenyu ngaakamure *zimhe kumba* kwake, avunganidze, paakawana napo, kuti zipo zirege kuvunganidzwa, kana ndicisika. 3 Kana ndasika, ndicatuma avo vamunotenda nehwadi, vagondoisa zipo zenyu Jerusarema. 4 Kana zakafanira kuti ini ndiende vo, vangaenda neni.

5 Zino ndicavuya kwamuri, kana ndagura neMakedonia; nokuti ndinogura neMakedonia. 6 Zimnje ndicagara nemi, kunyanje ndipedze cando, kuti mugondiperekedza pose pandinoenda. 7 Nokuti handidi kukuvonai zino ndiri parwendo; nokuti ndinoti ndicazogara nemi cinguva, kana Ishe acinditendera. 8 Asi ndicagara paEfeso kuşikira paPentekosta. 9 Nokuti ndazarurirwa mukova mukuru unebasa guru; nava-dziviisi vazhinji *vari'po*.

10 Zino kana Timotio acişika, cenjerai kuti agare nemi asingaty; nokuti unobate-basa raShe, sendandinoita neni vo. 11 Naiżozo ngakurege kuva nomunhu unomuzidza. Asi mumuperekedzei norugare, kuti avuye kwandiri; nokuti ndakamutarira pamje cete nehama. 12 Zino kana ari Aporo, hama *yedu*, ndakakumbira kwaari zikuru, kuti avuye kwamuri pamje cete nedzimje hama; asi wakanga asingatogodi kuvuya zino, uavuya hake kana awana nguva yakanaka.

13 Rindai, mirai nesimba pakutenda,

itai savarume, musimbiswe. 14 Zose zamunoita ngaziitwe norudo.

15 Ndinokumbira zikuru kwamuri, hama *dzangu*,—munoziva mhuri yaStefana, kuti ndico cibereko cokutangga paAkaya, uakaziisa kuti vashumire vatşene—16 Kuti nemi vo muziise pasi pavakafaro, *napasi* pavose vanotiבatsira navanobata. 17 Ndinofara nokuvuya kwaStefana, naFortunato, naAkaiako; nokuti vo vakandiitira zamakanga musingagoni kuita imi. 18 Nokuti vakazorodza mņeya wangu nowenyu; naiżozo kudzai vakafaro. 19 Kereke dzapaAsia dzinokukwazisai. Akwira naPrisira vanokukwazisai zikuru munaShe, pamje cete nekereke iri mumba mauo. 20 Hama dzose dzinokukwazisai. Kwazisanai nokuşeta kutşene.

21 Ndiko kukwazisa kwangu, ini Pauro, noruvoko rwangu. 22 Kana munhu asingadi Ishe, ngaave wakutukwa. Ishe unovuya! 23 Nyasha dzaShe Jesu ngadzive nemi. 24 Rudorwangu ngaruve nemi mose munaKristu Jesu.

ŊWADI YECIPIRI

YAPAURO KU UAKORINTE

Kwaziso.

1 I Pauro, muapostora waKristu Jesu, nokuda kwaMņari, naTimotio, hama *yedu* kukereke yaMņari iri paKorinte, pamje cete navatşene vose vari paAkaya yose: 2 Nyasha ngadzive nemi, norugare runobva kunaMņari, Baġa *yedu*, naShe Jesu Kristu.

Kuvonga kwaPauro.

3 Mņari ngaauongwe, *ivo* Baġa vaShe weġu Jesu Kristu, Baġa vengoni, Mņari wokunyaradza kwose; 4 iye unotinyaradza pakutambudzika kweġu kwose, kuti isu tive nesimba rokunyaradza vari mukutambudzika kupi nokupi, nokunyaradzwa kwatinonyaradzwa nako naMņari. 5 Nokuti madambudziko aKristu seġakava mazhinji kwatiri, saiżozo vo kunyaradzwa kweġu

kwakava kuzhinji naKristu. 6 Zino kana ticitambudzika heġu isu, *zinoitwa* nokuda kwokunyaradzwa nokuponeswa kwenyu; kana ticinyaradzwa isu, *zinoitwa* nokuda kwokunyaradzwa kwenyu, kunokusimbisai kutsungirira pamadambudziko iwayo atinotambudzika vo nawo. 7 Tariro *yedu* pamsoro penyuvakasimba, nokuti tinoziva kuti seġamunosongana *nesu* pamadambudziko, saiżozo vo pakunyaradzwa. 8 Nokuti hatidi, hama *dzangu*, kuti murege kuziva kutambudzika kwakatiwira paAsia, kuti takaremerwa kwazo-kwazo kukunda simba reġu, nokudaro takarasha mņoyo ticiti hatingararami; 9 asi pamņoyo peġu isu takanga tatozitongera rufu, kuti tirege kuvimba nesimba reġu, asi naMņari unomutsa vakafa; 10 iye wakatisunungura parufu

rukuru rwakadai, uuye ucatisunungura ze; iye watinotenda kuti ucaramba acitisunungura; II nemi uo mucibatsirana pakutikumbirira kwenyu, kuti uanhu vazhinji uvonge pamsoro pedu nokuda kwecipo cedu cenyasha catakapiwa *nokunyeygetera* kwavazhinji.

Kusazikudza kwaPauro.

12 Nokuti kuzirumbidza kwedu ndikoku: Kupupura kwehana yedu, kuti takafamba panyika, zikuru kwamuri, novutšene nezokwadi yaMŋari, tisiŋgafambi noucenjeri bgenyama, asi nenyasha dzaMŋari. 13 Nokuti hatikunyoreriya zimŋe zinhu, asi izo zamunoraba nezamunotenda; ndinoti dai mucizitenda kušikira pakuguma; 14 sezamakaitenda uo panezimŋe, kuti isu tiri kurumbidzwa kwenyu, semi uo mucava *kurumbidzwa* kwedu nezuba raShe Jesu.

Pauro wakaregerei kuenda Korinte.

15 Ndiciziva izozi, ndakanga ndicida kutanga kuvuya kwamuri, kuti mukomborerwe rwecipiri; 16 ndipfuure nokwenyu ndicienda Makedonia, nokuvuya nokwenyu ze, ndicibva Makedonia, ndiperekedzwe nemi ndicienda Judea. 17 Zino zandakanga ndicida kuita izozo, ndakaita nokushanduka mŋoyo here? Kana, zandinoda kuita ndinozida nenyama here, kuti ini pamŋe nditi: Hoŋo, hoŋo, pamŋe: Kwete, kwete? 18 NaMŋari wakatendeka, shoko redi kwamuri harizi hoŋo nakwete. 19 Nokuti Mŋanakomana waMŋari, Jesu Kristu, uyo wakaparidzwa pakati penyu nesu—neni naSirvano naTimotio—wakanga asiri hoŋo nakwete, asi wakanga ari hoŋo maari. 20 Nokuti zipikirwa zaMŋari, kunyanŋe ziri zizhinji sei, maari ndihoŋo; naiŋozo naiye uo ndiAmeni, kuti Mŋari akudzwe nesu. 21 Zino, uyo unotisimbisa munaKristu pamŋe cete nemi, nokutizodza, ndiMŋari; 22 uyo wakatiisira uo cisimbiso, akatipa ruŋatso rwoMŋeya mumŋoyo medu.

23 Asi ndinodana Mŋari, ave capupu pamŋoyo wangu, kuti handina-kuzovuya Korinte, nokuti ndakakunzwirai tsitsi. 24 Hatiiti simba nokutenda kwenyu, asi tinokubatsirai kuti mufare; nokuti mumire nokutenda.

2 I Asi ndakati mumŋoyo wangu, kuti handidi kuvuya ze kwamuri nokucema. 2 Nokuti kana ndicikucemedzai, ndianiko ucandifadza, kana asiri iye wakacemedzwa neni? 3 Zino ndakanyora cinhu ici kuti kana ndašika, ndirege kucemedzwa naiŋo vaifanira kundifadza; ndicikutendai mose, kuti kufara kwangu ndokwenyu mose. 4 Nokuti ndakakunyorerai nemisodzi mizhinji pakutambudzika kukuru neshamo yomŋoyo; ndisingati mucemedzwe, asi kuti muzive rudo rukuru rwandinokudai narwo.

5 Zino kana mumŋe akacemedza hake, haana-kundicemedza ini, asi *ndingati* zimŋe-ndirege kunyanyanisa—imi mose. 6 Kurova uku kwavanhu vazhinji kunoringana munhu wakadai. 7 Naiŋozo zirinani kuti mumukanganwire nokumunyaradza, kuti arege kuvodzwa mŋoyo kwazo neshungu huru. 8 Naiŋozo ndinokumbira zikuru kwamuri kuti musimbise rudo rwenyu kwaari. 9 Nokuti ndakanyora uo izi, kuti ndikuidzei, ndizive kana munoterera pazinhu zose. 10 Zino iye wamunokanganwira, neni *ndinomukanyganwira* uo; nokuti izo zandakanganwira ini, kana ndineŋge ndakakanganwira cinhu, ndakaziita nokuda kwenyu pamberi paKristu; 11 kuti tirege kunyengerwa naSatani; nokuti mano ake tinoaziva.

Zibereko zokuparidza kwaPauro.

12 Zino, ndakati ndicišika paTroasi kuparidza Ewangeri yaKristu, ndicizarurirwa mukova munaKristu, 13 ndakanga ndisinezororo pamŋeya wangu, nokuti handina-kuwana'po Tito, hama wangu; asi ndakawonekana navo, ndikaenda Makedonia. 14 Asi Mŋari ngaavongwe, unotikundisa nguva dzose munaKristu, unoratidza nesu kwose-kwose bgema bgokuziva kwake. 15 Nokuti isu tiri bgema bgakanaka bgaKristu kunaMŋari, pakati paiuovanoponeswa navanoparara. 16 Kunaavamŋe tiri bgema bgorufu *bgunoisa* kurufu; kunaavamŋe bgema bgouupenyu *bgunoisa* kuvupenyu. Zino ndianiko ungakwanisa zinhu zakadai? 17 Nokuti hatifanani navamŋe vazhinji vanokanganisa shoko raMŋari; asi tinotaura munaKristu nezokwadi, sezinobva kunaMŋari, pamberi paMŋari.

3 1 Tinotanga ze kuzirumbidza kwamuri here? Tinotşaka here savamnje njwadi dzinoenda kwamuri, kana dzinobva kwamuri, dzingaturumbidza? 2 Imi muri njwadi yedu yakanyorwa mumjoyo medu, inozikanwa nokurabga navanhu vose; 3 makavonekwa kuti muri njwadi yaKristu, yakagadzirwa nesu, isinakunyorwa neinki, asi noMjeya waMjari mupenyu; *isina-kunyorwa* pamahwendefa amabge, asi pamahwendefa enyama omjoyo. 4 Kutenda kwakadai tinako naKristu, kunaMjari; 5 hatiti takakwana isu timene, kuti titeme cinhu timene; asi kukwana kwedu kunobva kunaMjari; 6 iye wakatikwanisa kuti tive vashumiri vesungano itşa, isati iri yezakanyorwa asi yoMjeya; nokuti zakanyorwa zino-vuraya, asi Mjeya unopa vupenyu. 7 Zino kana kushumira, *kwakavuyisa* rufu, kwakanga kwakatemņa namaretere pamabge, kwakavuya nokubginya, kwakanga kwakadaro kuti vana vaIsraeri vakakoniwa kutarisisa ciso caMosesi nokuda kwokubginya kweciso cake—kwakanga kucipfuura hako—8 ko kushumira kwoMjeya hakungavi nokubginya kukuru here? 9 Nokuti kana kushumira, *kwakavuyisa* kutongeswa, kwakanga kunokubginya, zikuru sei kushumira, *kunovuyisa* kururama, kucakunda pakubginya. 10 Nokuti naico cakabginyiswa, hacina-kubginyiswa, kana pacinhu ici ticicifananidza nokubginya kunokunda. 11 Nokuti kana ico cinopfuura caiwa nokubginya, zikuru sei ico cinogara ndico ciri pakubginya.

12 Naizozo, zatinetariro yakadai, tinotaura tisingatyi napaduku, 13 tisingaiti saMosesi, waiisa cifukidziro paciso cake, kuti vana vaIsraeri varege kutarisisa kuguma kwezino-pfuura. 14 Asi ndangariro dzavo dzakakomara; nokuti kuşikira zuva ranhasi, kana sungano yakare icirabga, cifukidziro ico ciri'po, vasingaratidzwi kuti muna-Kristu zinopfuura. 15 Asi kuşikira nhasi, kana Mosesi acirabga, cifukidziro ciri'po pamjoyo yavo. 16 Zino kana *munhu* acitendeuvukira kunaShe, cifukidziro cinobviswa. 17 Ishe ndiMjeya; zino panoMjeya waShe, panesununguko. 18 Zino isu tose tinoti ticitarira neciso cisina-kufukidzirwa ku-

bginya kwaShe sapaci-voni-voni, tinoshandurwa *ticifanana* nomufananidzo iwoyo, ticibva pakubginya *kumje* ticienda kunokumje kubginya, sezicibva kunaShe, Mjeya.

Pauro unoparidza Jesu Kristu nomjoyo vose.

4 1 Saka, zatinako kushumira uku, patakanzwirwa ngoni napo, hatineta; 2 asi takaramba zinhu zakavanzika zinonyadza, tisingafambi nokunyengera, tisingashatisi shoko raMjari; asi pakuratidza *kwedu* zokwadi, tinozitendisa kuhana dzavanhu vose pamberi paMjari. 3 Zino kana Evangeleri yedu yakafukidzwa, yakafukidzwa kunavanorashika; 4 kunavasingatendi vakapofumadzirwa ndangariro namjari wenyika ino, kuti varege kuvenerwa neciedza ceEvangeleri yokubginya kwaKristu, uri mufananidzo waMjari. 5 Nokuti hatiziparidzi isu, asi Kristu Jesu kuti ndiye Ishe; nesu kuti tiri varanda venyu nokuda kwaJesu. 6 Nokuti Mjari, wakareva kuti ciedza cibude parima, ndiye wakavenerwa mumjoyo yedu, kuti atipe ciedza cokuziva kubginya kwaMjari *kunovonekwa* paciso caJesu Kristu.

7 Asi fuma iyi tinayo mumidziyo yevu, kuti ukuru bgesimba bguve bgaMjari, bgurege kuva bgedu. 8 Tinotambudzika pamativi ose, asi hatimanikidzwi; tinokanganiswa, asi hatina-kurasha mjoyo; 9 tinotambudzwa, asi hatinakusiyiwa; takawisirwa pasi, asi hatinakuparadzwa; 10 tinoramba ticitakura nguva dzose mumuviri wedu kufa kwaJesu, kuti novupenyu vo bgaJesu bcuratidzwe mumuviri wedu. 11 Nokuti isu vapenyu tinogara ticingoiswa pakufa nokuda kwaJesu, kuti novupenyu vo bgaJesu bcuratidzwe munyama yedu inofa. 12 Saizozo kufa kunobata matiri, asi vupenyu mamuri. 13 Zino zatinomjeya iwoyu wokutenda, sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*: Ndakatenda, saka ndakataura; nesu vo tinotenda, saka tinotaura vo; 14 ticiziva kuti iye wakamutsa Ishe Jesu, ucatimutsa vo isu pamje cete naJesu; agotiisa *pamberi pake* pamje cete nemi. 15 Nokuti zinhu zose *zinoitwa* nokuda kwenyu, kuti nyasha zadzakawanzwa navazhinji, dziwanze kubonga, kuti Mjari akudzwe.

*Kutambudzika kwapano panyika
ndokwenguva duku.*

16 Saka hatineta, asi kunyanje munhu wedu wokunze ucipera hawo, munhu womukati unovandudzwa zuva rimje nerimje. 17 Nokuti kutambudzika kwedu, kwakareruka, kuri'po cingwa ciduku, kunotiitira kubginya kukuru kwakaiso-naka kusingaperi; 18 tisingatariri zinovonekwa, asi zisingavonekwi; nokuti zinovonekwa zino-pfuvura, asi zisingavonekwi ndezokusingaperi.

5 1 Nokuti tinoziwa kuti kana imba yedu yenyika, tabernakeri yedu, iciputswa, tincakauakwa cinobva kunaMjari, imba isina-kuvakwa nama-voko, isingaperi, iri kudenga. 2 Nokuti tinogomera vo mairi, ticishuva kuti tifukidzwe neimba yedu inobva kudenga; 3 kuti kana takafukidzwa hedu, hatिंगawanikwi tisina-catakafuka. 4 Nokuti nesu, tiri mutabernakeri iyi tinogomera, ticiremerwa; tisingadi kuti tikutunurwe, asi kuti tifukidzwe, kuti cinofa cimedzwe novupenyu. 5 Zino, uyo wakatigadzirira cinhu ici ndi-Mjari, wakatipa vo rubatso rwoMjeya. 6 Naizozo tinotsunga mjoyo nguva dzose, ticiziwa kuti kana ticigara mu-muviri hatigari kunaShe; 7 nokuti tinofamba nokutenda, hatifambi noku-vona; 8 tinotsunga mjoyo vo, ticiti zirinani tirege kugara pamuviri, kuti tigare kunaShe. 9 Saka tinoshingaira kuti timufadze iye, kunyanje ticigara'mo, kunyanje tisingagari'mo. 10 Nokuti isu tose tinofanira kuratidzwa pamberi pecigaro cokinga caKristu; kuti mumje nomumje apiwe zaakaita nomuviri, sezaakaita, kana zakanaka kana zakaipa.

Yananiso iri munaJesu Kristu.

11 Naizozo zatinoziwa kutya kwaShe, tinogombedzera vanhu; asi tinoratidzwa hedu kunaMjari; uye zino ndinoti dai ticiratidzwa vo pahana dzenyu. 12 Hatizirumbidzi ze kwamuri, asi tinokupai nzira yokurumbidza nokuda kwedu, kuti mugone kupindura avo vanovimba nezinovonekwa, vasingavimbi nezomjoyo. 13 Nokuti kana ticipenga, takadaro nokuda kwaMjari; kana tiri vanhu kwavo, takadaro nokuda kwenyu.

14 Nokuti rudo rwaKristu runotimani-kidza; zatinoziwa cinhu ici kuti mumje wakafira vose, zino vose vakafa; 15 zino iye wakafira vose, kuti avo vanorarama varege kuzoziraramira ovo, asi uyo wakafa noku-mutswa nokuda kwavo. 16 Naizozo, kubvira zino hatitongoziwi munhu panyama; uye kunyanje takaziwa Kristu panyama, kubvira zino haticamuziwi saizozo. 17 Saka kana munhu ari munaKristu, wava cisikwa citša; zinhu zakare zapfuvura; tarirai, zose zava zitša. 18 Asi zinhu zose zakabva kunaMjari, wakatiyananisa naye na-Kristu, akatipa kushumira kwokuyan-anisa; 19 ndiko kuti Mjari wakan-ga aciyananisa nyika naye munaKristu, akasavaverengera kudarika kwavo, akatipa isu shoko rokuyan-anisa.

20 Naizozo tiri nhume nokuda kwa-Kristu, Mjari saanenge acikumbira zikuru nesu; tinokumbira nokuda kwaKristu, *ticiti*: Yananiswai naMjari. 21 Uyo, wakan-ga asingaziwi zivi, wakamuita kuti ave zivi nokuda kwedu; kuti isu tive kururama kwaMjari maari.

*Kusazifunga kwaPauro pakuparidza
kwake.*

6 1 Zino zatinozibatsirana naye, tinokumbira zikuru kuti murege kugamucira nyasha dzaMjari pasina. 2 (Nokuti iye unoti:

Ndakakunzwa iwe nenguva yakafanira,

Ndakakubatsira pazuva rokupon-
neswa;

tarirai, zino inguva yakafanira; tarirai, zino ndiro zuva rokupon-
neswa.) 3 Hatigumbusi vamje necinhu, kuti kushumira kwedu kurege kuzidzwa; 4 asi pazinhu zose tinoziratidza savashumiri vaMjari, pakutsungirira kukuru, panhamo, pakushaiwa, pamadambudziko, 5 pakurobga, pakusungwa, pakunyon-ganiswa, pamabasa, pakusavata, pakuzinyima zokudya; 6 pakucena *kwo-mjoyo*, pakuziwa, pamjoyo murefu, pavunoro, paMjeya Mutšene, parudo rusinganyengeri; 7 pashoko razokwadi, pasimba raMjari, nenhumbi dzokurwa dzokururama, kurudyi noku-ruboshwe, 8 nokukudzwa, nokusakudzwa, neguhu rakaipa, neguhu rakanaka; savanyengeri, asi tiri uzokwadi

hedu; 9 savasingazikanwi, asi ticizikanwa hedu zikuru; savanofa, asi, tarirai, tiri vapenyu hedu; savanorobga, asi tisingavurawi hedu; 10 savanocema, asi ticigara ticifara hedu; savarombo, asi ticifumisa vazhinji hedu; savasinecinhu, asi tinazo zose hedu.

Uatsene ngavaparadzane nezakaipa zose.

11 Imi, vaKorinte, muromo wedu wakashama kwamuri, mjoyo wedu wakuriswa. 12 Hamumanikidzwi kwatiri, asi munomanikidzwa mumjoyo menyu. 13 Zino, mundidzose saizozo (ndinotaura sokunavana vangu), imi vo mukuriswe mjoyo.

14 Musasungwa zisina-kufanira pajoko pamje cete navasingatendi; nokuti kururama kungava novukama bgeiko nokusarurama? Ciedza cingayanana seiko nerima? 15 Kristu unganzwana seiko naBeriaru? Unotenda ungava nomugove weiko nousingatendi? 16 Tembere yaMjari ingatenderana seiko nezifananidzo? Nokuti isu tiri tembere yaMjari mupenyu; Mjari sezaakareva, aciti: Ndicagara mukati mavo, nokufamba mukati mavo; ndicava Mjari wavo, ivo vacava vanhu vangu. 17 Saka

Budai pakati pavo, muziravure; ndizo zinotaura Ishe,

Musabata cinhu cinetsina;

Ini ndicakugamucirai,

18 Ndicava Baša venyu,

Nemi mucava vanakomana nava-nasikana vangu,

ndizo zinotaura Ishe unesimba rose.

7 1 Zino, vadikanwa, zatinezipikirwa izi, ngatizinatse pamatsina ose enyama noomjeya, tikwanise utsene pakutya Mjari.

Mufaro waPauro pamsoro pavo kuti vakaterera mashoko enwadi yake.

2 Mutizarurirei mjoyo yenyu; hatina-kuitira munhu zisakarurama, hatina kutadzira munhu, hatina-kunyengera munhu. 3 Handirevi izi, kuti ndikupei mhosa; nokuti ndamboreva kuti imi muri mumjoyo medu, kuti tife nokurarama pamje cete nemi. 4 Kusatya kwangu kukuru pakutaura kwamuri, nokuzirumbidza kwangu kukuru pamsoro penyu; ndizere nokunyarad-

zwa, ndinofara kwazo pakutambudzika kwehu kwose.

5 Nokuti takati tasika Makedonia, nyama yedu haina-kuzorora, asi takatambudzika pamatiui ose; kunze kwaiva nokukakavara, mukati maiva nokutya.

6 Asi Mjari, unonyaradza vakavora mjoyo, wakatinyaradza nokušika kwaTito; 7 handiti nokušika kwake bedzi, asi vo nokunyaradzwa, kwaakanyaradzwa nako pamsoro penyu, aciti vudza zecishuvo cenyu, nokucema kwenyu, nokushingaira kwenyu pamsoro pangu; saka ndakanyanya kufara.

8 Nokuti kunyange ndakakucemedzai nenwadi yangu, handizidiyi mjoyo; kunyange ndakanga ndicizidiya mjoyo hanju, ndinovuona kuti njwadi iyo yakakucemedzai, asi yakanga iri nguva duku hayo. 9 Zino, handifari kuti makacemedzwa, asi nokuti makacemedzwa mukatendeuka; nokuti makacemedzwa sezinoda Mjari, kuti murege kurashikirwa necinhu nokuda kwehu.

10 Nokuti kucema sezinoda Mjari kunouyisa kutendeuka, kunoisa kukuponeswa kusingazidiyi mjoyo; asi kucema kwenyika kunouyisa rufu. 11 Nokuti tarirai kuti cinhu ico cokuti makacemedzwa sezinoda Mjari, cakauyisa mukati menyu kushingaira kukuru sei, nokuzidavirira, nokutsamja, nokutya, necishuvo, nokurwadza mjoyo, nokutsiva. Pazinhu zose makaziratidza kuti makacena pacinhu ici

12 Zino, kana ndakakunyorera, handina-kuziita nokuda kwaiye wakaita zisakarurama, kana nokuda kwaiye wakaitirwa zisakarurama, asi kuti kushingaira kwenyu nokuda kwehu kubonekwe nemi mumene pamberi paMjari.

13 Nemhaka iyi isu tinonyaradzwa; zino pakunyaradzwa kwehu takafara zikuru kwazo pamsoro pomufaro waTito, nokuti mjeya wake wakasimbiswa nemi mose. 14 Nokuti kana ndakazirumbidza necinhu kwaari pamsoro penyu, handina-kunyadziswa; asi sezatakataura kwamuri zose nezokwadi, saizozo vo kuzirumbidza kwehu pamberi paTito kwakavonekwa kuti ndokwazokwadi. 15 Nehanya dzake dzawedzerwa kwamuri, acirangarira kuterera kwenyu mose, pamakamugamucira napo nokutya nokudedera.

16 Ndinofara kuti pazinhu zose ndingakutendai.

*Zipo zakavunganidzirwa varombo
vapaJerusarema.*

8 1 Zino tinokuziuisai, hama *dza-
ngu*, nyasha dzaMjari dzakapiwa
pakereke dzeMakedonia; 2 kuti
pakati pokuidzwa kukuru kwokuta-
mbudzika, mufaro wavo mukuru,
pamje cete novurombo bgavo bgukuru,
zakawanza zikuru kusanyima kwavo.
3 Nokuti ndinopupura, kuti vakapa
nokuda kwavo pavakagona napo, ku-
nyange kupfuvura pavakagona napo;
4 vakakumbira nokunyengetera kukuru
kwatiri kuti tibatendere *kuita basa* iri
renyasha nokusongana pakushumira
vatšene; 5 havana-kuita sezatakafunga
bedzi, asi ibo vakatanga kuzipa kunaShe,
nokwatiri, nokuda kwaMjari. 6 Na-
izozo takakumbira zikuru kunaTito,
kuti sezaakanga atanga, apedzise *basa*
iri renyasha pakati penyuru vo. 7 Zino
sezamakapfuurira pazinhu zose, paku-
tenda, napakutaura, napakuziva, napa-
kushingaira kwose, naparudo rwenyu
kwatiri, *tarirai* kuti mupfuvure *pabasa*
iri renyasha vo. 8 Handirevi ndici-
raira, asi kuti ndiidze ndizive nokushi-
ngaira kwavamje kana rudu rwenyu
ndorwazokwadi vo. 9 Nokuti muno-
ziwa nyasha dzaShe wedu, Jesu Kristu,
kuti kunyanje akanga akafuma, wakava
murombo nokuda kwenyu, kuti imi
novurombo bgake muve vafumi.
10 Pacinhu ici ndinokuudza kufunga
kwangu; nokuti zicakubatsirai, nokuti
ndimi makatanga *vamje* makei, musi-
ngaiti *bedzi*, asi mucida vo. 11 Asi
zino pedzisai kuita vo; sezamakanga
munomjoyo unoda, saizozo pedzisai
vo pamunogona napo. 12 Nokuti
kana mjoyo *wokupa* uri'po, *cipo* cino-
fadza paanapo, kusati kuri paanoshaiwa
napo. 13 Nokuti *handirevi kudaro*
ndiciti vamje varerukirwe, imi mure-
merwe; asi kuti muenzane; 14 kuti
panguva ino kuwanda kwenyu kubatsire
kushaiwa kwavo, kuti kuwanda
kwavo kubatsire kushaiwa kwenyu
vo; kuti kuve nokuenzana; 15 sezaza-
kanyorwa, *zicinzi*: *Wakavunganidza*
zizhinji, haana-kusarirwa necinhu;
naiye *wakavunganidza* zishoma, haana-
kushaiwa.

16 Zino Mjari ngaavongwe, wakaisa
munomjoyo maTito kushingaira kwa-
kadaro kwamuri. 17 Nokuti wakanzwa
bake kuraira kwedu, asi zaakanga

acishingaira zikuru, wakaenda kwa-
muri, nokuda kwake hake. 18 Zino
takatuma pamje cete naye hama iya,
inorumbidzwa paEvangeri pakereke
dzose; 19 zisati ziri izozo *bedzi*, asi
iye wakasanangurwa vo nekereke kuti
atiperekedze *pabasa iri* renyasha, ri-
noitwa nesu, kuti iye Mjari akudzwe,
vuye kuda kwomjoyo wedu kuratidzwe;
20 ticizicennerera, kuti kurege kuva no-
munhu ungatipa mhoza pamsoro peza-
kawanda izi, zatinobata nazo. 21 No-
kuti hatitsaki zinhu zakanaka pamberi
paShe *bedzi*, asi pamberi pavanhu vo.
22 Takatuma vo navo hama yedu,
yatakaidza kazhinji tikavona kuti uno-
shingaira pazinhu zizhinji; asi zino
unonyanya kushingaira nokuda kwo-
kutenda kukuru kwaanako kwamuri.
23 Kana ari Tito, ndiye shamjari
yangu, nomubatsiri wangu kwamuri;
kana dziri hama dzedu, ndivo vaapo-
stora vekereke, vuye kukudzwa kwa-
Kristu. 24 Naizozo muvaratidze pa-
mberu pekereke ciratidzo corudo rwe-
nyu, necokurumbidza kwedu pamsoro
penyu.

9 1 Nokuti kana kuri kushumira
vatšene, handifaniri kuti ndiku-
nyorerei; 2 nokuti ndinoziwa kuda
kwomjoyo yenyu, kwandinorumbidza
pamsoro penyuru kunavaMakedonia, kuti
vaAkaya vakanga vazigadzira kubvira
makei; nokushingaira kwenyu kwaka-
mutsa vazhinji. 3 Zino, ndakatuma
hama idzi, kuti kuzirumbidza kwedu
pamsoro penyuru kurege kuitwa pasina
pacinhu ici; kuti, sezandakareva, mu-
gare makazigadzira; 4 kuti zimje kana
vamje veMakedonia vacibuya neni,
vakakuwanai musina-kuzigadzira, isu
(hatirevi imi) tirege kunyadziwa paku-
tenda uku. 5 Naizozo ndakati zaka-
fanira kuti ndiraire hama idzi, kuti
vatange kuenda kwamuri, vatange
kumbogadzira cipo cokuvonga cama-
kapikira kare, kuti ici cigare cakaga-
dzirwa ciri cipo cokuvonga, cirege
kuva cinhu cakatorwa nesimba.

6 Zino *rangarirai* cinhu ici: Unodzara
zishoma, ucaceka vo zishoma; unodzara
zizhinji, ucaceka vo zizhinji. 7 Mumje
nomumje *ngaaite* sezakafunga pa-
mjoyo; arege kuita nokucema, kana
nokurovererwa; nokuti Mjari unoda
munhu unopa nomufaro. 8 Mjari

unogona kukuwanzirai nyasha dzose kuti nguva dzose muve nokuringana kwose pazose, kuti muwanze mafasa ose akanaka; 9 sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*:

Iye wakaparadzira, iye wakapa varombo;

Kururama kwake kunogara nokusingaperi.

10 Zino iye, unopa mudzari mbeu necingwa, kuti zive zokudya, ucakupai vo mbeu dzokudzara acidziwanza, nokuwedzera zibereko zokururama kwenyu; 11 mucifumiswa pazose mugoziva kupa zakawanda, zinoti, *kana zicitwa* nesu, Mjari unovigirwa nazo kuwonga. 12 Nokuti kushumira kwokubatsira uku hakuzadzisi kushaiwa kwavatsene bedzi, asi kunowanzisa vo kuwonga kunaMjari; 13 nokuda kwezinovonekwa pakushumira uku vanorumbidza Mjari, pamsoro pokupupura kwenyu kwakaterera Evangeri yaKristu, napamsoro pokupa *kwenyu* zakawanda kwavari nokunavose. 14 Naivo vamene vanokushuvai, vacikukumbirirai, nokuda kwenyasha huru-huru dzaMjari pamsoro penyū. 15 Mjari ngaavongwe pamsoro pecipo cake, cisingagoni kurondedzerwa.

Pauro unosimbisa vuapostora bgake.

10 I Zino ini Pauro ndinokumbira zikuru kwamuri novunyororo netsitsi dzaKristu—ini muduku kana ndiri pakati penyū, asi ndinotsunga kwamuri kana ndisi'po—2 Ndinokumbira kwamuri, kuti kana ndava'po, ndirege kuzotsunga, nokutenda kwandinoti *zino* ndicatsunga nako kunavamje vanoti tinofamba *nenzira* yenyama. 3 Nokuti, kunyange tici-famba *nenzira* yenyama, hatirwi *nemitovo* yenyama; 4 nokuti nhumbi dzedu dzokurwa nadzo hadzizi dzenyama, asi dzinesimba pamberi paMjari rokuputsa nhare; 5 isu tinoti ticiputsa njere, nezakakwirira zose zinomutswa kuzorwa nokuziva Mjari, tinotapa mifungo yose kuti iterere Kristu; 6 takazigadzira kuranga kusaterera kwose, kana kuterera kwenyu kwazadziswa. 7 Imi munotarira zihu ziri pamberi penyū. Kana munhu acivimba nazo aciti ndiri waKristu, ngaarangarire ze *cinhu* ici mumjoyo make, kuti sezaari waKristu iye, saizozo nesu vo. 8 Nokuti kunyange

ndainyanya kuzirumbidza pamsoro pesimba redu ratakapiwa naShe kuku-simbisai, risati riri rokukuputsai, handinganyadziswi; 9 kuti ndirege kuita sendinokutyisai njwadi dzangu. 10 Nokuti vanoti, njwadi dzake dzinamashoko makuru, dzinesimba, asi muviri wake kana ari'po, unovutera, nokutaura kwake kunoizidzwa. 11 Munhu wakadaro ngaarangarire *cinhu* ici, kuti sezatinoreva panwadi kana tisi'po, ndizo zatakaita vo pakuita kwedu kana tiri'po. 12 Nokuti tinotyā kuzienzanisa nokuzifanidza navamje vanozikudza; asi ivo havanenjere, zavanozienzanisa naivo vamene, nokuzifanidza naivo vamene. 13 Zino isu hatingazirumbidzi ticipfu-uura ciyero, asi neciyero *cinosika* pacitanda catakagoverwa naMjari, kuti cive ciyero, cisikire vo kwamuri. 14 Nokuti hatinyanyi kuzitambanudza, sezatisingasikiri kwamuri; nokuti tisu takatanga kusikira kwamuri neEvangeri yaKristu; 15 hatizirumbidzi ticipfu-uura ciyero pamsoro pebasa ravamje; asi tinetariro kuti, kana kutenda kwenyu kucikura, isu ticakuriswa pakati penyū *kusikira* pacitanda cedu nokupfuurisa; 16 tigoparidza Evangeri panyika dziri mberi kwenyu, tirege kuzirumbidza pacitanda comumje pamsoro pezatoitwa hazo. 17 Asi unozirumbidza, ngaazirumbidze munaShe. 18 Nokuti wakatendeke haazi iye unozirumbidza, asi ndiye unorumbidzwa naShe.

Uaapostora venhema.

11 I Dai mucindiitira mjoyo murefu paduku pavupenzi bgangu; asi munondiitira henyu mjoyo murefu. 2 Nokuti ndinegodo pamsoro penyū negodo raMjari; nokuti ndakakuwanisai nomurume ramje, kuti ndikuissei kunaKristu semhandara yakacena. 3 Asi ndinotyā kuti, senyoka yakanyengerā Eva namano ayo, zimje saizozo ndangariro dzenyu dzingasibiswa, *dzitsauke* pakururama nokucena kwomjoyo kuri kunaKristu. 4 Nokuti kana mumje acivuya unoparidza mumje Jesu, watisina-kumboparidza isu, *kana* zimje mucigamucira mumje mjeya, wamusina-kumbogamucira, kana imje evangeri, yamusina-kumbotenda, zino momuitira mjoyo murefu kwazo. 5 Nokuti ndinoti handizi muduku napa-duku-duku kuvaapostora vanopfuura

vamŋe vose. 6 Zino kunyanĝe ndisi-
nganatsi pakutaura, handina-kudaro
pakuziwa; asi pazinhu zose takaratidza
izozo kwamuri pamberi pavose. 7 Nda-
katadza here zandakazinipisa kuti imi
mukudzwe, zandakakuparidzirai Eva-
nĝeri yaMŋari ndisingapiwi mubairo?
8 Dzimŋe kereke ndakadzitorera, ndi-
cireva mubairo, kuti ndikushumirei
imi. 9 Uuye, panguva yandakanga
ndiri kwamuri, ndicishaiwa, handina-
kuremedza munhu; nokuti zandaka-
shaiwa ndakapiwa nehama dzaibva
Makedonia; pazinhu zose ndakacenjera
kuti ndirege kukuremedzai, vuye *ndica-
ramba* ndicicenjera. 10 Zokwadi ya-
Kristu iri mandiri, *ndinoti* kuzirumbidza
uku hakungandidziwisirwi kunyika dze-
Akaya. 11 Nemhaka yeiko? Nokuti
handikudiyi here? Mŋari unoziva.
12 Asi cinhu ici candinoita, ndinociita,
kuti ndishaise nzira iwo vanotsaka
nzira; kuti vawanikwe vakaita sesu
pazinhu izozo zavanozirumbidza nazo.
13 Nokuti vakadaro vaapostora ve-
nhema, vanobata nokunyenĝera, vano-
zishandura *vaciziita* vaapostora va-
Kristu. 14 Naizozi hazishamisi; nokuti
kunyanĝe naSatani vo unozishandura,
aciziita somutumŋa weciedza. 15 Na-
izozo hacizi cinhu cikuru, kana vashu-
miri vake vacizishandura vo, *vaciziita*
savashumiri vokururama; kuguma kwa-
vo kucava sezavakabata.

*Kutambudzika kwaPauro pamsoro
peEvangeri.*

16 Ndinopamhidza, *ndiciti*: Nĝakurege
kuva nomunhu unoti ndiri benzi; asi
kana *mucidaro* henyu, ndigamucirei
sebenzi, kuti ndizirumbidze hanĝu
zishoma vo. 17 Zandinotaura, handi-
zitari sezinobva kunaShe, asi sapa-
upenzi *bgangu*, pakuzitenda uku kwa-
tinozirumbidza nako. 18 Uzihinji
zavanozirumbidza panyama, neni vo
ndicazirumbidza. 19 Nokuti munoitira
mapenzi mŋoyo murefu nomufaro, imi
muri vakacenjera; 20 nokuti munoita
nomŋoyo murefu kana munhu acikuitai
varanda, kana acikuparadzai, kana
acikutapai, kana acizikudza, kana
acikurovai kumeso. 21 Ndinoreva
ndicizishovora, ndiciti takanga tisine-
simba *kudaro*. Zino kana kunomunhu
unotsunga, (ndinotaura sebenzi), neni
ndinotsunga vo. 22 Iwo vaHeberu

here? Neni vo. Iwo vaIsraeri here?
Neni vo. Iwo vana vaAbrahama here?
Neni vo. 23 Iwo vashumiri vaKristu
here? (Ndinotaura somunhu uno-
penĝa), zikuru ini; pamabasa ndino-
vafuvura, *pakusungwa* patoroŋgo ndi-
novafuvura, pakurobga zikuru-kuru,
parufu kazhinji. 24 Ndakarobga nava-
Juda kashanu, *shamhu* dzinamakumi
matatu nepfumbamŋe. 25 Katatu nda-
karobga netsimbo, kamŋe ndakatakwa
namabge, katatu ndakaputsikirwa neci-
kepe, usiku bgumŋe namasikati nda-
kanga ndiri mugungwa; 26 panzendo
kazhinji, panjodzi dzenzizi, panjodzi
dzamakororo, panjodzi dzovorudzi
rwanĝu, panjodzi dzavahedeni, panjodzi
muguta, panjodzi murenje, panjodzi
mugungwa, panjodzi pakati pehama
dzenhema; 27 pakubata napakutambu-
ra, pakuvata kazhinji takarindira,
panzara nenyota, pakuzinyima zokudya
kazhinji, pacando napakushaiwa zoku-
fuka. 28 Kunze kwaizozi, ndinore-
medzwa zuva rimŋe nerimŋe noku-
rangarira kereke dzose. 29 Ndianiko
usinesimba, neni ndikasava nesimba?
Ndianiko unogumburwa, neni ndika-
satŝa? 30 Kana ndikafanira kuziru-
mbidza, ndicazirumbidza nezinhu
zouutera bgangu. 31 Mŋari, Baba
vaShe Jesu, unokudzwa nokusingaperi,
unoziva kuti handirevi nhema. 32 Pa-
Damasko mubati pasi pamambo Areta
wakarinda guta raveDamasko, acitŝaka
kundibata; 33 ndikaburuswa ndiri mu-
denĝu napawindi parusingo, ndikatiza
pamavoko ake.

Munzwa mumuviri waPauro.

12 1 Ndinofanira hanĝu kuzi-
rumbidza, kunyanĝe zisina-
kunaka, asi ndicaŝika paziratidzo
nezakazarurwa zaShe. 2 Ndinoziva
munhu uri munaKristu, ava makore
anegumi namanna apfuvura, (kana
zakaitwa mumuviri, kana kunze kwo-
muviri, handizivi; Mŋari unoziva),
munhu wakadai wakakwidzwa kudenĝa
recitatu. 3 Uuye ndinoziva munhu
wakadai (kana *zakaitwa* mumuviri kana
kunze kwomuvi, handizivi; Mŋari
unoziva), 4 kuti wakakwidzwa mupa-
radiso, akanzwa mashoko asingagoni
kutaurwa, asina-kutenderwa munhu
kuti aareve. 5 Pamsoro pomunhu
wakadai ndicazirumbidza; asi pamsoro

pangu handizirumbidzi; asi pamsoro pouutera *bgangu* bedzi. 6 Nokuti kana ndicida kuzirumbidza, handingavi benzi; nokuti ndicareva zamazokwadi; asi ndinorega hangu, kuti kurege kuva nomunhu, ungate ndiri mukuru kunezaakauona kana zaakanzwa kwandiri; 7 zino, kuti ini ndirege kunyanya kuzikudza nokuda kwobukuru kwazo bgezakandizarurirwa, ndakapiwa munzwa munyama *yangu*, nhume yaSatani, andirove, kuti ndirege kunyanya kuzikudza. 8 Pamsoro pecinhu ici ndakakumbira Ishe zikuru katatu, kuti cibve kwandiri. 9 Iye akati kwandiri: Nyasha dzangu dzinokuringana; nokuti simba rangu rinozadziswa pavutera *bgako*. Naizozo zirinani kuti ndizirumbidze nomufaro mukuru novutera *bgangu*, kuti simba raKristu rigare pamsoro pangu. 10 Naizozo ndinofara novutera, nokuzidzwa, nokushaiwa, nokutambudzika, nenhamo nokuda kwaKristu; nokuti kana ndinovutera, ipapo ndinesimba.

Kusazirangarira kwaPauro.

11 Ndava benzi; imi mandiroverera. Nokuti ini ndaifanira kurumbidzwa nemi; nokuti handizi muduku napaduku kuvaapostora vanopfuura vose, kunyanje ndisi cinhu. 12 Zirokwazo, ziratidzo zomuapostora zakaitwa pakati penyu nokutsungirira kukuru, neziratidzo, nezishamiso, namaBasa esimba. 13 Nokuti makapfuvurwa neiko nedzimne kereke, asi pakuti ini handinakukuremedzai? Ndikanganwirei henyu kusarurama uku.

14 Tarirai, ino ndiyo nguva yecitatu yandakazigadzira kuvuya kwamuri; handingakuremedziyi; nokuti handitsaki zenyu, asi *ndinokutsakai* imi; nokuti vana havafaniri kucengetera vabereki, asi vabereki *vanofanira kucengetera* vana. 15 Nokuti ndingafara zikuru kupedza zose zangu, nokupedzwa ini nokuda kwempeya yenyu. Kana ini ndicikudai zikuru, ini ndodikanwa zishoma here? 16 Zino, ngazive *sai zozo* hazo, ini handina-kukuremedzai; asi zandakanga ndinenjere, ndakakubatai namano. 17 Ndakakutorerai cinhu here nomumpe wavo vandakatuma kwamuri? 18 Ndakaraira Tito, ndikatumama hama iya naye; ko Tito wakakutorerai cinhu here? Hatina-kufamba

nompeya mumpe here? Uye nama-kwara mampe here?

Pauro unovanyevera.

19 Inguva yose makanga muciti tinozidavirira kwamuri here? Tinotaura pamberi paMjari munaKristu; asi *tinotaura* izi zose, vadikanwa, kuti musimbiswe. 20 Nokuti ndinotyia kuti zimpe kana ndicisika, ndingakuwanai musina-kuita sezandinoda, neni ndingawanikwa nemi ndakaita sezamusin-gadi; zimpe kungava'po gakava, negodo, nokutsamja, nokupesana, nokucera, namakuhwa, namanyawi, nenyonganiso; 21 kuti kana ndicisika ze, Mjari wangu arege kundinipisa pamberi penyu, ndiceme pamsoro pavazhinji vavo vatotadza, vakasatendeuka patšina *yavo*, novupombge, novutere bgavakaita.

13 1 Iyi inguva yecitatu, yandinovuya kwamuri. Mumiromo yezapupu ziviri kana zitatu mashoko ose acasimbiswa. 2 Avo, vatotadza, navampe vose, ndambovavudza, zino ndovavudza ze, sezandakaita parwendo rwecipiri,—nokudaro zino *ndinonyora* ndisi'po—kutikana ndicisika ze, handingavaitiri mnyoyo murefu; 3 zamunotsaka ciratidzo caKristu, unotaura mandiri, iye usingashaiwi simba kwamuri, asi unesimba mamuri. 4 Nokuti wakaroverwa pamucinjikwa nokushaiwa simba, asi unorarama nesimba raMjari. Nokuti nesu vo tinoshaiwa simba maari, asi ticararama kwamuri pampe cete naye nesimba raMjari. 5 Ziidzei imi mumene, *muvone* kana muri pakutenda; muzinzerei imi mumene. Hamuzivi here imi mumene kuti Jesu Kristu uri mukati menyu? Kana zimpe mava vakarashwa henyu. 6 Asi ndinoti mucaziva henyu kuti isu hatina-kuva vakarashwa. 7 Zino tinonyengetera Mjari kuti murege kuita cinhu cimpe cakaipa; handidaro kuti isu tiwanikwe kuti takatendeka, asi kuti imi muite zakarurama, kunyanje isu takaita savakarashwa. 8 Nokuti hatigoni kuita cinhu cinopesana nezokwadi, asi cinobatsira zokwadi. 9 Nokuti tinofara kana isu ticishaiwa simba, imi muciva nesimba; ndizo zatinokumbira vo, kuti mukwaniswe. 10 Saka ndinonyora izi

ndisi'po, kuti kana ndava'po, ndirege kuita nehaha, sezandakapiwa naShe simba rokusimbisa, risati riri rokuputsa.

Mashoko okupedzisira.

11 Pakupedzisira, hama *dzangu*, farai, mukwaniswe, munyaradzwe, ivai no-

mjoyo mumje, garai norugare; Mjari worudo norugare ucava nemi. 12 Kwazisanai nokuſeta kutſene.

13 Uatſene uose vanokukwazisai.

14 Nyasha dzaShe Jesu Kristu, norudo rwaMjari, nokuyanana kwoMjeya Mutſene, ngaziwe nemi mose.

ŊWADI YAPAURO KUUAGARATIA

Kwaziso.

1 I Pauro, muapostora, (usina-*kubva* kuvanhu, kana *kutumya* nomunhu, asi naJesu Kristu, naMjari Baſa, wakamumutsa kuvakafa), 2 nehama dzose dziri kwandiri, kuke-reke dzeGaratia: 3 Nyasha norugare ngaziwe nemi, zinobva kunaMjari, Baſa vedu, naShe Jesu Kristu, 4 wakazipa nokuda kwezivi zedu, kuti atisunungure kunyika yakaipa yazino, nokuda kwaMjari, Baſa vedu; 5 ngaave nokubginya nokusingaperi. Amen.

Pauro unosimbisa vuapostora bgake.

6 Ndinoshamiswa kuti munokurumi-dza mukadai kushandukira uyo wakakudana munyasha dzaKristu, kuti *mutsaukire* kuneimje evanjeri; 7 isati iri imje hayo; asi kuti vamje vari'po vanokukanjanisai, uacida kushandura Evanjeri yaKristu. 8 Asi kunyanje isu, kana mutumya unobva kudenga, akakuparidzirai imje evanjeri, inopesana neyatinokuparidzirai isu, ngaave wakatukwa. 9 Sezatakamboreva, zino ndinoreva ze saizozo: Kana kunomunhu unokuparidzirai imje evanjeri, inopesana neiyo yamakagamucira, ngaave wakatukwa. 10 Nokuti zino ndinoita vushamjari navanhu here, kana naMjari? Kana ndinotſaka kufadza vanhu here? Kana ndaifadza vanhu nazino, handizaiwa muranda waKristu.

11 Nokuti ndinokuzivisai, hama *dza-ngu*, kuti Evanjeri yakaparidzwa neni, haina-kuita seyavanhu. 12 Nokuti handina-kuiyiwa kana kuidzidziswa nomunhu, asi ndakairatidzwa naJesu Kristu. 13 Nokuti makanzwa zomu-

fambire wangu kare pakunamata kwava-Juda, kuti ndaitambudza kereke yaMjari zikuru kwazo, ndikaiparadza; 14 pakunamata kwavaJuda ndaipfuura vazhinji vezero rangu parudzi rwangu, ndicinyanya kushingairira tsika dzama-dzibaſa angu. 15 Zino Mjari, iye wakandisanangura kubva padumbu ramai vangu, akandidana nenyasha dzake, wakati afadzwa nazo, 16 kuti aratidze Mjanakomana wake mandiri, ndimuparidze pakati pavahedeni, pakarepo handina-kurangana nenyama neropa; 17 handina-kukwira Jerusarema kunaavo vakanditangira kuva vaapostora, asi ndakaenda Arabia, ndikadzokera Damasko ze.

18 Ipapo, makore matatu akati apfuura, ndikakwira Jerusarema kundobona Kefasi, ndikagara naye mazuva anegumi namashanu. 19 Asi handina-kubona mumje wavaapostora, asi Jakobo bedzi, munununa waShe. 20 Izi zandino-kunyorera, tarirai, pamberi paMjari handirevi nhema. 21 Ipapo ndakaſika kunyika dzeSiria neKirikia. 22 Asi ndakanga ndisingazikanwi paciso nekereke dzeJudea dziri munaKristu; 23 asi vakanga vanzwa bedzi, kuti uya, waititambudza kare, zino woparidza kutenda kwaiparadza kare; 24 vakarumbidza Mjari mandiri.

2 I Zino, makore anegumi namanna akati apfuura, ndikakwira ze Jerusarema naBarnabasi, ndikaenda vo naTitosi. 2 Ndakakwira nokuda kwokuratidzwa; ndikarondedzera pamberi pavo Evanjeri yandinoparidza pakati pavahedeni, asi kunavakanga uacikudzwa vari uoga, kuti zimje ndirege

kumhanyira pasina, kana kuti zimje ndatomhanyira *pasina*. 3 Asi naTito, waiva neni, ari muGiriki, haanakurovererwa kuti adzingiswe; 4 nokuda kwehama dzenhema, vakanga vapinzwa nokunyangga, vakanga vapinda pakavanda kuti vashore kusununguka kweđu kwatinako munaKristu Jesu, kuti vatisunge; 5 hatina-kubatsedukira ivava, ticivaterera nguva imje; kuti zokwadi yeEvangeri irambé icigara nemi. 6 Zino kana vari iwo vanonzi vakuru—handinemhaka kuti vaiva vakadini kare; Mjari haatendi zinovonekwa zomunhu—kana vari iwo vanonzi vakuru, havana-kundiwedzera cinhu; 7 asi iwo vakati uvona kuti ini ndakapiwa Evangeri kunavasina-kudzingiswa, saPetro kunavakadzingiswa; 8 (nokuti iye wakapa Petro simba rokuva muapostora kunavakadzingiswa, ndiye wakapa vo ini simba rokuva muapostora kuvahedeni); 9 vakati uvona nyasha dzandakanga ndapiwa, Jakobo, naKefasi, naJohane—avo uainzi mbiru—vakatibata isu tose naBarnabasi namavoko orudyi okuyanana, kuti isu tiende kuvahedeni, iwo kunavakadzingiswa; 10 *vakada* cete kuti tirangarire varombo; ndizo zandakashingairira vo kuti ndiziite.

11 Zino Kefasi wakati asika Antiokia ndakamudzivisa pacena, nokuti wakanga anemhoşa. 12 Nokuti pamje, vakanga vabva kunaJakobo, vasati vaşika, iye waidya navahedeni; asi vakati vaşika, akadzoka, akaziravura, acitya vakadzingiswa. 13 Navamje vaJuda vakaita mano-mano vo pamje cete naye; zikaitwa kuti naiye Barnabasi vo akatsauswa namano-mano avo. 14 Asi ndakati ndiuvona kuti havafambi zakarurama nezokwadi yeEvangeri, ndakati kunaKefasi pamberi pavose: Kana iwe, uri muJuda, ucifamba savahedeni, usingaiti savaJuda, unoroverera seiko vahedeni, kuti vafambe savaJuda? 15 Isu vaJuda pakuzarwa *kweđu*, tisati tiri vatadzi vanobva kuvahedeni, 16 zatinoziwa kuti munhu haaruramiswi namaŋasa omurairo, asi nokutenda kunaKristu Jesu, nesu vo takatenda kunaKristu Jesu, kuti tiruramiswe nokutenda kunaKristu, tirege *kururamiswa* namaŋasa omurairo; nokuti hakuneniyama icaruramiswa namaŋasa omurairo. 17 Zino kana isu pakutşaka

kweđu kururamiswa munaKristu, tikawanikwa tiri vatadzi vo timene, ko Kristu wava mushumiri weziwi here? Haişa! 18 Nokuti kana ndikavaka ze izo zandamboputsa, ndinoziita mudariki. 19 Nokuti nomurairo ini ndakafa kumurairo, kuti ndirarame kunaMjari. 20 Ndakaroverwa pamucinjikwa pamje cete naKristu; handiciri ini ndinorarama, asi Kristu unorarama mandiri; *kurarama* uku, kwandinorarama nako munyama zino, ndinorarama nokutenda kuri muMjanakomana waMjari, wakandida, akazipa nokuda kwangu. 21 Handikonesi nyasha dzaMjari; nokuti kana kururamiswa kucibva kumurairo, Kristu wakafa pasina.

Murairo hauponesi, asi unoisa kunaKristu.

3 1 Imi vaGaratia vokusafunga, ndianiko wakakurunzirai, iyemi, makaratidzwa Jesu Kristu pacena pamberi pameso enyu akaroverwa pamucinjikwa? 2 Iceci bedzi ndinoda kunzwa kwamuri: Makapiwa Mjeya namaŋasa omurairo here, kana nokunzwa kwokutenda? 3 Muri vokusafunga vakadaro seiko? Makatanga muMjeya, ko zino mopedzisa munyama here? 4 Makatambudzika zikuru mukadai pasina here? Kana zaiva pasina hazo! 5 Naizozo uyo unokupai Mjeya, nokuita maŋasa esimba pakati penyu, *unoziita izo* namaŋasa omurairo here, kana nokunzwa kwokutenda? 6 Abrahamama sezaakatenda kunaMjari, kukanzi kwaari ndiko kururama. 7 Naizozo zivai kuti vokutenda ndiwo vana vaAbrahama. 8 NoRugwaro, zarwaka ziva ziri mberi, kuti Mjari ucaruramiswa vahedeni nokutenda, rwakaparidza Evangeri kare kunaAbrahama, *ruciti*: Mauri marudzi ose acaropafadzwa. 9 Naizozo vokutenda vanoropafadzwa pamje cete naAbrahama, wakatenda. 10 Nokuti vose vari vamaŋasa omurairo, vari pakutukwa; nokuti kwakanyorwa, *kucinzi*: Dakatukwa vose vasingarambiri pazinhu zose zakanyorwa mubuku yomurairo, kuti vaziite. 11 Zino, zinovonekwa kuti hakunomunhu unoruramiswa nomurairo pamberi paMjari, nokuti: Wakarurama ucararama nokutenda. 12 Zino murairo haubvi pakutenda; asi uyo wakaita zihu izozi ucararama nazo. 13 Kristu wakati-

dzikinura pakutuka kwomurairo, iye akaitwa cakatukwa nokuda kwedu, nokuti kwakanyorwa, *kucinzi*: Uakutukwa uose vanoturikwa pamuti! 14 Kuti kuropafadzwa kwaAbrahama kuŝike kuvahedeni munaJesu Kristu; kuti tipiwe nokutenda cipikirwa co-Mŵeya.

15 Hama *dzangu*, ndinoreva *nokureva* kwavanhu, *ndiciti*: Kunyanġe iri sungano yavanhu hayo, kana yasimbiswa, hakunomunhu unoikonesa kana kuwedzera kwairi. 16 Zino, izo zipikirwa zakarebga kunaAbrahama nokumŵana wake. Haarevi, *aciti*: Kuvana vako, savanenge vari vazhinji; asi saanenge ari mumŵe, *unoti*: Kumŵana wako; uyu ndiye Kristu. 17 Zino ndinoreva cinhu ici, *ndiciti*: Sungano yakasimbiswa kare naMŵari haitorerwi simba rayo nomurairo wakazotevera makore mazana manna namakumi matatu apfuvura, kuti cipikirwa cikoneswe. 18 Nokuti kana nhaka icibva kumurairo, haicabvi kucipikirwa; asi Mŵari wakaipa Abrahama nokupikira. 19 Naiŵozo murairo cinyiko? Wakazowedzerwa nokuda kwezivi, kuŝikira mŵana wakapikirwa izozo acizobuya; *iwo* wakarairwa navatumŵa noruvoko rwomurevereri. 20 Zino murevereri haazi womumŵe cete; asi Mŵari ndomumŵe. 21 Naiŵozo asimurairo unorwisa zipikirwa za-Mŵari here? Haiŝa! Nokuti dai vakanga vapiwa murairo waigona kuraramisa, zirokwazo kururamiswa kwaibva kumurairo. 22 Asi Rugwaro rwakapfigira zose pasi pezivi, kuti cipikirwa cinobva pakutenda munaJesu Kristu cipiwe vanotenda.

23 Asi kutenda kusati kwaŝika, taicengetwa pasi pomurairo, takapfigirwa nokuda kwokutenda kwaizoratidzwa. 24 Saiŵozo murairo wakanga uri muperekedzi wedu, kutiisa kunaKristu kuti tiruramiswe nokutenda. 25 Zino kutenda zakwakasika, haticiri pasi muperekedzi. 26 Nokuti imi mose muri vana vaMŵari nokutenda munaKristu Jesu; 27 nokuti uose pakati penyu, vakabapatidzwa munaKristu, makafuka Kristu. 28 Hakucina-muJuda kana muGiriki, hakucina-wakasungwa kana wakasununguka, hakucina-munhurume kana munhukadzi; nokuti imi mose muri vamŵe munaKristu Jesu. 29 Zino kana muri vaKristu, muri vana va-

Abrahama, vadyi venhaka sezamaka-pikirwa.

Evangeri inotisunungura pamurairo, tive vana vaMŵari.

4 1 Zino ndinoti, mudyi wenhaka, kana aciri mŵana, haatongosiyani nomuranda, kunyanġe ari ishe wazose; 2 asi uri pasi pavatariri navacengeši kuŝikira panguva yakatarwa nababa. 3 Saiŵozo nesu vo, ticiri vana, takanga takasungwa pasi pezokuvamba zenyika; 4 zino nguva yakati yazara kwazo, Mŵari akatuma Mŵanakomana wake, wakašerekwa nomukadzi, wakašerekwa pasi pomurairo, 5 kuti adzikinure vari pasi pomurairo, kuti tipiwe uumŵana bgedu. 6 Zino zamuri vana-komana, Mŵari wakatuma Mŵeya wo-Mŵanakomana wake mumŵoyo medu, unodana, *aciti*: Aba, Baba! 7 Saka iwe hauciri muranda, asi mŵanakomana; kana *wava* mŵanakomana, *wava* mudyi wenhaka naMŵari.

8 Asi nenguva iyo, zamakanga musi-ngazivi Mŵari, maiva varanda vavamŵari vasati vari vezokwadi; 9 asi zino, zamunoziva Mŵari, zikuru zamunozikanwa naMŵari, modzokera ze seiko kunezokuvamba zisinesimba, zovurombo, mucida ze kutanga kuva varanda vazo? 10 Munocengeša misi nemŵedzi, nenguva namakore. 11 Ndinotyapa pamsoro penyu, kuti zimŵe ndakabate-basa kwamuri pasina.

12 Ndinokumbira kwamuri, hama *dzangu*, kuti muve seni, nokuti ini ndakaita semi. Hamuna-kundiitira cinhu cimŵe cisakarurama; 13 zino munoziva kuti ndakakuparidzirai Evangeri pakutanga nokuda kwokurwara panyama; 14 necinhu ico panyama yangu, cakanga ciri muidzo kwamuri, hamuna-kucizidza, kana kucisema; asi makandigamucira somutumŵa wa-Mŵari, saiye Kristu Jesu. 15 Zino kufara kwenyu kutipiko? Nokuti ndinokupupurirai, kuti kana maigona, maitumbura meso enyu mukandipa iwo. 16 Zino ndava muvengi wenyu, zandakakuvudzaizokwadi here? 17 Uanokushingairirai nomutovo usakanaka; asi vanoda kukupfigirai kunze, kuti imi muvashingairire. 18 Zino zakanaka kuti pacinhu cakanaka kushingairirwe nguva dzose, zirege kuitwa kana ndiri kwamuri šedzi. 19 Uana vangu vadu-

ku, vandinotamburira ze kuḅereka, kuḅikira Kristu avumbga mukati menyu. 20 Ndaida kuti ndiye nemi zino, ndishandure inzwi rangu; nokuti ndi-nokanganiswa nokuda kwenyu.

Sungano mbiri.

21 Ndiuudzei, imi munioda kuva pasi pomurairo, hamutereri murairo here? 22 Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuti Abraham wakanga anavanakomana uviri, mumḅe womurandakadzi, mumḅe womukadzi wakasununguka. 23 Zino womurandakadzi wakaberekwa nenzira yenyama; asi womukadzi wakasununguka wakaberekwa sezaakapikirwa. 24 Zinhu izi zinofananidzira; nokuti vakadzi ava uviri isungano mbiri; imḅe inobva pagomo reSina, inobereka vana uvuranda—ndiye Agari; 25 zino Agari ndiro gomo reSina muArabia, rakanzana neJerusarema razino; nokuti uri pavuranda iye navana vake. 26 Zino Jerusarema riri kumsoro rakasununguka, ndivo mai vedu; 27 nokuti kwakanyorwa, *kucinzi*:

Fara, iwe usingabereki, usingazari, Pururudza, ufanidzire, iwe usingatamburi nokubereka,

Nokuti vana vomusiyiwa vazhinji kunowaiye unomurume.

28 Zino imi, hama *dzangu*, muri vana vokupikirwa saIsaka. 29 Asi sapanguva iyo, uyo wakaberekwa nenzira yenyama wakatambudza wakaberekwa nenzira yoMḅeya, zakadaro vo nazino. 30 Asi Rugwaro runotiyiko? Dzinga murandakadzi nomḅanakomana wake; nokuti mḅanakomana womurandakadzi haangadyi nhaka pamḅe cete nomḅanakomana wowakasununguka. 31 Saka, hama *dzangu*, hatizi vana vomurandakadzi, asi vowakasununguka.

Cengetai kusununguka kwenyu muna-Kristu.

5 I Kristu wakatisunungura kuti tive vakasununguka; naiḅozo mirai nesimba, murege kusungwa ze nejoko rovuranda.

2 Tarirai, ini Pauro, ndinoti kwamuri, kuti kana mucidzingiswa, Kristu haangakubatsiriyi cinhu. 3 Ndinopupurira mumḅe nomumḅe unodzingiswa, kuti iye unengava rokuti aite murairo wose. 4 Makaparadzaniswa naKristu, iyemi munoda kururamiswa nomurairo; ma-

budiswa panyasha. 5 Nokuti isu no-Mḅeya tinomirira nokutenda tariro yokururamiswa. 6 Nokuti munaKristu Jesu kudzingiswa kana kusadzingiswa hazibatsiri cinhu; asi kutenda kunobata norudo. 7 Makanga mucimhanya zakanaka; ndianiko wakakudziuisai kuti murege kuterera zokwadi? 8 Hamunakugombedzerwa naiye wakakudanai. 9 Mbiriso shoma inovirisa bundu rose. 10 Ndinotenda pamsoro penyū muna-She, kuti hamungatongorangariri cimḅe cinhu; asi uyo, unokupesanisai ucafainira hake kutongwa, kunyanḅe ari aninani. 11 Asi ini, hama *dzangu*, kana ndiciparidza kuti vanhu vadzingiswe, ndinoramba ndicitambudzwa neiko? Naiḅozo kugumbusa kwomucinjikwa kwabviswa. 12 Dai avo vanokupesanisai vacizigura vo.

13 Nokuti imi, hama *dzangu*, makadanirwa kusununguka; asi kusununguka kwenyu ngakurege kuva nzira yenyama, asi batiranai norudo. 14 Nokuti murairo wose unozadziwa neshoko rimḅe cete, rokuti: Ude wokwako sezaunozida iwe; 15 asi kana mucirumana nokudyana, cenjerai kuti murege kupedzana.

Mabasa enyama necibereko coMḅeya.

16 Zino ndinoti: Fambai noMḅeya, ipapo hamungaiti kuciwa kwenyama. 17 Nokuti nyama inociva icirwa noMḅeya; noMḅeya ucirwa nenyama; nokuti izi zinorwisana; kuti murege kuita zamunoda. 18 Asi kana mucitungamirirwa noMḅeya, hamuzi pasi pomurairo. 19 Zino mabasa enyama anovonekwa, anoti: Upombge, netḅina, novutere, 20 nokunamata zifananidzo, novuroyi, nokuvenḅana, negakava, negofo, nokutsamḅa, nokupesana, noku-paradzana, nedzidziso *dzakatsauka*, 21 nokugodorana, nokubatwa, nokutamba kwakaipa, nezihu zakadai; izo zandinokuvudzai zino, sezandakambo-kuvudzai kare, kuti vanoita zakadai havangadyi nhaka yovushe bgaMḅari. 22 Zino cibereko coMḅeya ndirwo rudo, nomufaro, norugare, nomḅoyo murefu, nomḅoyo munyoro, nokunaka, nokutendeka, 23 novunyoro, nokuzidzora: hakunomurairo unodziuisa zinhu zakadai. 24 Asi avo vari va-Kristu Jesu vakarovera pamucinjikwa nyama, pamḅe cete nokuda kwayo, nokuciwa kwayo.

25 Kana ticirarama noMjeya, ngati-fambe uo noMjeya, 26 tirege kuzi-kudza, ticimutsana mjoyo, ticigodorana.

Kunyevera kwokupedzisira nokuwonekana.

6 1 Hama *dzangu*, kunyange munhu akabatwa panokumje kudarika, imi uoMjeya mudzose wakadai nomjoyo wounyoro; ucizicenjere iwe, kuti urege kuidzwa uo. 2 Takuriranai mitoro *yenyu*, mugozadzisa murairo waKristu saizozo. 3 Nokuti kana munhu aciti, ndiri cinhu, asati ari cinhu, unozinyengera iye. 4 Zino munhu munje nomumje ngaaidze basa rake amene, ipapo ungazirumbidza pamsoro pake iye amene oga, asingaziiti pamsoro pomumje. 5 Nokuti munhu munje nomumje ucafanira kutakura mutoro wake.

6 Zino unodzidziswa Shoko, ngaagovane nounodzidzisa pazinhu zose zakanaka. 7 Musanyengerwa; Mjari haasekwi; nokuti izo zinodzara munhu, ndizo zanoceka ze. 8 Nokuti unodzarira nyama yake, uceka kuvora, kunobva panyama; asi unodzarira Mjeya, uceka vupenyu busingaperi, bgunobva kuMjeya. 9 Zino ngatirege kuneta pakuita zakanaka; nokuti tinozoceka

nenguva yakafanira, kana tisingavori mjoyo. 10 Zino zatinenguva, ngatiitire uose zakanaka, zikuru kunaveimba yokutenda.

11 Tarirai, kukura kwamaretere andi-nokunyorera nawo noruoko rwangu. 12 Uose vanoda kunzi vakanaka panezinovonekwa panyama, ndivo vanokuroverera kuti mudzingiswe; *vanodaro* bedzi kuti varege kutambudzwa nokuda kwomucinjika waKristu. 13 Nokuti kunyange vakadzingiswa, havacengei murairo vame; asi vanoda kuti imi mudzingiswe, kuti vazirumbidze panyama yenyu. 14 Asi kana ndirini, ngandirege kutongozirumbidza napa-duku, asi bedzi mumucinjika waShe wedu, Jesu Kristu; naye nyika yakaroverwa pamucinjika kwandiri, neni *ndakaroverwa* kunyika. 15 Nokuti kudzingiswa kana kusadzingiswa hacizi cinhu, asi cisikwa citsha. 16 Uose vanofamba nomurairo uyu, rugare ngaruve pamsoro pavo, nenyasha, napamsoro pavaIsraeri vaMjari.

17 Kubvira zino ngakurege kuva nomunhu unonditambudza; nokuti ndi-namavanga aJesu pamuviri wangu.

18 Nyasha dzaShe wedu Jesu Kristu, ngadziwe nomjeya wenyu, hama *dzangu*. Amen.

ŊWADI YAPAURO

KUUAEFESO

Kwaziso.

1 1 Pauro, muapostora waKristu Jesu, nokuda kwaMjari, kuvatsene vari [paEfeso], nokunavanotenda munaKristu Jesu: 2 Nyasha ngadziwe nemi, norugare runobva kunaMjari, Baba wedu, naShe Jesu Kristu.

Mikomborero iri munaJesu Kristu, Musoro weKereke.

3 Ŋgaavongwe Mjari naBaba vaShe wedu Jesu Kristu, wakatiropafadza nokuropafadza kwose kwoMjeya, kudenga munaKristu, 4 sezaakatisana-ngura maari nyika isati yavambga, kuti tive vatene vasinemhoša pamberi pake

murudo; 5 akatitemera kare, kuti naJesu Kristu tiitwe vanakomana vake, sezaakafadzwa pakuda kwake, 6 kuti kunaka kukuru kwenyasha dzake dzaakangotipa hake muMudikanwa wake, kurumbidzwe; 7 uyo watinedzikinuro maari neropa rake, *iko* kukanganwirwa kwokudarika kwedu, nokuwanda kwenyasha dzake; 8 dzaakawanza kwatiri nokucenjera kwose nokuziva; 9 akatizivisa zakavanzika zokuda kwake, sezaakafadzwa pakufunga kwake maari; 10 kuti afambise kuzara kwenyasha, avunganidze munaKristu zose ziri kudenga, neziri pasi; 11 munaiye, watakaitwa uo nhaka maari, yatakate-

merwa kare nokuraira kwaiye, unoita zose nokufunga kwokuda kwake; 12 kuti tirumbidze kubginya kwake, isu takatarira kare kunaKristu; 13 munaiye, nemi uo, makanzwa shoko rezo-kwadi maari, *iyo* Evangeri yokuponeswa kwenyu; munaiye, wamakatenda kwaari, mukaisirwa cisimbiso noMjeya Mutşene wamakapikirwa; 14 uri rubatso rwenhaka yedu, *kuratidza* kudzikinurwa kwavanhu vaMjari caiuo, kuti kubginya kwake kurumbidzwe.

15 Saka neni uo, ndakati ndanzwa kutenda munaShe Jesu kuri pakati penyu, norudo kuvatşene vose, 16 handiregi kuvonga pamsoro penyu, ndicikurangirai paminyengetero yangu; 17 kuti Mjari waShe wedu Jesu Kristu, Baba vokubginya kukuru, akupai mjeya wokucenjera nowokuzarurirwa pakumuziva; 18 mavenekerwa meso omjoyo wenyu, kuti muzive kuti kudana kwake kunetariro yei, nefuma yokubginya kwenhaka yake pakati pavatşene, 19 novukuru bgakapfuvurisa bgesimba rake kwatiri isu tinotenda, nokubata kwesimba rake guru, 20 raakabata munaKristu, acimumutsa kuvakafa, nokumugarisa kurudyi rwake kudenga, 21 kumsoro-soro kwavabati vose, novukuru, nesimba, novushe, namazita ose anorebga, pasati pari panyika ino bedzi, asi paneinozouuya uo; 22 akaisa zose pasi petsoka dzake, akapa kereke iye, kuti ave musoro wazose, 23 ndiwo muviri wake, kuzara kwaiye unozadzisa zose munavose.

Makaponeswa nenyasha.

2 1 *Wakakuraramisai* imi, makanga makafa nokudarika kwenyu nezivi zenyu, 2 izo zamaifamba mukati mazo kare, netsika dzenyika ino, nenzira dzomucinda wesimba redenga, dzomjeya unobata zino muvana vokusaterera; 3 vataifamba tose pakati pauo kare, mukuciva kwenyama yedu, ticiita kuda kwenyama nokwokufunga *kwedu*, napakuzarwa kwedu isu navamje vose taiva vana vokutsamjirwa. 4 Zino Mjari unenyasha zhinji-zhinji, nokuda kworudo rwake rukuru, rwaakatida narwo, 5 kunyange takanga takafa mukudarika kwedu, wakatiraramisa pamje cete naKristu (makaponeswa nenyasha); 6 akatimutsa pamje cete naye, akatigarisa kudenga pamje cete

naye munaKristu Jesu; 7 kuti nenguva dzinouuya aratidze fuma huru-huru yenyasha dzake pavunoro *bgake* kwatiri munaKristu Jesu; 8 nokuti makaponeswa nenyasha, nokutenda; izo zisingabvi kwamuri, *asi* cipo caMjari; 9 hazibvi pamabasa, kuti kurege kuva nomunhu unozikudza. 10 Nokuti tiri basa rake, takasikwa kuti munaKristu Jesu *tiite* mabasa akanaka, akagadzirwa kare naMjari kuti tifambe maari.

Uafuda navahedeni vakayananiiswa munaKristu Jesu.

11 Naizozo rangarirai, kuti imi vahedeni munyama, mainzi vasina-kudzingiswa naiuo vanonzi vokudzingiswa, kuri munyama, kunoitwa namauoko; 12 kuti nenguva iyo makanga musinaKristu, muri vatorwa pavushe bgavaIsraeri, muri vaeni pasungano dzecipikirwa, musinetariro, musinaMjari panyika. 13 Asi zino munaKristu Jesu imi, makanga muri kure kare, makaswededzwa muropa raKristu. 14 Nokuti ndiye rugare rwedu, iye wakaita zihu ziviri kuti cive cinhu cimje, akaputsa ruşingo rwapakati rwaiparadzanisa; 15 zaakaparadza munyama yake kuvengana, iwo murairo wezakarairwa pazirevo; kuti asike ava uviri vave munhu mutşa maari, aite rugare *saiżozo*; 16 kuti mumucinjikwa ayananise ze vose uviri, vave muviri mumje kunaMjari, zaakavuraya kuvengana naiwo *mucinjikwa*; 17 akaşika, akaparidza rugare kwamuri, imi maiva kure, norugare kunaivo vaiva pedyo; 18 nokuti isu tose tinopinda naiye noMjeya mumje kunaBaba. 19 Naizozo, hamuzati muciri vaeni navatorwa, asi vobgo pamje cete navatşene, naveimba yaMjari. 20 Makavakwa pamsoro penheyo dzavaapostora navaprofita, Kristu Jesu amene ari ibge rapakona. 21 Maari imba yose yakasonjaniswa kwazo, inokura, ive tembere tşene munaShe. 22 Maari nemi uo makavakwa pamje cete, kuti muve ugaro bgaMjari muMjeya.

Vahedeni vakadanwa vo kuti vagare nhaka.

3 1 Nemhaka iyi, ini Pauro, *ndiri* musungwa waKristu Jesu nokuda kwenyu, imi vahedeni, - 2 kana makanzwa henyu kugoverwa kwenyasha

dzaMnjari dzandakapiwa pamsoro penyu; 3 kuti zakanja zakavanzika zakanziviwa pakuzarurirwa, sezandakambokunyorera namashoko mashoma; 4 kana muciarava iwo, mungavona kuziwa kwangu panezakavanzika zaKristu; 5 zakanja zisina-kuziwiwa vanakomana uvvanhu panedzimhe nguva, sezazakarurirwa vaapostora vatsene, navaprofita zino muMjeya; 6 *zokuti*: Uahedeni vadyi uenhaka pamhe cete nesu, nemitezo yomuviri pamhe cete nesu, vakagoverwa vo pamhe cete nesu cipikirwa munaKristu Jesu neEvangeri; 7 yandakaitwa mushumiri wayo necipo cenyasha dzaMnjari, candakapiwa nokubata kwesimba rake. 8 Ini, muduku kwazo kuvatsene vose, ndakapiwa nyasha idzi, kuti ndiparidzire uahedeni fuma isinganzerwi yaKristu, 9 nokuratidza vose kuti kugoverwa kwakadiniko kwezakavanzika, zakanja zakafukidzwa munaMnjari, wakasika zose, kubva panguva yokutanga; 10 kuti zino vabati navanesimba kudenga vaziviwe nekereke kucenjera kukuru kwaMnjari; 11 secirevo cokutanga-tanga caakatema munaKristu Jesu, Ishe wedu; 12 maari tinokutsunga *kwedu* nokupinda *kwedu* tisingatyi, nokutenda kwake. 13 Saka ndinokumbira kuti murege kupera mjoyo nokutambudzika kwangu pamsoro penyu; ndiko kukudzwa kwenyu.

Pauro unonyengerera UaEfeso.

14 Nemhaka iyi ndinofugama namabvi angu kunaBaba, 15 avo, rudzi rwose kudenga napanyika runotumidzwa nezita ravo, 16 kuti vakupei pafuma yokubginya kwavo kukuru,imba kuti musimbiswe noMjeya wavo mumunhu womukati; 17 kuti Kristu agare pamjoyo yenyu nokutenda; kuti imi, munemidzi yenyu nenheyo dzenyu murudo; 18 muve nesimba rokunzwisisa pamhe cete navatsene vose, kuti kufara, nokureba, nokukwirira, nokudzika kwakadiniko, 19 nokuziwa rudorwaKristu, runopfuura kuziwa, kuti muzadziswe nokuzara kwose kwaMnjari.

20 Zino, iye unesimba rokuita zikuru kwazo zinopfuura zose zatinokumbira kana zatinofunga, nesimba rinobata mukati medu, 21 ngaave nokubginya mukereke munaKristu Jesu, kusikira

kumarudzi ose nokusingaperi-peri, Amen.

MuMjeya tiri vamhe.

4 1 Naizozo ini musungwa munaShe, ndinokumbira zikuru kuti mufambe zakafanira kudanwa kwamakadanwa nako, 2 nokuzininipisa kwose nounyoro, nomjoyo murefu, mucitirana mjoyo murefu murudo; 3 mucishingaira kucengeta vumhe bgoMjeya mucisungo corugare. 4 Kunomuviri mumhe, noMjeya mumhe, sezamakadanwa vo mutariro imhe yokudanwa kwenyu; 5 Ishe mumhe, nokutenda kumhe, norubapatidzo rumhe, 6 naMnjari mumhe, naBaba vavose, uri pamsoro pavose, *unobata* navose, uri mukati mavose. 7 Asi mumhe nomumhe wedu wakapiwa nyasha neciyero cecipo caKristu. 8 Naizozo unoti:

Wakakwira kumsoro akatapa vatapxa,

Akapa vanhu zipo.

9 (Zino kuti: Wakakwira, cinyiko, asi kuti, wakaBuruka vo kumativi ari pasi penyika? 10 WakaBuruka ndiye wakakwira vo kumsoro-soro kwedenga rose, kuti azadzise zose). 11 Zino wakapa vamhe kuti vave vaapostora, vamhe vaprofita, vamhe vaevangeri, vamhe vafudzi navadzidzisi; 12 kuti vatsene vakwanisirwe basa ravo rokushumira, nerokuvaka muviri waKristu; 13 kudzimana isu tose tisike pavumhe bgokutenda nokuziwa Mjanakomana waMnjari, napamunhu wakura, napacyero covukuru bgokuzara kwaKristu; 14 kuti tirege kuramba ticingova vacece, ticizununguswa nokudzingwa nemhepo ipi neipi yokudzidzisa nokunyengera kwavanhu, namano, kuti vatsause nokunyengera; 15 asi tireve zokwadi murudo, tigokura maari pazose, iye Kristu, Musoro; 16 muviri wose wakasonganiswa zakanaka maari nokubatanidzwa nenhego dzose dzinosimbisa, mutezo mumhe nomumhe ucibata neciyero cawo, kuti muviri ukuriswe pakuvakwa kwawo murudo.

Mufambire mutsa womukristu.

17 Naizozo ndinoreva nokupupura cinhu ici munaShe, *ndiciti*, musaramba mucifamba savahedeni, vanofamba vo novupenzi bgokurangarira kwavo, 18 vakašibirwa pakunzwisisa kwavo,

uari uatorwa pavupenyu bgaMjari nokuda kwokusaziwa kuri mukati mauo, nokuda kwouukukutu bgomjoyo yavo; 19 vakazipa vasinehanya kuvutere, kuti uabate mafasa ose etsina nokuciva. 20 Asi imi hamuna-kudzidza Kristu saizozo, 21 kana ari iye hake wamakanzwa, nokudzidziswa maari, seiri zokwadi munaJesu: 22 kuti pamufambire wenyu wokutanga mubvise munhu wekare, unobodzwa nokuciva kwokunyengeri; 23 muvandudzwe mumjeya wokurangarira kwenyu, 24 mufuke munhu mutsha, wakasikwa akafanana naMjari pakururama, nouutšene bgezokwadi.

25 Naizozo bvisai nhema, mutaure zokwadi, mumje nomumje kunowokwake; nokuti tiri mitezo, mumje womumje. 26 Tsamjai, musingata dzi; zuba ngarirege kuvira mucakatsamja; 27 musapa Diaborosi nzimbo. 28 Wakaba, ngaarege kuba ze; asi zirinani kuti atambudzike, abate nama uoko ake *bas*a rakanaka, kuti ave necaangapa unoshaiwa. 29 Mumuromo menyu murege kubuda shoko rakavora, asi rakanaka, ringasimbisa pakafanira, riwigire nyasha avo vanonzwa. 30 Regai kucemedza Mjeya Mutšene waMjari, wamakaisirwa cisimbiso maari kušikira pazuva rokudzikinurwa. 31 Shungu dzose, nokutsamja, nehasha, nokupopota, nokutuka, nezakaipa zose, ngazibviswe kwamuri; 32 muitirane mjoyo munyoro, munzwirane tsitsi, mukanganwirane, sezamakakanganwirwa naMjari munaKristu.

5 I Naizozo ivai vateveri vaMjari savana vanodfikanwa; 2 fambai murudo, Kristu sezaakakudai vo, akazipa nokuda kwedu, kuti ave cipo necibayiro kunaMjari, ziite bgema bgunonhuwira. 3 Asi vupombge, netšina yose, kana kuciva, ngazirege kurebga pakati penyu, sezinofanira vatšene; 4 nezakaipa, nokutaura zovupenzi, nokunemera, izo zisina-kufanira; asi zirinani kuvonga. 5 Nokuti munoziva kwazo, kuti hakunemhombge, kana munhu unetšina, kana unociva, ndiye unonamata zifananidzo, ungadya nhaka muvushe bgaKristu naMjari. 6 Ijgakurege kuva nomunhu unokunyengerai namashoko asinamaturu; nokuti nemhaka yezinhu izi kutsamja kwaMjari

kunouuya pamsoro pavanakomana vokusaterera. 7 Naizozo regai kushamjaridzana navo; 8 nokuti kare maiwa rima, asi zino muri ciedza munaShe; fambai savana veciedza. 9 (Nokuti cibereko ceciedza ciri mukunaka kwose, nokururama, nezokwadi), 10 mucidza muzive zinofadza Ishe. 11 Regai kuyanana namafasa erima asinezibereko, asi zirinani kuti muaraire; 12 nokuti izo, zinoitwa navo pakavanda, zinyadza kana zicirebga. 13 Asi zinhu zose, kana zarairwa, zinoratidzwa neciedza; nokuti zose, zinoratidzwa, cava ciedza. 14 Saka iye unoti: Muka iwe uvete, muka kuvakafa, Kristu ucakuvenekera.

15 Naizozo cenjera kwazo pakufamba kwenyu, kuti murege kufamba savasinakucenjera asi savakacenjera; 16 mungwarire nguva *yenyu*, nokuti mazuva akaipa. 17 Saka musava mapenzi, asi muzive kuda kwaShe. 18 Regai kubatwa newaini, *nokuti* ndipo panokusazidzora, asi muzadzwe noMjeya; 19 mutaurirane pakati penyu namapisarema, nenziyo, neziimbo zoMjeya, muimbire, muridzire Ishe mumjoyo yenyu; 20 mucivonga Mjari, Baba, nguva dzose pamsoro pezinhu zose, muzita raShe wedu, Jesu Kristu; 21 muciziisa mumje pasi pomumje, mucitya Kristu.

Uakristu mumba mavo.

22 Imi vakadzi, *muziise* pasi pavarume venyu caiyo, sezamunoita kunaShe. 23 Nokuti murume musoro womukadzi, saKristu vo musoro wekereke; iye amene ndiye muponesi womuviri. 24 Asi kereke sezairi pasi paKristu, vakadzi ngavadaru pazinhu zose kuvarume vavo. 25 Imi varume, idai vakadzi venyu, Kristu sezaakada vo kereke, akazipa nokuda kwayo; 26 kuti aiite tšene aciinatsa nokushambidza kwemvura pashoko, 27 kuti aziisire pamberi pake kereke, inobginya, isinegwapa, kana kuwonyana, kana cinhu cakadai; asi ive tšene, isinemhoša. 28 Saizozo vo varume vanofanira kuda vakadzi vavo semiviri yavo. Unoda mukadzi wake, unozida; 29 nokuti hakunomunhu wakatongovenga nyama yake; asi unoipa zokudya nokuicengeta, Kristu sezaanoitira kereke; 30 nokuti isu tiri mitezo yomuviri wake. 31 Na-

izozo munhu ucasiya baba uake namai uake, anamatire mukadzi wake; ivauo uvaviri uacava nyama imje. 32 Cakavanzika ici, cikuru; asi ndinotaura zaKristu nezekerereke. 33 Asi imi uo, mumje nomumje ngaade mukadzi wake *sezaanzida* iye; nomukadzi ngaatye murume wake.

6 1 Imi uana, tererai uabereki venyu munaShe; nokuti ndizo zakarurama. 2 Kudza baba uako namai—ndiwo murairo wokutanga unecipikirwa— 3 kuti uitirwe zakanaka, ugare nguva refu panyika. 4 Nemi madzibaba, regai kutsamnjisa uana venyu; asi varerei pakuranga nokuraira kwaShe. 5 Imi varanda, tererai avo vari vatenzi venyu panyama, nokutya nokudedera, nemjoyo yakarurama, *muciziita* sokunaKristu; 6 musingabati kana mucivonekwa *bedzi*, savafadzi uvavahu, asi savaranda vaKristu, vanoita kuda kwaMnjari nomjoyo wose; 7 mucibata nomjoyo wakanaka, *muciziita* sokunaShe, musingaitiri vavahu; 8 muciziva kuti cinhu cipi necipi cakanaka, cinoitwa nomunhu mumje nomumje, uacicipiwa ze naShe, kana akasungwa kana akasununguka. 9 Nemi madzishe, muvaitire saizozo, murege kuvatyisa; nokuti munoziva kuti Ishe wavo nowenyu uri kudenga; haatendi zinuonekwa zomunhu.

Nhumbi dzomukristu dzokurwa nadzo.
10 Pakupedzisira ivai nesimba munaShe, nomusimba rake guru. 11 Shongai nhumbi dzose dzokurwa nadzo dzaMnjari, mugone kumira mucirwa

namano aDiaborosi. 12 Nokuti hatirwi nenyama neropa, asi navabati, navanesimba, namadzishe enyika erima rino, nemjeya yakaipa yedenga. 13 Saka torai nhumbi dzose dzokurwa nadzo dzaMnjari, kuti mugone kudzivisa pazuva rakaipa, nokuramba mumire mapedza zose. 14 Naizozo mirai makasungwa zivuno zenyu nezokwadi, mapfeka cidzitiro cecifuva cokururama, 15 makasungwa patsoka dzenyu kugadzirwa kweEvanjeri yorugare; 16 pamsoro paizozzi makatora nhovo huru yokutenda, yamungagona kudzima nayo miseve yose yomjoto yowakaipa. 17 Torai ngowani yoruponeso, nomunondo woMjeya, iro Shoko raMnjari; 18 munyengetere nguva dzose nokunyengetera kwose nokukumbira muMjeya, mucirinda pazinhu izi nokutsungwa kwose nokukumbirira vatšene vose, 19 neni uo, kuti ndipiwe shoko kana ndicishamisa muromo wangu, kuti ndidudzire ndisingatyi zakavanzika zeEvanjeri, 20 yandiri nhume yayo yakasungwa namatare; kuti ndizitaure ndisingatyi, sezandinofanira kutaura.

Mashoko okupedzisira.

21 Zino kuti muzive uo zangu, kuti ndakadiniko, Tikiko, hama inodikanwa, nomushumiri wakatendeka munaShe, ucakuzivisai zose; 22 ndakamutuma kwamuri neshoko iri, kuti muzive zinhu zedu, anyaradze mjoyo yenyu.

23 Rugare ngaruve nehama, norudo pamje cete nokutenda, zinobva kunaMnjari, Baba, naShe Jesu Kristu. 24 Nyasha ngadzive navose vanoda Ishe wedu, Jesu Kristu, *norudo* rusingavuori

ŊWADI YAPAURO KUUAFIRIPI

Kwaziso.

1 1 Pauro naTimotio, varanda vaKristu Jesu, kuvatšene vose munaKristu Jesu, vari paFiripi, navatariri navaranda vekereke: 2 Nyasha ngadzive nemi, norugare runobva kunaMnjari, Baba vedu, naShe Jesu Kristu.

Rudo rwaPauro kuwaFiripi.

3 Ndinouonga Mnjari wangu nguva imje neimje kana ndicikufungai,— 4 ndicikumbira nomufaro nguva dzose pakukumbira kwangu kwose, pamsoro penyu mose— 5 nokuda kwokusongana kwenyu paEvanjeri kubva pazuva roku-

tanga kuşikira zino; 6 ndiciziva cinhu ici, kuti iye wakatanga basa rakanaka mukati menyu, ucaripedzisa kuşikira pazuba raKristu Jesu; 7 sezazakanaka kwandiri kuti ndifunge saizozo pamsoro penyu mose, zandinokurangarirai mumnyoyo mangu, nokuti pakusungwa kwangu napakutavirira nokusimbisa E-vanjeri, imi makagoverwa nyasha pamnje cete neni. 8 Nokuti Mnjari capupu cangu kuti ndinokushubai mose zikuru netsitsi dzaKristu Jesu. 9 Ndizo zandinonyengetera, kuti rudo rwenyu rurambe rucingowanda pakuziva nokunzwisisa kwose; 10 kuti muidze muzive kuti zcinhu zakanaka ndezi, kuti muve vakarurama, vasinemhoşa, kuşikira pazuba raKristu; 11 muzere necibereko cokururama, cinovuya na-Jesu Kristu, kuti Mnjari ave nokubginya nokurumbidzwa.

12 Zino ndinoda kuti muzive, hama dzangu, kuti izo zakandiwira zakatofambisa Evanjeri; 13 nokudaro kuti kusungwa kwangu kwakazikanwa muimba yashe yose, nokunavamnje vose kuti kuri munaKristu. 14 Nehama zhinji munaShe, dzakasimbiswa nokusungwa kwangu, vonyanya kutsunga kuparidza shoko raMnjari vasingatyi. 15 Uamnje habo vanoparidza Kristu negodo negakava, vamnje nomnyoyo wakanaka; 16 vamnje habo vanoita norudo, uaciziva kuti ndakagadzwa kuti nditavirire Evanjeri. 17 Asi vamnje vanoparidza Kristu nenharo, vasingaiti nomnyoyo wakacena, vaciti vawedzere nhamo pakusungwa kwangu. 18 Zinei hazo? *Hazina hazo*, asi kuti Kristu unoparidzwa hake nenzira dzose, kana namano-mano, kana nezokwadi; ndinofara nazo, vuye ndicasifara hangu nazo. 19 Nokuti ndinoziwa kuti nokuda kwokukumbira kwenyu nokusimbiswa kwo-Mnje ya waJesusu Kristu, izozi zicava kuponeswa kwangu, 20 zandinotarira zikuru netariro, kuti handinganyadziwi pacinhu cimnje; asi kuti zino, sapanguva dzose, nokusatya kwangu kwose Kristu ucakudzwa mumuviri wangu, kana novupenyu, kana nokufa. 21 Nokuti kwandiri kurarama ndiKristu, kufa kufuma. 22 Zino kana ndicirarama panyama, izo *zicandipa* zibereko zokubata kwangu; handiziwi candicasanangura; 23 zino ndinomanikidzwa nezcinhu ziviri: ndinoda kubva, kuti ndive

naKristu, nokuti ndizo zinopfuura nokunaka; 24 asi nokuda kwenyu zakanaka kuti ndigare panyama. 25 Zino ndicitenda cinhu ici, ndinoziwa kuti ndicagara, ndicaramba ndigere nemi mose, kuti mupfuurire mberi, mufare pakutenda; 26 kuti muzirumbidze zikuru munaKristu Jesu pamsoro pangu nokuda kwokudzokera kwangu kwamuri. 27 Asi fambai bedzi zakafanira Evanjeri yaKristu; kuti kunyange ndikabuya ndikakuonai, kunyange ndisi'po, ndinzwe pamsoro penyu kuti mumire nesimba nomnje ya mumnje, nomnyoyo mumnje, mucirwira kutenda kweEvanjeri; 28 musingatyiwi pacinhu cimnje navanorwa nemi. Ndizo zicava ciratidzo cokuparadzwa kwavari, asi kwamuri cokuponeswa; cinhu ici cinobva kunaMnjari. 29 Nokuti nokuda kwaKristu imi makatenderwa kuti murege kutenda kwaari bedzi, asi kuti mutambudzike vo nokuda kwake; 30 imi mucirwa vo nokurwa uku kwamakavona kwandiri, kwamunonzwa kuti ndinorwa nazino.

Kristu mutungamiriri wedu pakuziminipisa.

2 1 Zino kana kuvaraidzwa kuri'po kunaKristu, kana kunyaradza kworudo, kana kuyanana kwoMnje ya, kana mnyoyo munyoro nokunzwira tsitsi, 2 zadzisi mufaro wangu, muve nokufunga kumnje, muciva norudo rumnje, nomnje ya mumnje, nendangariro imnje, 3 musingaiti cinhu nenharo, kana nokuzikudza, asi mumnje nomumnje ngaati nomnyoyo unozininipisa, vamnje vanomupfuura iye pakunaka; 4 mumnje nomumnje ngaarege kutarira zake, asi ngaatarire zavamnje vo. 5 Ivai nomnyoyo uyo, wakanaga uri munaKristu Jesu vo; 6 iye, kunyange akanaga akafanana naMnjari, haana-kuti kuzenzana naMnjari ndiccinhu *cinofanira* kubatisiswa; 7 asi wakazidurura iye, akaziita muranda, akafanana navanhu; 8 akati awanikwa nomufananidzo womunhu, akazinipisa, akaterera kuşikira parufu, irwo rufu rwomucinjikwa. 9 Saka Mnjari wakamukudza zikuru, akamupa zita rinopfuura mazita ose; 10 kuti muzita raJesusu mabvi ose afugame, avari kudenga navari panyika, navari pasi penyika, 11 kuti ndimi dzose dzibvumire dziti, Jesu Kristu

ndiyeShe, kuti Mjari, BaBa, arumbidzwe.

12 Naizozo, vadikanwa vangu, sezamakaterera nguva dzose, ndisati ndiri'po bedzi, asi zikuru zino kana ndisi'po, pedzisai kuponeswa kwenyu nokutya nokudedera; 13 nokuti ndiye Mjari unoitika mukati menyu kuda nokuita nokuda kwake kwakanaka. 14 Itai zose musinganyunyuti, musinhenaro; 15 kuti muve vanhu vasina-cavanga-pomerwa, navasina-kusarurama, vana vaMjari vasinemhoša pakati porudzi rwakakombama, rwakatsauka, rwamunovonekwa pakati parwo seziedza panyika; 16 makabatisisa shoko roupenyu, kuti ndive necandingazirumbidza naco nezua raKristu, *ndizive* kuti handina-kumhanya pasina, kana kubata pasina. 17 Kunyange ndikadururwa pamsoro pecibayiro nokushumira kwokutenda kwenyu, ndinofara nokufarisisa nemi mose. 18 Nokuda kwaizozo nemi vo mufare nokufarisisa neni.

Pauro unotuma Timotio naEpafrodito.

19 MunaShe Jesu ndinoti ndicakurumidza kutuma Timotio kwamuri, kuti neni ndifare kana ndanzwa zenyu. 20 Nokuti handinomumje munhu unomoyo wakaita sowake, ucava nehanya kwazo nezenyu. 21 Nokuti vose vanozitsakira zavo, zisati ziri zaKristu Jesu. 22 Asi munoziva kutendeka kwake, kuti wakabata pamje cete neni paEvangeri, somhana *unobatira* baBa vake. 23 Zino ndiye wandinoti ndicatuma kwamuri pakarepo, kana ndavona kuti zangu zakadini; 24 asi ndinotenda munaShe kuti neni vo ndimene ndicakurumidza kuvuya. 25 Asi ndakati ndinofanira kutuma kwamuri Epafrodito, hama *yangu*, nomubatsiri wangu pamabasa napakurwa, nhume yenyu nomushumiri *wangu* pakushaiwa kwangu; 26 zaakanga acikushuvai zikuru imi mose, akatambudzika kwazo, nokuti imi makanga manzwa kuti unorwara. 27 Nokuti wakanga acirwara kwazo, ari pakufa; asi Mjari wakamunzwira tsitsi; asati ari iye bedzi, asi neni vo, kuti ini ndirege kuwedzerwa nhamo pamsoro penhamo. 28 Naizozo ndakashingaira kumutuma kwamuri, kuti mumuvone, mufare ze, neni ndirege kuva nenhamo. 29 Naizozo mumugamucirei munaShe nomufaro wose, uuye mukudze vakadai; 30 no-

kuti nokuda kwebasa raKristu wakanga odo-kufa, akasarangarira vupenyu bga-ke, acida kukwanisa pamakanga musingagoni kundishumira imi.

Kushingaira kwaPauro kuziva Kristu.

3 1 Pakupedzisira, hama dzangu, farai munaShe. Ini handinetswi nokukunyorera ze zihu ziya, asi zinokusimbisai imi. 2 Ityai imbga, ityai vabati vakaipa, ityai vokuceka; 3 nokuti isu tiri vukudzingiswa, tino namata noMjeya waMjari, tinozirumbidza munaKristu Jesu, tisingavimbi nenyama, 4 kunyange ini hangu ndingavimba nenyama; kana kunomumje munhu unoti ndinovimba nenyama, zikuru ini. 5 Ndakadzingiswa nomusi worusere, ndiri worudzi rwavaIsraeri veimba yaBenjamini, muHeberu wavaHeberu; pamurairo ndiri muFarise; 6 pakushingaira *kwangu*, ndaitambudza kereke; pakururama *kunorebga* nomurairo ndakanga ndisina-candingapomerwa. 7 Asi izozo, zaiva fuma kwandiri, ndakati ndiko kurashikirwa hako nokuda kwaKristu. 8 Hono, zirokwazo, ndinototi zihu zose kurashikirwa hako nokuda kwokunaka kwokuziva Kristu Jesu, Ishe wangu, wandakarashikirwa nezihu zose nokuda kwake, ndikaziidza marara, kuti ndiwane Kristu; 9 ndiwanikwe maari, ndisina-kururama kwangu kuri kwomurairo, asi kuri kwokutenda kunaKristu, ndiko kururama kunobva kunaMjari nenzira yokutenda; 10 kuti ndimuzive iye, nesimba rokumuka kwake, nokusongana *naye* pamadambudziko ake, ndifanane naye pakufa kwake; 11 kuti zimje ndisike pakumuka kwavakafa. 12 Handiti ndatociwana, kana ndatokwaniswa, asi ndinoshingairira'ko, kuti zimje ndicibate, ico Kristu Jesu caakambondifatira. 13 Hama *dzangu*, ini handiti ndatocibata, asi *ndinoita* cinhu cimje: ndinokanganwa ziri shure, ndicinavira kuneziri mberi, 14 ndinoshingairira kunharidzano, *kuti ndipiwe* muBairo wokudana kwaMjari kunobva kudenga, munaKristu Jesu. 15 Naizozo isu tose, takakura, ngative nomoyo wakafaro; kana imi munomumje moyo, Mjari ucaturatidzai naizozo vo. 16 Asi, ngatirambe ticifamba bedzi *nomurairo* iwoyu wataŝika nawo pataŝika.

17 Hama *dzangu*, ivai uateveri vangu

mose; natsai kutarira avo vanofamba saizozo sezatakakutungamirirai su. 18 Nokuti vazhinji, vandakakuudzai zizhinji, nazino ndinokuudzai vo noku-cema, vanofamba vuri bavengi vomucinjikwa waKristu; 19 kuguma kwavo ndiko kuparadzwa, mñari wavo idumbu ravo, vanozirombidza pamsoro pezinyadzisa zavo, vanofunga zenyika. 20 Nokuti nyika yedu iri kudenga, uko kwatakatarira kuvuya kwoMuponesi Ishe Jesu Kristu; 21 uyo ucavandudza muviri wokuninipiswa kwedu, kuti ufanane nomuviri wokubginya kwake, nesimba iro raanogona vo naro kuziisira zose pasi pake.

Pauro unovaraira nokuwasimbisa.

4 1 Naizozo, hama dzangu, vadikanwa vandinoshuva kwazo, mu-faro wangu, nekorona yangu, mirai nesimba saizozo munaShe, vadikanwa.

2 Ndinokumbira zikuru Yuodia, ndinokumbira zikuru Sintike, kuti vave nomjoyo mumje munaShe. 3 Hojo, newe vo, shamñari yangu yazokwadi pabasa, ndinokumbira kwauri kuti ubatsire vanhukadzi ava, nokuti vakabatirana neni paEvanjeri, pamje cete naKremensi, navamje vakabata pamje cete neni, mazita avo ari mubuku yovupenyu.

4 Farai munaShe nguva dzose; ndicapamhidza ze: Farai. 5 Uunyoro bgenyu ngabguzikanwe navanhu vose. Ishe uri pedyo. 6 Musafunganya pamsoro pecinhu cimje; asi pazinhu zose, mikumbiro yenyu ngaiziviswe Mñari nokunyengetera nokukumbira, pamje cete nokuvo-nga. 7 Zino rugare rwaMñari runo-pfuuvura kunzwisisa kwose, rucarinda mjoyo yenyu nemifungo yenyu muna-Kristu Jesu.

8 Pakupedzisira, hama dzangu, zose zazokwadi, zose zinokudzwa, zose zakarurama, zose zakacena, zose zino-dikanwa, zose zinorumbidzwa, kana kunaka kupi nokupi, kana cinjaru-

mbidzwa cipi necipi, fungisisai izozo. 9 Zinhu izo zamakadzidza, nezamaka-piwa, nezamakanzwa, nezamakavona kwandiri, itai izozo; Mñari worugare ngaave nemi

Pauro unovonga pamsoro pecipo cavakamutumira.

10 Ndakafara zikuru munaShe, nokuti zino makapepuka ze mukandirangarira; maka-nga marangarira henyu, asi makashaiwa nguva. 11 Handirevi izozi nokuti ndinoshaiwa; nokuti ini ndakadzidza kutenda nezose zandinazo. 12 Ndinoziwa vurombo, ndinoziwa vo kuva nezakawanda; pacinhu cipi necipi napazinhu zose ndakadzidziswa kuti ndizive kuguta nokunzwa nzara, kuva nezizhinji nokushaiwa. 13 Ndingaita zose naiye unondipa simba. 14 Kunyanga zakadaro, makaita zakanaka zamakasongana neni pakutambudzika kwangu. 15 Munoziva vo, imi vaFiripi, kuti pakutanga kweEvanjeri, ndicibva Makedonia, pakanga pasinekereke imje yakasongana neni pashoko rokupa noku-gamucira, asi imi moga; 16 nokuti napaTesaronika makanditumira kamje, norwecipiri ze, pakushaiwa kwangu. 17 Handirevi kudaro kuti nditsake cipo, asi ndinotsaka cibereko camunozofu-miswa naco. 18 Zino ndava nezose, ndafumiswa; ndaguta, ndagamucira kunaEpafrodito izo, zinobva kwamuri, zakaita sobgema bgunonhuwira, necibayiro cakafanira, cinofadza Mñari. 19 Zino Mñari wangu ucazadzisa kushaiwa kwenyu kwose pafuma yake, mukubginya, munaKristu Jesu. 20 Zino Mñari, Baba vedu, ngaave nokubginya nokusingaperi-peri. Amen.

21 Ndikwazisirei mutsene mumje nomumje munaKristu Jesu. Hama dzin-neni dzinokukwazisai. 22 Uatsene vose vanokukwazisai, zikuru avo veimba yaKesari.

23 Nyasha dzaShe Jesu Kristu ngadziwe nomje ya wenyu.

ŊWADI YAPAURO KUUAKOROSE

Kwaziso.

1 I Pauro, muapostora waKristu Jesu nokuda kwaMŋari, naTimotio, hama yedu, 2 kuvatšene nehama dzakatendeka munaKristu vari paKorose: Nyasha ŋgadziwe nemi, norugare zinobva kunaMŋari, Baba yedu.

Kuwonga kwaPauro pamsoro pavo.

3 Tinovonga Mŋari, Baba vaShe wedu Jesu Kristu, ŋguva dzose kana ticikunyengeterera, 4 zatakanzwa zokutenda kwenyu munaKristu Jesu, norudo rwamunarwo kuvatšene uose, 5 pamsoro petariro yamakacengeterwa kudenga, yamakanzwa kare pashoko rezokwadi reEvanjeri; 6 iyo yakašika kwamuri, sezayakašika panyika yose uo; icibereka zibereko, icikura, sezainoita kwamuri uo, kubvira pazuva ramakanzwa nokuziwa kwazo nyasha dzaMŋari muzokwadi; 7 sezamakadzidza kunaEpafrasi, muranda pamŋe cete nesu, unodikana, mushumiri wakatendeka waKristu nokuda kwenyu, 8 iye wakati budza uo zorudo rwenyu muMŋeya.

Pauro unovanyengeterera.

9 Saka nesu uo, kubvira pazuva ratakanzwa, hatiregi kukunyengeterera, nokukumbira kuti muzadziswe nokuziwa kwazo kuda kwake, pakucenje-ra nokunzwisisa kwose kwomŋeya; 10 kuti mufambe sezinofanira Ishe, mucimufadza pazose, mucibereka zibereko pamaŋasa ose akanaka, mucikura pakuziwa Mŋari kwazo; 11 mucisimbiswi nesimba rose, nesimba rokubginya kwake, muve nomŋoyo murefu, nomufaro; 12 muvonge Baba, vakati kwanisa kuti tipiwe nhaka yavutšene muciedza; 13 vakatisunungura pasi mba rerima, vakatiisa muvutšene bgoMŋanakomana worudo rwauo; 14 watinedzikinuro maari, ndiko kukanga-nwirwa kwezivi zedu. 15 Ndiye mufananidzo waMŋari usiŋgavonekwi, dangwe rezisikwa zose; 16 nokuti

maari zihu zose zakasikwa, ziri kudenga napanyika, zinovonekwa nezisiŋgavonekwi, kana ziri zigaro zovutšene, kana vutšene, kana vabati, kana masimba; zihu zose zakasikwa naye, ziri'po nokuda kwake. 17 Ndiye unotangira zose, zose zakabatana maari. 18 Ndiye musoro womuviri, ndiyo kereke; ndiye wokutanga, dangwe ravakamuka kuvakafa; kuti iye ave mukuru pazihu zose. 19 Nokuti Baba vakafara nazo, kuti kuzara kwose kugare maari, 20 kuti naye ayananise zihu zose kwaari, amboita rugare neropa romucinjikwa wake; naye, kunyanze ziri panyika, kunyanze ziri kudenga. 21 Nemi uo, kare maiva vaeni navavengi pakufunga kwenyu pamaŋasa enyu akaipa, 22 asi zino wakakuyanaisai pamuviri wenyama yake, nokufa kwake, kuti akuisei pamberu pake muri vatšene, musinemhoša, musingapomerwi, 23 kana mucingorambira pakutenda, makateyiwa, mumire makasimba, musingabviswi patariro yeEvanjeri yamakanzwa, yakaparidzirwa zisikwa zose pasi pokudenga; iyo Evanjeri yandakaitwa mushumiri wayo, ini Pauro.

Kutambudzika kwaPauro pamsoro pavo.

24 Zino ndinofara pakutambudzika kwangu nokuda kwenyu, ndicizadzisa panyama yangu zakasara pamadambudziko aKristu, nokuda kwomuviri wake, iyo kereke; 25 iyo yandakaitwa mushumiri wayo sezandakagoverwa naMŋari pamsoro penyu, kuti ndizadzise shoko raMŋari; 26 ndico cakavanzika, cakanga cakafukidzwa kubvira pakutanga kwenguva nendudzi, asi zino cakaratidzwa vatšene vake; 27 kunaivo Mŋari waakada kuvaziwisa vufumi bgokubginya kwecakavanzika icoci pakati pavahedeni, cokuti, Kristu mukati menyu, tariro yokubginya; 28 iye watinoparidza isu, ticiraira munhu mumŋe nomumŋe, ticidzidzisa munhu mumŋe nomumŋe novucenjeri bgose, kuti tiise munhu mumŋe no-

mumje akakwana munaKristu; 29 ndizo zandinobatira uo, ndicirwa, *zicitwa* nokubata kwake kunobata mukati mangu nesimba.

2 I Nokuti ndinoda kuti muzive kurwa kukuru kwandinako pamsoro penyu, navari paRaodikia, navose vasina-kumbobona ciso cangu panyama; 2 kuti mnyo yavo isimbiswe, vasunganidzwe murudo, *vave* nefuma yose yokunzwisisa kwakakwana, kuti vazive kwazo cakavanzika caMjari, iye Kristu; 3 maari fuma yose youcenjeri nokuziva yakacengegetwa. 4 Ndinoreva izi, kuti kurege kuva nomunhu unokurashai namashoko anonyengera. 5 Nokuti kunyanje ndisi'po panyama, ndiri'po nemi pamneya, ndinofara ndicivona kunzwana kwenyu, nokusimba kwokutenda kwenyu munaKristu.

Unovanyevera kuti varege kutsauswa.

6 Naizozo sezamakagamucira Kristu Jesu, Ishe, fambai maari, 7 mune midzi yenyu nokuwakwa kwenyu maari, makasimbiswa pakutenda, sezamakadzidziswa, mucinyanya kuvonga.

8 Cenjerai, kuti murege kutapxa nomunhu noucenjeri, nokunyanje kusinamaturu, acitevera tsika dzavanhu nezokuvamba zenyika, asingateveri Kristu. 9 Nokuti kuzara kwouu-Mjari kunogara maari pamuviri. 10 Maari nemi uo makazadzwa, iye musoro wawabati vose namasimba; 11 iye wamakadzingiswa uo maari nokudzingiswa kusingaitwi namavoko, muviri wenyama ucibviswa, nokudzingiswa kuri kwaKristu; 12 makavigwa pamje cete naye pakubapatidzwa, pamakamutswa uo pamje cete naye nokutenda kwenyu simba raMjari wakamumutsa kuvakafa. 13 Nemi, imi makanga makafa pakudarika kwenyu napakusadzingiswa kwenyama yenyu, wakakupai upenyu pamje cete naye, akatikanganwira kudarika kwedu kwose, 14 akadzima rugwaro rwakanga rucirwa nesu pazirevo *zarwo*, rucipesana nesu; akarubvisa irwo pakati *pedu*, akarurovera pamucinjikwa; 15 akaparadza vabati namasimba, akavabudisa pacena, akavakunda mauri.

16 Naizozo munhu ngaarege kuva'po

unokutongai pazokudya, kana zokunwa, kana nokuda kwomusi womutambo, kana pakugara kwomnedzi, kana pasabata; 17 izi mumvuri wezicavuya; asi muviri ndowaKristu. 18 Munhu ngaarege kuva'po unokutorerai mubairo wenyu namavune, nokuzininipisa nokunamata vatunja, acivimba nezakavona, acizikudza pasina nokufunga kwenyama, 19 asingabatisisi Musoro, uyo, maari muviri wose unosimbiswa nokusunganidzwa nezisungo namarunda, ndokukura nokukurisa kwaMjari.

20 *Zino* kana makafa pamje cete naKristu kunezokuvamba zenyika, munozisireiko pasi pemirairo, somugere munyika, 21 *mirairo inoti*: Usabata, usaravira, usagunza, 22 (izi zose zinofanira kuparadzwa kana zobatwa nazo); mucitevera mirairo nedzidziso dzavanhu? 23 Zinhu zakadai zakaita sezinoucenjeri, pakunamata *Mjari* nokuda *kwavo*, nokuzininipisa, nokutambudza muviri; *asi* hazinesimba rokukunda kuciva kwenyama.

Ivai vatšene, mucidana.

3 I Naizozo, kana makamutswa pamje cete naKristu, tsakai ziri kumsoro, uko kunaKristu, ugere kurudyi rwaMjari. 2 Fungai ziri kumsoro, musafunga ziri pasi. 3 Nokuti makafa, upenyu bgenyu bgakavigwa pamje cete naKristu munaMjari. 4 Kana Kristu, iye upenyu bgedu, acivonekwa, nemi uo mucavonekwa pamje cete naye pakubginya.

5 Naizozo urayai mitezo yenyu iri panyika, *inoti*: Upombge, netšina, nokushumba, nokuda zakaipa, nokuciva, ndiko kunamata zifananidzo. 6 Nokuda kwaizozi kutsamja kwaMjari kunobuya pamsoro pavana uokusaterera; 7 nemi uo maifamba maziri kare, maigara muzinhu izi. 8 Asi zino, imi uo, bvisai izi zose, *zinoti*: Hasha, nokutsamja, nokuvenge, nokutuka, nokutaura zinonyadzisa nomuromo wenyu. 9 Regai kureverana nhema, zamakabvisa munhu wekare namabasa ake, 10 mukafuka munhu mutša, unovandudzwa pakuziva, afanane nowakamusika; 11 apo hapana-muGiriki nomuJuda, kudzingiswa nokusadzingiswa, mutorwa nomuSitia, musungwa

nowakasununguka; asi Kristu ndiye zose, uuye uri munavose.

12 Naizozo, savasanangurwa vaMjari, vatšene navanodikanwa, fukai mņoyo unetsitsi, nomņoyo munyoro, nokusazikudza, novunyoro, nomņoyo murefu; 13 muitirane mņoyo murefu, mucikanganwirana, kana munhu anemhoša nomumņe; Ishe sezaakakukanwirai, muite saizozo nemi vo. 14 Zino pamsoro pezihu izi zose fukai rudo, ndico cisungo cinokwanisa. 15 Norugare rwaKristu ngaruteme zirevo mumņoyo yenyu, ndirwo rwamakadani-rwa vo mumuviri mumņe; ivai nokuvoonga. 16 Shoko raKristu ngarigare mukati menyu riwande; nokucenjera kwose mudzizisane, nokurairana namapisarema, nenziyo, neziimbo zomņeya, muimbire Mjari nenyasha mumņoyo menyu; 17 uuye zose zamunoita, kana ziri zeshoko kana basa, itai zose nezita raShe Jesu, mucivoonga Mjari Daba naye.

Uakristu mumba mavo.

18 Uakadzi, muziise pasi pavarume venyu, sezazakafanira munaShe. 19 Uarume, idai vakadzi venyu, regai kuva nehasha navo. 20 Uana, tererai vabereki venyu pazihu zose, nokuti ndizo zakanaka munaShe. 21 Madzibaba, regai kunetsa uana venyu, kuti varege kuvora mņoyo. 22 Uaranda, tererai pazihu zose vatenzi venyu panyama; regai kubata pamberi pameso avo, savafadzi vavanhu, asi nomņoyo wakarurama mucitya Ishe. 23 Zose zamunoita, muziitei nomņoyo wose, sokunaShe, musingaitiri vanhu; 24 muciziva kuti mucapiwa naShe mubairo wenhaka; nokuti munobatira Ishe Kristu. 25 Nokuti unoita zisakarurama, uapiwa zisakarurama zakaita; hazizi zinovonekwa zomunhu zinotendwa.

4 1 Madzishe, itirai varanda venyu zakarurama, zakaringana; muzive kuti nemi vo munaShe kudenga.

Nyengeterai, mucenjere pamufambire wenyu namashoko enyu.

2 Tsungirirai pakunyengetera, mu-

rinde pakuri nokuvoonga; 3 mutinyengeterere nesu vo kamņe, kuti Mjari atizarurire mukova weshoko, titaure cakauanzika caKristu, canda-kasungirwa ico; 4 kuti ndiciratidze, sezandinofanira kutaura. 5 Fambai nokucenjera kunavari kunze, mucingwarira nguva yenyu. 6 Kutaura kwenyu ngakuve nenyasha nguva dzose, kwakarungwa nomunyu, kuti muzive kupindura mumņe nomumņe sezamunofanira kuita.

Unotuma Tikiko naOnesimo.

7 Mucaziiviswa zangu zose naTikiko, hama inodikanwa, mushumiri wakatendeka, nomuranda pamņe cete neni munaShe. 8 Ndakamutuma iye kwamuri nemhaka iyi, kuti muzive zedu, anyaradze mņoyo yenyu; 9 pamņe cete naOnesimo, hama yakatendeka, inodikanwa, mumņe wokwenyu. Ivo uacakuzivisai zose zapano.

Kuwonekana.

10 Aristarko, musungwa pamņe cete neni, unokukwazisai, naMarko, hama yaBarnabasi, (makarairwa pamsoro pake; kana acišika, mumugamucirei); 11 naJesu, unonzi Justo, vari vokudzingswa; ndivava bedzi vanobata neni pavu-she bgaMjari, ivo vakandinyaradza. 12 Epafrasi, mumņe wokwenyu, muranda waKristu Jesu, unokukwazisai, acirwa nguva dzose pakunyengetera nokuda kwenyu, kuti mumire makakwana, muciziva kwazo kuda kwose kwaMjari. 13 Nokuti ndinomupupurira, kuti unotambudzika zikuru nokuda kwenyu, naveRaodikia, naveHirapori. 14 Ruka, nanga inodikanwa, naDemasi, vanokukwazisai. 15 Ndikwazisirei hama dziri Raodikia, naNimfa, nekereke iri mumba mavo. 16 Kana nwadi iyi yarabga pakati penyu, ngairabge vo mukereke yavaRaodikia; imi vo murave nwadi inobva Raodikia. 17 Uudzai Arkipo, muti: Tarira basa rawakapiwa naShe, kuti uripedzise kwazo. 18 Ndiko kukwazisa kwangu, ini Pauro, noruoko rwangu. Rangarirai kusungwa kwangu. Nyasha ngadzive nemi.

ŊWADI YAPAURO YOKUTAŊGA KUUATESARONIKA

Kwaziso.

1 I Pauro, naSirvano, naTimotio, kukereke yavaTesaronika, iri munaMnjari, Baba, naShe Jesu Kristu: Nyasha ngadziwe nemi norugare.

Kuvonga kwaPauro.

2 Tinovonga Mnjari nguva dzose nokuda kwenyu mose, ticikurangarirai pakunyengerera kweɖu; 3 ticiramba ticirangarira basa renyu rinobva pakutenda, nokutamburira *vamje* kunobva parudo, nokutsungirira kunobva patariro munaShe weɖu, Jesu Kristu, pamberi paMnjari, Baba weɖu; 4 tinoziwa, hama dzinodikanwa naMnjari, kusanangurwa kwenyu. 5 Nokuti Evangeri yeɖu haina-kuvuya kwamuri neshoko bedzi, asi nesimba vo, nomuMjeya Mutšene, nokuziwa kwazo; sezamunoziva kuti takanga takadini pakati penyu nokuda kwenyu. 6 Nemi makava vateveri weɖu navaShe, zamakagamucira Shoko mumadambudziko mazhinji, nomufaro woMjeya Mutšene; 7 naižozo makatungamirira vose vanotenda muMakedonia neAkaya. 8 Nokuti shoko raShe, rakabva kwamuri, rakanzwika, kusati kuri kuMakedonia neAkaya bedzi, asi kutenda kwenyu kunaMnjari kwakašika kwose; naižozo hatifaniri kutaura cinhu. 9 Nokuti ivo vamenene vanoparidza kupinda kweɖu kwamuri, kuti kwakanga kwakadini; vuye, kuti makatendevukira kunaMnjari, mucibva pazifananidzo, kuti mubatire Mnjari mupenyu wazokwadi, io nokumirira Mjanakomana wake pakubva kwake kudenga, iye waakamutsa kuvakafa, ndiye Jesu unotisingura pakutsamja kunovuya.

Pauro unovayevudzira kuti wakabata sei pakati pavo.

2 I Nokuti nemi, hama *dzangu*, munoziva kuti kupinda kweɖu kwamuri hakuna-kuva pasina. 2 Asi takati tatambudzika nokuitirwa zakaipa paFiripi, sezamunoziva, takatsunga munaMnjari weɖu, tikakupari-

dzirai Evangeri yaMnjari pakati pokudzi-viswa kukuru. 3 Nokuti kuraira kweɖu hakuna-kubva pakurashika, kana pakufunga kwakaipa, kana pakunyengerera; 4 asi sezatakatendiwa naMnjari, kuti tipiwe Evangeri, ndizo zatinotaura; tisingaiti kuti tifadze vanhu, asi Mnjari unoidza mjoyo yeɖu. 5 Nokuti, sezamunoziva, hatina-kutongoreva namashoko okubata kumeso, kana namano-mano okukarira fuma, Mnjari capupu; 6 tisingatšaki kukudzwa navanhu kana nemi, kana navamje, kunyange taigona kukuremedzai, zatiri vaapostora vaKristu. 7 Asi takanga tiri vanyoro pakati penyu, somureri kana acivaraidza vana vake; 8 saižozo takakushuvai kwazo, tikati zakanaka kuti tirege kugovana nemi Evangeri yaMnjari bedzi, asi kunyange nemjeya yeɖu vo, nokuti makanga madikanwa nesu kwazo. 9 Nokuti, hama *dzangu*, munorangarira kutambudzika nokurwa kweɖu; taibata vusiku namasikati, kuti tirege kuremedza mumje wenyu, tikakuparidzirai Evangeri yaMnjari. 10 Imi muri zapupu, naMnjari vo, kuti taifamba novutšene nokururama, tisina-catingapomerwa kwamuri, imi vanotenda. 11 Sezamunoziva kuti *takaita* nemi, mumje nomumje wenyu, sababa *vanoita* navana vavo, 12 ticikurairai, ticikusimbisai, ticikupupurirai, kuti mufambe zakafanira Mnjari, iye unokudanirai kuvushe bgake nokubginya *kwake*.

13 Saka isu vo tinoramba ticivonga Mnjari, kuti panguva yamakagamucira shoko, iro shoko raMnjari, ramakanzwa kwatiri, hamuna-kurigamucira seshoko ravanhu, asi seshoko raMnjari, (riri iro zirokwazo) rinobata vo mukati menyu, imi munotenda. 14 Nokuti imi, hama *dzangu*, makava vateveri vekereke dzaMnjari dziri muJudea munaKristu Jesu; nokuti nemi vo makatambudzwa saižozo novokwenyu, sezavakatambudzwa ivo navaJuda. 15 Ndivo vakauraya Ishe Jesu nava-profita, vakatidzinga isu, vasingafadzi

Mjari, uacirwa navanhu uose; 16 uanotidziwisa kuti tirege kuparidzira uahedeni, kuti uaponeswe; kuti uarambe uacizadzisa zivi zavo; asi kutsampha kwakaburukira pamsoro pavo kuşikira pakuguma.

*Pauro unoda zikuru kuvona
vaTesaronika ze.*

17 Zino isu, hama dzangu, zataka-paradzaniswa nemi cingwa ciduku pamuviri, pasati pari pamoyo, takashingairira zikuru nokushuva kukuru kuti tivonane nemi paciso; 18 naizozo taida kuvuya kwamuri, ini Pauro, kampe uye ze rwecipiri, asi Satani wakatidziwisa. 19 Nokuti tariro yedu ndeipiko, kana mufaro, kana korona yokuzirumbidza nayo? Hamuzimi here, pamberi paShe wedu Jesu pakuvuya kwake? 20 Nokuti imi muri kubginya kwedu nomufaro wedu.

3 I Saka zatakananga tisingagoni kutsunga, takati zakanaka kuti tisiyiwe tiri toga paAtene; 2 tika-tuma Timotio, hama yedu, mushumiri waMjari paEvanjeri yaKristu, kuti akusimbisei, nokukutsungisai moyo pakutenda kwenyu; 3 kuti kurege ku-va nomunhu unozununguswa nenhamo idzi, nokuti munoziva mumene kuti takagadzirirwa izozo. 4 Nokuti ticiri kwamuri takambokuudzai kuti ticatambudzwa; sezazakaitika, nemi munoziva. 5 Saka ini vo, zandakanga ndisicagoni kutsunga, ndakamutuma kuti ndizive kutenda kwenyu, *ndiciti* zimpe muidzi wakakuidzai, izo zatabata zikava pasina. 6 Asi zino Timotio wakati aşika kwatiri acangobva kwamuri, akatiudza mashoko akanaka okutenda kwenyu norudo rwenyu, uye kuti munongositifunga nomurangariro wakanaka, mucida zikuru kutivona isu, sesu vo ticida kukuvonai imi; 7 saka, hama dzangu, takanyaradzwa pamsoro penyu pakutambudzika kwedu kwose nenhamo nokutenda kwenyu; 8 nokuti zino isu tinorarama, kana imi mumire makasimba munaShe. 9 Nokuti tingavonga Mjari neiko pamsoro penyu, nomufaro wose watinofara nawo pamberi paMjari wedu nokuda kwenyu, 10 ticingokumbira zikuru usiku nama-sikati kuti tivone ciso cenyu, kuti tizadzise zakatairira pakutenda kwenyu?

11 Zino iye Mjari, Baba wedu, naShe wedu Jesu, ngaaruramisire nzira yedu kwamuri; 12 ishe akukurisei, akuwanzisirei rudo pakati penyu nokunavose, sezatinoita isu kwamuri, 13 asimbise moyo yenyu kuti ive isina-caingapomerwa pavutşene pamberi paMjari, Baba wedu, pakuvuya kwaShe wedu Jesu pampe cete navatşene vake uose.

*Unovaraira kuti vave vatşene,
vadane, vashingaire pabasa.*

4 I Naizozo pakupedzisira, hama dzangu, tinokumbira kwamuri, nokukurairai munaShe Jesu, kuti, sezamakadzidza kwatiri mutovo wamunofanira kufamba nokufadza Mjari nawo, sezamunofamba vo, kuti muwanze nokuwanzisisa *panaizozo*. 2 Nokuti munoziva mirairo yatakakupai naShe Jesu. 3 Nokuti kuda kwaMjari ndibgo vutşene bgenyu, murege vupombge; 4 kuti mumpe nomumpe wenyu aziwe kuziwanira mudziyo wake novutşene nokukudzwa, 5 asingaiti nokukara kwokuciva, savahedeni, vasingaziwi Mjari; 6 munhu ngaarege kuitira hama yake zakaipa kana kumunyengeta pacinhu ici, nokuti Ishe ndiye mutsiwi wezinhu izozo zose, sezatakavudzai vo nokukupurirai kwazo. 7 Nokuti Mjari haana-kutidanira tşina, asi muvutşene. 8 Naizozo unoramba izozo, haarambi munhu, asi Mjari, unokupai Mpeya wake, iwo Mutşene.

9 Zino, kana ruri rudo pakati pehama, hamufaniri kuti munyorerwe, nokuti imi mumene makadzidziswa naMjari kuti mudane; 10 nokuti ndizo zamunoitira hama dzose dzeMakedonia yose, asi tinokurairai, hama dzangu, kuti muwanze nokuwanzisisa *panaizozu*; 11 shingairirai kuva norugare, mumpe nomumpe abate zake, mucibate-basa namavoko enyu, sezatakakurairai; 12 kuti mufambe nomutovo wakanfanira kunavari kunze, musingashaiwi cinhu.

*Kumuka kwavakafa nokudzoka
kwaKristu.*

13 Zino, hama dzangu, hatidi kuti mushaiwe kuziva pamsoro pavavete, kuti murege kucema savampe vasingatariro. 14 Nokuti kana ticitenda kuti

Jesu wakafa, akamuka ze, saizozo vo avo vakavata muna Jesu, Mjari uca-
vavyisa pamnje cete naye. 15 Nokuti
tinokuvudza neshoko raShe, kuti isu
vapenyu, vakasara kuşikira pakuvuya
kwaShe, hatingatongotangiri vakavata.
16 Nokuti Ishe amene ucaBuruka ku-
denga nokudanidzira, nenzwi romu-
tumja mukururu, nehwananda yaMjari;
vakafa munaKristu ucatanga kumuka;
17 zino isu vapenyu, vakasara, tica-
torwa pamnje cete navo mumakore, kuti
ticingamidze Ishe mudenga; naizozo
ticava naShe nguva dzose. 18 Naizozo
nyaradzana namashoko awa.

5 1 Asi kana dziri nguva nemisi,
hama *dzangu*, hamufaniri henyu
kuti munyorerwe cinhu; 2 nokuti
imi mumene munoziva kwazo, kuti
zuva raShe rinoşika sembava usiku.
3 Kana vaciti, Rugare, nokugarika
—ipapo kuparadzwa kucakurumidza
kuvawira, sokurwadza kwomukadzi
unemimba; havangatongopukunyuki.
4 Asi imi, hama *dzangu*, hamuzi
murima, kuti zuva iro rikubatei se-
mbava. 5 Nokuti imi mose muri vana
veciedza, navana vamasikati; hatizi
vovusiku, kana verima. 6 Naizozo
ngatirege kuvata savamnje, asi tirinde,
tişinuke. 7 Nokuti vanovata, vanovata
vusiku; vanobatwa nedoro, vanobatwa
vusiku. 8 Asi isu, zatiri vamasikati,
ngatişinuke, takapfeka cidzitiro ceci-
fua cokatenda norudo; nengowani ive
tariro yoruponeso. 9 Nokuti Mjari
haana-kutiisira kutsamja, asi kuti ti-
wane ruponeso naShe wedu Jesu
Kristu; 10 wakatifira isu, kuti, kana

ticirinda, kana ticiyata, tirame pamnje
cete naye. 11 Saka nyaradzana,
musimbisane, sezamunoita vo.

*Kunyevera kwokupedzisira
nokuwonekana.*

12 Zino tinokumbira kwamuri, hama
dzangu, kuti muzive avo vanobata
pakati penyu, vanokutungamirirai mu-
naShe, vanokurairai; 13 muvakudze
zikuru norudo, nokuda kwebasa ravo.
Ivai norugare pakati penyu. 14 Tino-
kumbira zikuru kwamuri, hama *dzangu*,
kuti muraire vasingatereri murairo,
musimbise vanopera mjoyo, mutsigire
vasinesimba, muve nomjoyo murefu
kunavose. 15 Cenjerai kuti mumnje
arege kutsiva mumnje zakaipa neza-
kaipa; asi nguva dzose mutevere zi-
nhi zakanaka, mumnje kunomumnje,
nokunavose. 16 Farai nguva dzose.
17 Rambai mucinyengetera. 18 Uo-
ngai pazinhi zose; nokuti ndiko kuda
kwaMjari kwamuri munaKristu Jesu.
19 Musadzima Mjeya; 20 musazidza
zinoprofitwa; 21 idzai zinhi zose;
mubatisise zakanaka; 22 regai maru-
dzi ose ezakaipa.

23 Mjari worugare amene ngaakuitei
vatşene kwazo; Mjeya wenyu, no-
mjoyo, nomuviri, zicengetwe kwazo,
zisina-zazingapomerwa pakuvuya kwa-
She wedu Jesu Kristu. 24 Wakate-
ndeka ndiye unokudana, ucaziita vo.

25 Hama *dzangu*, tinyengetererei.
26 Kwazisai hama dzose nokuşeta
kutşene. 27 Ndinokupikirai naShe,
kuti gwadi iyi iravirwe hama dzose.

28 Nyasha dzaShe wedu Jesu ngadziwe
nemi.

ŊWADI YAPAURO YECIPIRI KUUATESARONIKA

Kwaziso.

1 1 Pauro, naSirvano, naTimotio,
kukereke yavaTesaronika muna-
Mjari, Baba wedu, naShe Jesu
Kristu: 2 Nyasha ngadziwe nemi,
norugare runobva kunaMjari, Baba,
naShe Jesu Kristu

*Pauro unovonga nokuti vanomira
nesimba.*

3 Tinofanira kuvonga Mjari nguva
dzose pamsoro penyu, hama *dzangu*,
sezazakafanira, nokuti kutenda kwenyu
kunokura kwazo, norudo rwenyu mose,
mumnje nomumnje kunavamnje, runo-

wanda; 4 nokudaro isu timene tinoziburumbidza mamuri pakereke dzaMnjari pamsoro pokutsungirira kwenyu, nokutenda *kwenyu* mukutambudzika kwenyu kwose nenhamo dzose dzamunadzo. 5 Ndizo zinoratidza kutonga kwakarurama kwaMnjari; kuti mugonzi makafanirwa noushe bgaMnjari, bgamunotambudzikira uo; 6 zazakarurama kunaMnjari, kuti atsiwe nokutambudzika ivavo vanokutambudzai; 7 nemi munotambudzwa, kuti mupiwe kuzorora pamje cete nesu pakuonekwa kwaShe Jesu, kana acibva kudenga navatumja vesimba rake, 8 mumjoto unopfuta, acitsiva avo vasingaziwi Mnjari, navasingatereri Evangeri yaShe wedu, Jesu; 9 ivo vacarobga nokuparadzwa kusingaperi, kuti uabve pamberi paShe, napakubginya kwesimba rake, 10 kana acivuya kuzorumbidzwa muvatšene vake, nokukanukirwa munavose vanotenda nezua irero; (nokuti kupupura kwedu kwamuri kwakate ndwa). 11 Naizozo tinokunyengetereri uo nguva dzose, kuti Mnjari wedu ati, makafanirwa nokudanwa kwenyu, akwanise nesimba rake kuda kwenyu kwose kuita zakanaka namaŋasa ose okutenda; 12 kuti zita raShe wedu Jesu rirumbidzwe mamuri, nemi maari, sezadzakaita nyasha dzaMnjari wedu nedzaShe Jesu Kristu.

Kuvuya kwaKristu naAntikristu.

2 1 Zino tinokumbira kwamuri, hama *dzangu*, pamsoro pokuvuya kwaShe wedu Jesu Kristu, nokuvungana kwedu kwaari; 2 kuti murege kukurumidza kuzununguswa pakufunga kwenyu, kana kuvunduswa, kana nomjeya, kana neshoko, kana nejwadi, inonzi inobva kwatiri, muciti zuva raKristu ratoŋika; 3 ngakurege kuva nomunhu unokunyengetereri nomuto upi noupi; nokuti *harisiki*, kana kutsauka kusati kwatanga kuvuya, nomunhu weziwi, mjanakomana wokurashika, asati ambonekwa, 4 iye, unorwa acizikudza pamsoro pezose zinonzi Mnjari, kana zinonamatwa; nokudaro kuti unogara mutembere yaMnjari, aciziita Mnjari. 5 Hamurangariri here kuti, ndiciri kwamuri, ndakakuvudzai izozi? 6 Zino munoziva cinodziwisa, kuti aratidzwe nenguva yake. 7 Nokuti cakavanzika

cokusarurama cotoŋate-basa *raco*; asi *zicaitwa* bedzi kuŋikira iye unodziwisa zino acibviswa. 8 Ipapo iye usakarurama ucauonekwa, iye ucaurawa naShe Jesu nomjeya womuromo wake, aciparadza nokuvonekwa kwokuvuya kwake; 9 kuvuya kwake iye kwakaita sebasa raSatani nesimba rose, neziratidzo, nezinoshamisa zenhema, 10 nokunyengetereri kwose kwokusarurama kunavanorashika; nokuti havana-kugamucira rudo rwezokwadi, kuti uaponeswe. 11 Saka Mnjari unovatumira simba rokukanganisa, kuti vatende nhema, 12 kuti vose vasina-kutenda zokwadi, asi vakafarira zisakarurama, vatongwe.

Pauro unovonga ze nokunyengetereri vaTesaronika.

13 Asi isu tinofanira kuvonga Mnjari nguva dzose pamsoro penyu, hama *dzangu*, vadikanwa vaShe, nokuti Mnjari wakakusanangurai kubva pakutanga, kuti muponeswe muvatšene bgoMjeya nokutenda zokwadi. 14 Izo zaakakudanirai neEvangeri yedu, kuti muwane kubginya kwaShe wedu Jesu Kristu. 15 Naizozo, hama *dzangu*, mirai makasimba, mucengete mirairo yamakadzidziswa, kana neshoko kana nejwadi yedu.

16 Zino, Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu amene, naMnjari, Daba vedu, vakatida, vakatipa nenyasha dzavo kuvaraidzwa kusingaperi netariro yakanaka, 17 ngavavaraidze mjoyo yenyu, uakusimbisei pamaŋasa ose namashoko ose akanaka.

Unovaraira nokuwonekana navo.

3 1 Pakupedzisira, hama *dzangu*, mutinyengetereri, kuti shoko raShe ripfuure, rikudzwe, sezazinoitwa kwenyu uo; 2 uye, kuti tisunungurwe kuvanhu usakarurama, vakaipa; nokuti havazi vose vanotenda. 3 Asi Ishe ndiye wakatendeka, uakusimbisai, nokukucengetai kunowakaipa. 4 Tinokutendai munaShe, kuti munoita, uye mucaramba muciiita, izo zatinkurairai. 5 Ishe ngaaruramisa mjoyo yenyu murudo rwaMnjari, nomukutsungirira kwaKristu.

6 Zino, hama *dzangu*, tinokurairai nezita raShe wedu Jesu Kristu, kuti mubve pahama imje neimje isingafambi netsika dzakafanira, isingatereri mirairo yamakapiwa nesu; 7 nokuti

imi munoziva mumene, kuti munofanira kutitevera isu, nokuti hatina-kufamba netsika dzisakafanira pakati penyu; 8 hatina-kutongodya zokudya zomunhu tisingaripi, asi takabate-basa usiku namasikati, ticitambudzika nokushingaira, kuti tirege kuremedza mumne wenyu; 9 hakuzi kuti hatinesimba, asi kuti tikutungamirirei, mutitevere. 10 Nokuti, nenguva yataiva kwamuri, takakurairai izozo, kuti kana munhu aciramba kubate-basa, ngaarege kudya vo. 11 Nokuti tinonzwa kuti vamne pakati penyu havafambi netsika dzakafanira, uasina-cavanobata, uasingaregi zavamne. 12 Uanhu vakafaro tino varaira nokukumbira kwavari munaShe

Jesu Kristu, kuti vabate nokunyarara, badye zokudya zavo zimene. 13 Asi imi, hama *dzangu*, musaneta pakuita zakanaka. 14 Kana panomunhu usingatereri shoko redi renwadi iyi, mutarisise munhu uyo, kuti murege kufambidzana naye, anyadzwe. 15 Regai henyu kumuidza muvengi, asi mumuraire sehama.

16 Zino, Ishe worugare amene ngakupei rugare misi yose nemitovo yose. Ishe ngaave nemi mose.

17 *Ndiko* kukwazisa kwangu, ini Pauro, noruvoko rwangu, ndico citatidzo panwadi dzose; ndinonyora kudai. 18 Nyasha dzaShe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadziwe nemi mose.

ŊWADI YAPAURO YOKUTAŊGA KUNATIMOTIO

Kwaziso.

1 I Pauro, muapostora waKristu Jesu nokuraira kwaMhari, Muponesi wedu, naKristu Jesu, tariro yedu; 2 kunaTimotio, mjana wangu caiye pakutenda: Nyasha, nengoni, norugare, zinobva kunaMhari Baba, naKristu Jesu, Ishe wedu, *ngazive newe.*

Timotio ngaarairi vadzidzisi venhema.

3 Sezandakakumbira zikuru kwauri, ini ndicienda Makedonia, *ndinoti*, usare paEfeso, kuti uraire vamne varege kudzidzisa dzimne dzidziso; 4 kana kurangarira ngano namazita amadziteguru asingaperi, zinongomutsa nharo, zisingatendisi zakarairwa naMhari, ziri mukutenda. 5 Asi cinovavarirwa nomurairo ndirwo rudo runobva pamjoyo wakacena, napahana yakanaka, napakutenda kusinganyengeri; 6 vamne vakarashika pazinhu izozi, vakatsaukira kukutaura kusinamaturu; 7 vacitsaka kuti vave vadzidzisi vomurairo, uasingazivi zavanoreva kana zavanosimbisa. 8 Asi tinoziwa kuti murairo wakanaka, kana munhu aciita nawo sezinoreva murairo, 9 aciziwa kuti murairo hauna-kuitirwa wakarurama,

asi uasinehanya nomurairo, navasingatereri, navasingadi *Mhari*, navatadzi, navasi vatšene, navasinehanya naMhari, navanorova madzibaba, navanorova madzimai, navanovuraya vanhu; 10 nemhombge, navanopombora navarume, navanoba vanhu, navanoreva nhema, navanopika nhema, vuye kana cimne ciri'ko cinopesana nedzidziso yakarurama; 11 sezinoreva Ewangeri yokubginya kwaMhari womufaro, yandakapiwa ini.

Pauro unovonga kuti Mhari wakamuisa pabasa rake.

12 Ndinomuvonga iye Kristu Jesu, Ishe wedu, wakandipa simba, nokuti wakati ndakatendeka, akandiisa pabasa rake; 13 kunyanje ini ndaiwa muhuri *waMhari* kare, nomutambudzi ndiciitira *vanhu* zakaipa; asi ndakaitirwa ngoni, nokuti ndakanja ndiciziita nokusaziwa pakusatenda; 14 asi nyasha dzaShe wedu dzakawanda zikuru nokutenda, norudo ruri munaKristu Jesu. 15 Isnoko razokwadi, rinofanira kute ndwa kwazo, kuti Kristu Jesu wakavuya panyika kuzoponesa vatadzi; avo, ini ndiri mukuru wavo; 16 asi naiwozo ndakaitirwa ngoni, kuti Jesu Kristu

aratidze mnyoyo wake wose murefu mandiri, ini mukuru *wavataadzi*, kuti ndive ciratidzo kunavanzotenda kwari, zinovaisa kuvupenyu busingaperi. 17 Zino iye Ishe usingaperi, usingafi, usingavonekwi, Mnjari woga, ngaave nokukudzwa nokubginya nokingaperi-peri. Amen.

Pauro unopa Timotio basa rake.

18 Basa iri, rakarairwa, ndinokupa iro, iwe Timotio, mjana *wangu*, kuti sezazakaprofitwa kare pamsoro pako, urwe pfumo rakanaka maziri; 19 wakabata kutenda nehana yakarurama; iyo yakarashwa navamje, vakarashikirwa nokutenda; 20 vamje vavo ndiHimenio naAleksandro, vandakaisa kunaSatani, vadzidziswe kuti varege kumhura *Mnjari*.

Vanhu vose ngavanyengererwe.

2 1 Naizozo pakutanga kwezose ndinoraira kuti vanhu vose vakumbirirwe, vanyengererwe, varevererwe, vavongerwe; 2 madzimambo, navose vari vakuru, kuti tigare norugare nokunyarara pakunamata *Mnjari* kwose, nomugarire unokudzwa. 3 Ndizo zakanaka, zinafadza pamberi paMnjari, Muponesi wedu; 4 uyo unoda kuti vanhu vose vaponeswe, vaseke pakuziva zokwadi. 5 Nokuti kunongova naMnjari mumje cete, noMureveri mumje cete vo, pakati paMnjari navanhu, ndiye munhu Kristu Jesu, 6 wakazipa iye, kuti ave rudzikinuro rwavose, *cive* capupu panguva dzazo, 7 ico canda-kaitirwa muparidzi nomuapostora (ndinoreva zirokwazo, handirevi nhe-ma), nomudzidzisi wavahedeni pakutenda nezokwadi.

Zinofanira kuita vakadzi.

8 Naizozo ndinoda kuti varume vanyengerere panzimbo dzose, vacisimudza mavoko matsene, vasinakutsamja nenharo. 9 Saizozo vo, kuti vakadzi vashonge nguvo dzakafanira, vanokunyarara nokuzidzora; vavava nevudzi rakarukwa, nendarama, kana maparera, kana nguvo dzinodya mari zhinji; 10 asi *ngavashonge* mafasa akanaka, sezinofanira vakadzi vanotitnonamata Mnjari. 11 Mukadzi ngaadzidze nokunyarara nokuziisa pasi kwose. 12 Asi handitenderi mukadzi

kuti adzidzise, kana kuti ave nesimba pamsoro pomurume, asi ngaanyarare. 13 Nokuti Adama wakatanganga kuumbaga, tevere Eva; 14 naAdama haanakunyengerwa, asi mukadzi wakanyengerwa akapinda pakudarika; 15 asi ucaponoswa nokubereka vana, kana vacirambira mukutenda norudo, novutshene pamje cete nokuzidzora.

Mabasa avatungamiriri veKereke.

3 1 Ishoko razokwadi, rokuti, kana munhu acitshaka basa romutariri, unoda basa rakanaka. 2 Naizozo mutariri unofanira kuva munhu usinacaangapomerwa, murume womukadzi mumje cete, wakangwara, wakacenjera, unomugarire wakafanira, unoitira vaeni rudo, unoziva kudzidzisa, 3 usingadi waini, usingarwi; asi munyoro, usinegakava, usingakariri mari; 4 unobata imba yake zakanaka, unavana vanoziisa pasi nomugarire wose unokudzwa; 5 (kana munhu asingazivi kubata imba yake, ungacenjeta seiko kereke yaMnjari?) 6 Asava *mutendi* mutsha, kuti arege kuzozikudza, atongwe saDiaborosi. 7 Uye ze, unofanira kupupurirwa zakanaka navari kunze, kuti arege kuzidzwa, nokubakwa mumusungo waDiaborosi. 8 Saizozo vo vashumiri ngavave vanokudzwa, vasinamanzwi maviri, vasingadi waini zhinji, vasingakariri fuma yakaipa; 9 vanocenjeta zakavanzika zokutenda muhana yakanaka. 10 Naivo ngavatanganga kuidzwa vo, ipapo vashumire, kana vasinacaangapomerwa. 11 Saizozo navakadzi ngavave vanokudzwa, vasingaceri *vamje*, vakashinuka, vakatendeka pazose. 12 Vashumiri ngavave varume vanomukadzi mumje cete, vanobata vana vavo nedzimba dzavo zakanaka; 13 nokuti avo vakashumira zakanaka, vanoziwanira zita rinokudzwa, nokutsunga kukuru pakutenda *kwavo* munaKristu Jesu.

14 Zinhu izi vose ndinokunyorera, ndiciti ndicakurumidza kuvuya kwauri; 15 zino kana ndikanonoka, *ndinoda* kuti uzive kuti vanhu vanofanira kufamba sei mumba maMnjari, iyo kereke yaMnjari mupenyu, mbiru necitsigiro cezokwadi. 16 Hakuna-ungaramba kuti cakavanzika cokunamata cikuru kwazo, *cokuti*: Iye wakarutidzwa panyama, wakaruramiswa pamjeya,

wakavonekwa navatumŋa, wakapari-dzwa pakati pavahedeni, wakatendwa panyika, wakakwidzwa mukubginya.

Kutsauka pangwa yokupedzisira.

4 I Zino Mŋeya unoreva pacena, kuti pangwa dzinovuya vamŋe vacatsauka pakutenda, vaciterera mŋeya inonyengera nedzidziso dzemŋeya yakaipa, 2 vacinyengerwa navanoreva nhema, vakapiswa pahana dzavo nedare rinopisa, 3 vacidzivisa vanhu kuwanana, nokuraira kuti zimŋe zokudya ziregwe, zakasikwa naMŋari, kuti zigamucirwe nokubonga navanotenda, vanoziwa zokwadi. 4 Nokuti zose zakasikwa naMŋari zakanaka, haku-necinhu cingafanira kurashwa, kana cicigamucirwa nokubonga; 5 nokuti cinoitwa citšene neshoko raMŋari nokunyengetera.

Timotio ave wakatendeka pabasa raMŋari.

6 Kana uciyeuvudzira hama zihu izi, ucava mushumiri wakanaka waKristu Jesu, wakarerwa namashoko okutenda needzidziso yakanaka, yawakatevera nomŋoyo wose. 7 Asi urambe ngano dzisinehanya naMŋari nedzecembere. Uzirovedze kunamata Mŋari. 8 Nokuti kurovedza muviri kunobatsira zishoma hazo, asi kunamata Mŋari kunobatsira pazihu zose, zakunecipikirwa covopenyu bgazino nobgunovuya. 9 Ishoko razokwadi, rinofanira kutendwa kwazo. 10 Nokuti ndizo zatinotambudzikira nokurwira, nokuti tariro yedu iri kunaMŋari mupenyu, Muponesi wavanhu vose, zikuru wavanotenda. 11 Raira nokudzidzisa zihu izi. 12 Munhu ngaarege kuva'po unozidza vufuku bgako, asi uitire vanotenda makwara, pashoko napamufambire, naparudo, napakutenda, napakucena *kwomŋoyo*. 13 Shingaira pakurava, napakuraira, napakudzidzisa, kušikira ndicivuya. 14 Usarega kuce-ngeta cipiwa ciri mauri, cawakapiwa nokuprofita, nokuiswa mavoko avakuru. 15 Shingairira zihu izi, uziite nomŋoyo wose, kuti kupfuvurira mberi kwako kuvonekwe navanhu vose. 16 Uzicenge iwe nedzidziso yako. Urambire pazihu izi, nokuti kana uciita izozi, ucaziponesa iwe navanokunzwa.

Uatana necirikadzi.

5 I Usatuka mukuru, asi umuraire sabaŋa, navaduku savanuŋuna, 2 navakadzi vakuru samadzimai, navaduku sehanzadzi nokucena *kwomŋoyo* kwose. 3 Kudza cirikadzi, dziri cirikadzi caidzo. 4 Asi kana cirikadzi inavana kana vazukuru, ngavatangwe ivo kudzidza kunamata Mŋari paimba yavo, vadzosere zakafanira kuvaŋbereki vavo, nokuti ndizo zinofadza Mŋari. 5 Zino kana iri cirikadzi caiyo, yakasiyiwa iri yoga, ndiyo inovimba naMŋari, inogara icikumbira nokunyengetera vusiku namasikati. 6 Asi iyo inokarira zinofadza, yakafa iciri mhenyu. 7 Raira vo zihu izi, kuti varege kuva necavangapomerwa. 8 Asi kana munhu asingacengegi vovake, zikuru vaimba yake, warasha kutenda, wakaipa kukunda usingatendi. 9 Cirikadzi ngairege kunyorwa zita, asi kana yaŋika makore makumi matanhatu, yaiva mukadzi womurume mumŋe cete, 10 inorumbidzwa pamsoro pamaŋasa akanaka, kana yakarera vana, kana yaifarira vaeni, kana yaishambidza tsoka dzavatšene, kana yaibatsira vari munjodzi, kana yaishingairira maŋasa ose akanaka. 11 Asi urambe cirikadzi kana vaciri vakadzi vaduku, nokuti kana dzopesana naKristu, dzotšaka kuwanikwa; 12 dzava nemhoša, nokuti dzaramba kutenda kwokutanga; 13 vuye ze, dzinodzidza kuva novusimbe dzicipota nedzimba; hadzizi simbe bedzi, asi vaiti vo vama-kuhwa, dzisingaregi zavamŋe, dzicitaura zisakafanira. 14 Naizozo ndinoda kuti *cirikadzi* duku dziwanikwe, dzibereke vana, dzicenge dzimba *dzadzo*, kuti dzirege kutongopa muvengi nzira yokupomera nayo. 15 Nokuti vamŋe vatotsauka vacitevera Satani. 16 Kana mukadzi mutendi anecirikadzi, ngadziŋbatsire, kereke irege kuremedzwa, kuti igobatsira cirikadzi caidzo.

Uakuru vanobata navanodzidzisa.

17 Uakuru vanobata kereke zakanaka ngavanzi vanofanirwa nokukudzwa kaviri, zikuru avo vanobata pashoko napakudzidzisa. 18 Nokuti Rugwaro runoti: Usasunga muromo wenzombe inopura; vuye ze: Mubati wakafanirwa nomubairo wake. 19 Usangotenda mhaka inopomerwa mukuru, asi kana

icibva pamiro yezapupu ziviri kana zitatatu. 20 Uanotadza uvarange pamberi pavose, kuti vamne vagotya. 21 Ndinokuraira kwazo pamberi paMjari, naKristu Jesu, navatumna vakasanangurwa, kuti ucengete zinhu izi usingatongi usati wambonzwa kwazo, kana kuita cinhu ucitsaura *vanhu*. 22 Usakurumidza kuisa mavoko pamsoro pomunhu, kana kusongana pazivi zavamne; uzicengete kuti uve wakacena. 23 Usaramba ucingonwa mvura bedzi, asi unwe waini shoma nokuda kwomudumbu *mako* novutera bgako bguzhinji. 24 Zivi zavamne vanhu zinovonekwa pacena, zinatungamirira kutongwa kwavo, vamne ze vanoteverwa nazo. 25 Saizozo vo kunamabasa akanaka anovonekwa pacena, naasina-kudaro haangavanzwi.

Varanda navatenzi.

6 I Dose vari varanda pasi pejoko, ngavati vatenzi vavo vanofanirwa nokukudzwa kwose, kuti zita raMjari nedzidziso zirege kumhurwa. 2 Avo vanavatenzi vanotenda, ngavarege kuvazidza zadziri hama, asi zikuru ngavavabatire, zavari vatendi navanodikanwa vanobatsirwa nokubata *kwavo* kwakanaka. Dzidzisa zinhu izi, uziraire.

Kuraira kwokupedzisira.

3 Kana kunomunhu unodzidzisa imne dzidziso, asingabvumiri mashoko akarurama, mashoko aShe wedu, Jesu Kristu, nedzidziso inonzwana nokunamata Mjari, 4 unongozikudza, asingazivi cinhu, asi unongokarira mibvunzo nenharo dzinomutsa godo, negakava, nokutuka, nokufungidzira kwakaipa, 5 nokukakavadzana kusingaperi kwavanhu vanomurangariro wakavodzwa, vakatorerwa zokwadi, vaciti kunamata Mjari ndizo zinofumisa. 6 Zino kunamata Mjari pamne cete nokutenda *nezatinazo* ndizo zinofumisa kwazo; 7 nokuti hatina-kuvuya necinhu panyika, hatigoni vo kubuda

tinecinhu; 8 asi kana tinezokudya nezokufuka, ticatenda nazo. 9 Asi vanotsaka kufuma, vanowira mukiidzwa nomumusungo, nomukuciva kwovupenzi kuzhinji kunokuvadza, zinyudza vanhu mukuparadzwa nokurashwa. 10 Nokuti kuda mari ndiwo mudzi wezakaipa zose; vamne vakati vaciida zikuru vakatsauswa pakutenda, vakazibaya neshungu zhinji.

11 Asi iwe, munhu waMjari, tiza zinhu izi; utevere kururama nokunamata Mjari, nokutenda, norudo, nokutsungirira, novunoro. 12 Urwe kurwa kwakanaka kwokutenda, ubatisise vupenyu bgusingaperi, bgawakadanirwa kwabguri, ukapupura kupupura kwakanaka pamberi pezapupu zizhinji. 13 Ndinokuraira pamberi paMjari, unopa zinhu zose vupenyu *bgazo*, napamberi paKristu Jesu, wakapupura kupupura kwakanaka pamberi paPontio Pirato; 14 kuti ucengete murairo, usinorubara, usina-caungapomerwa, kusikira pakuvonekwa kwaShe wedu, Jesu Kristu; 15 kwaacazoratidza panguva dzake, iye oga wakaropafadzwa noWamasimba-ose, Mambo wamadzimambo, Ishe wamadzishe; 16 iye oga usingafi, ugere paciedza cisingaswederwi, usina-kumbuvonekwa nomunhu, vuye usingagoni kuvonekwa; kukudzwa nesimba risingaperi ngazive kwaari. Amen.

17 Raira vafumi panyika yazino, kuti varege kuzikudza, kana kuvimba nefuma isingagari, asi naMjari, unotipa zose aciwanza, kuti tifare nazo; 18 kuti vaite zakanaka, vave vafumi pamabasa akanaka, vafarire kupa vamne, nokugovana; 19 vazirongedzere nheyo dzakanaka dzenguva inovuya, kuti vabatisise vupenyu caibgo.

20 Iwe, Timotio, cengeta ico cawakapiwa, ufuratire kutaura kusinehanya naMjari nokuramba kunobva pazivo inonzi *zivo*, dziri nhema hadzo; 21 iyo yakapupurwa navamne, vakazorashika pakutenda. Nyasha ngadzive nemi.

ŊWADI YECIPIRI YAPAURO KUNATIMOTIO

Kwasizo.

1 I Pauro, muapostora waKristu Jesu, nokuda kwaMnjari, nokuda kwecipikirwa covopenyu bguri munaKristu Jesu, 2 kunaTimotio, mņana wangu unofikanwa: Nyasha, nenjoni, norugare, zinobva kunaMnjari Baba, naKristu Jesu, Ishe wedu, *ngazive newe.*

Timotio unorairwa kuti asimbe pabasa rake.

3 Ndinovonga Mnjari, wandinoshumira samadziteteguru anjgu, nehana yakacena, kana ndiciramba ndicikurangarira pakukumbira kwangu usiku namasikati, 4 ndicishuva zikuru kuku- vona, ndicirangarira misodzi yako, kuti ndizadzwe nomufaro; 5 ndiciyeu- dzwa kutenda kusinganyengeri kuri mauri, kwaimbogara munambuya vako, vaRoisi, nomunamai vako, vaJuniki, kwandinoziwa kwazo kuti *kunogara* vo mauri. 6 Nemhaka iyi ndinokuye- vudzira kuti ukucidzire cipiwa caMnjari ciri mauri nokuiswa kwamavoko anjgu. 7 Nokuti Mnjari haana-kutipamnjeya wokutya, asi wesimba, noworudo, nowokuzidzora. 8 Naizozo usanyadziswa nokupupurira Ishe wedu, kana ini, musungwa wake, asi utambudzike pamnje cete *neni* nokuda kweEvangeri nesimba raMnjari, 9 wakatiponesa, akatidana nokudana kutšene, zisingabvi pama-basa edu, asi nokufunga kwake, nenyasha dzaakatiitira munaKristu Jesu nguva dzisati dzava'po, 10 asi kwa- karatidzwa zino nokuvonekwa kwo- Muponesi wedu, Kristu Jesu, iye wakaparadza rufu, akabudisa pacena vopenyu nokusabora nenzira yeEva- ngeri, 11 yandakaitwa muparidzi, nomuapostora, nomudzidzisi wayo. 12 Nemhaka iyi ndinotambudzika vo nezinhu izi, asi handinyadziswi, nokuti ndinoziwa wandakatenda, ndinoziwa kwazo kuti unogona kucengeta canda- kamupa kušikira zuva irero. 13 Bati- sisa zawakaridzwa zamashoko aka- rurama, izo zawakanzwa kwandiri

mukutenda norudo ruri munaKristu Jesu. 14 Ico cakanaka, cawakapiwa, ucicengete noMnjeya Mutšene unogara matiri

15 Unoziziva hako kuti vose vari paAsia vakandifuratira; pakati pauo panaFigero naHermogene. 16 Ishe ngaaitire imba yaOnesiforo nģoni, nokuti kazhinji wakandisimbisa, asi- nganyadziswi neketani yangu. 17 Asi wakati ašika Roma, akanditšaka zi- kuru, akandiwana. 18 (Ishe ngaamu- itire *cinhu ici* kuti awane nģoni ku- naShe nezuva irero); newe unoziva kwazo ukuru bgokushumira kwake pa- Efeso.

2 I Naizozo iwe, mņana wangu, iwa nesimba munyasha dziri muna- Kristu Jesu. 2 Izo zawakanzwa kwandiri pamberi pezapupu zizhinji, uzipe vanhu vakatendeka, vanogona vo kudzidzisa vamnje. 3 Utambudzike pamnje cete neni, somurwi wakanaka waKristu Jesu. 4 Hakunomunhu uno- rwa papfumo unozipinganidza nama- basa ovopenyu *bgumo*, kuti agone kufadza uyo wakakokera kuhondo. 5 Nomunhu vo kana acivivana nava- mnje, haashongedzwi korona, kana asina-kuvivana sezakarairwa. 6 Mu- rimi unobate-basa ndiye unofanira kutanga kudya zibereko. 7 Funga zandinoreva, nokuti Ishe ucakupa kunzwisisa pazinhu zose. 8 Rangarira Jesu Kristu wakamuka kuvakafa, woru- dzi rwaDavidi, sezandinoparidza pa- Evangeri yangu; 9 yandinotambudzi- kira kušikira pakusungwa somunya- ngadzi; asi shoko raMnjari harina- kusungwa. 10 Saka ndinotsungirira pazinhu zose nokuda kwavakasana- ngurwa, kuti nai vo vawane kuponeswa kuri munaKristu Jesu, pamnje cete nokubginya kusingaperi. 11 Ishoko razokwadi; nokuti kana tikafa pamnje cete naye, ticararama vo pamnje cete naye. 12 Kana tikatsungirira, ticabata vushe pamnje cete naye; kana tikamu- ramba, iye ucatiramba vo. 13 Kana

isu tisakatendeka, iye unoramba akatendeka, nokuti haangazirambi iye.

*Tinofanira kuita sei
kunavakarashika padzidzo.*

14 Uvayevudzire zinhu izi, uvaraire pamberi paMnjari, kuti varege kuita nharo zisinamaturu, zinongoparadza vanonzwa. 15 Shingaira kuti uziratidze pamberi paMnjari uri munhu wakatendeka, muhati usingafaniri hake kunyadziswa, unonatsa kururamisa shoko razokwadi. 16 Nzenge kutaura kusinehanya naMnjari; nokuti vacaramba vacingonyanya pakusanamata Mnjari, 17 neshoko ravo ricanyenga seronda; pakati pavo kunaHimenayo naFireto; 18 iwo vakarashika pazokwadi, vaciti, kumuka kwavakafa kwatopfuura, vacikanganisa kutenda kwavamje. 19 Kunyange zakafaro, nheyo dzakasimba dzaMnjari dzinomira, dzinecisimbiso ici: Ishe unoziva vanhu vake; uyeye: Mumje nomumje unoreva zita raShe ngaabve pakusarurama. 20 Zino mumimba huru hamunamidziyo yendarama neyesirveri bedzi, asi mimje yamatanda vo, neyevu; mimje inokudzwa, mimje isingakudzwi. 21 Naizozo kana munhu acizinatsa kwazo pazinhu izi, ucava mudziyo unokudzwa, wakitwa mutsene, wakakwanira basa raTenzi, wagaadzirirwa mabasa ose akanaka. 22 Asi tiza kuciva kwoujaya, uvinge kururama, nokutenda, norudo, norugare, pamje cete nabanodana kunaShe nomjoyo wakacena. 23 Asi urambe mibvunzo yovupenzi nokusaziva, uciziva kuti zinobereka kukakavara. 24 Zino muranda waShe haafaniri kukakavara, asi ave munyoro kuvanhu vose, unoziva kudzidzisa, unotsungirira pakuitirwa zakaipa, 25 unodzidzisa novunyoro avo vanomudziuisa, kuti zimje Mnjari avape kutendeuka vagoziva zokwadi, 26 vapengenuke ze, vabve pamusungo waDiaborosi, wavakanga vakaabatwa naye kuti vaite kuda kwake.

Kurashika kwamazuva okupedzisira.

3 1 Zino uzive cinhu ici, kuti namazuva okupedzisira nguva dzokutambudzika dzicasika. 2 Nokuti vanhu vacava vanozida, vanoda mari, vanozerumbidza, vanozerikudza, vanotuka, vasingatereri vabereki, vasingavonggi, vasati vari vatsetene, 3 vasi-

norudo cairwo, vasingadi kuyanana, vanocera vamje, vasingazidzori, vanehasa, vasingadi zinhu zakanaka, 4 vanonyengera, vasingarangeriri, vanoita manyawi, vanoda zinfadza zenyika kupfuura Mnjari; 5 vanomufananidzo bedzi wokunamata Mnjari, asi vakarasha simba rako; ufuratire vanhu ivava vo. 6 Nokuti pakati pavo vari'po vanopinda mudzimba vacivervedza, vacitapa zikadzi zakaremedzwa nezivi, zinokwebga nokuciva kuzhinji, 7 zinongogara zicidzida, asi hazitongogoni kusika pakuziva zokwadi. 8 Jane naJambre sezavakadziuisa Mosesi, saizozo iwo vanodziuisa zokwadi, vari vanhu vanendangariro dzakavodzwa, vakarashika pakutenda. 9 Asi havacapfuuriri mberi, nokuti vupenzi bgavo bgucavonekwa navose, sezakazoita bgavo. 10 Asi iwe wakatevera kudzidzisa kwangu, nomufambire, nokufunga, nokutenda, nomjoyo murefu, norudo, nokutsungirira, 11 namadambudziko, nenhamo, izo zakandiwira paAntiokia, napalkonio, napaRistra; madambudziko makuru sei andakanzwa; pazinhu izozo zose Ishe wakandisunungura. 12 Zino, navose vanoda kunamata Mnjari munaKristu Jesu vacatambudzwa. 13 Asi vanhu vakaipa navanyengeri vacanyanyisa pakuipa, vacitsausa vamje nokutsauswa iwo. 14 Asi iwe, rambira panezawakadzidza nezawakatendiswa, uzive kuti wakadzidza kunani, 15 kuti kubvira pavucece bgako wakaziva Manyoro Matsetene anogona kukupa vucenjeri bgunoisa kukuponeswa nokutenda kuri munaKristu Jesu. 16 Rugwaro rwose rwakafuridzirwa naMnjari, runobatsira pakudzidzisa, nokuraira, nokururamisa, nokuranga kuri mukururama, 17 kuti munhu waMnjari akwane, agadzirirwa kwazo mabasa ose akanaka.

Timotio ngaatsungirire pakuparidza.

4 1 Ndinokupupurira kwazo pamberi paMnjari, naKristu Jesu, iye ucatonga vapenyu navakafa pakuvonekwa kwake novushe bgake; 2 paridza shoko; ramba ucifarwo nenguva yakafanira, kunyanje isakafanira; raira, tuka, ranga nomjoyo murefu zikuru nokudzidzisa. 3 Nokuti nguva icasika yavacaramba kutendera dzidziso yakarurama, asi, vacida kufadzwa pa-

nzeve dzavo, vacazivunganidzira vadzidzisi pakuciva kwavo, 4 vacifuratidza nzeve dzavo pazokwadi, vacitsaukira kungano. 5 Asi iwe sinura pazinhu zose, tambudzika, bata basa romuevangeri, upedzise basa rako kwazo. 6 Nokuti ini ndotodururwa, nguva yokuenda kwangu yashika. 7 Ndarwa kurwa kwakanaka, ndapedza rwendo *rwangu*, ndakacengegeta kutenda; 8 kubva zino ndakacengegeterwa korona yokururama, yandicapiwa naShe, Mutongi wakarurama, nezuba irero; ndisini ndoga, asi navose vakada kuvonekwa kwake.

Mashoko okupedzisira.

9 Shingaira kuti ukurumidze kuvuya kwandiri. 10 Nokuti Demasi wakandisiya, akada nyika yazino, akaenda Tesaronika; Kreske wakaenda Garatia, naTito wakaenda Darmatia. 11 Ruka oga uneni. Tora Marko uvuye naye, nokuti unondibatsira kwazo pabasa. 12 Asi Tikiko ndakamutuma Efeso. 13 Ngubo yandakasiya paTroa kunaKarlo, uvuye nayo pakuvuya kwako,

nebuku, zikuru magwaro amatebge. 14 Areksandro, mupfuri wendarira, wakandiitira zakaipa zizhinji; Ishe ucamutsiva paakaita napo; 15 newe vo umucenjere, nokuti wakadzivisa zikuru mashoko edu. 16 Pakuzidavirira kwangu kwokutanga kwakanga kusinomunhu wakandibatsira, asi vose vakandisiya. Ngavarege kuravirwa izozi. 17 Asi Ishe wakamira neni, akandisimbisa, kuti ndipedzise kwazo kuparidza kwangu, vahedeni vose vanzwe; ndikarwirwa pamuromo weshumba. 18 Ishe ucandirwira pambasa ose akaipa, ucandiponesa *ndipinde* vushe bgake bgokudenga; kubginya ngakuve kwaari nokusingaperi-peri. Amen.

19 Ndikwazisirei Priska naAkwira, nemimba yaOnesiforo. 20 Erasto wakasara paKorinte, asi Trofimo ndakamusiya paMireto acirwara. 21 Shingaira kuvuya, cando cisati ashika. Yuburo, naPude, naRina, naKraudia nehama dzose vanokukwazisa. 22 Ishe ngaave nompeya wako. Nyasha ngadziwe nemi.

HWADI YAPAURO KUNATITO

Kwaziso.

1 I Pauro, muranda waMhari, nomuapostora waJesu Kristu, nokuda kwokutenda kwavakasanangurwa waMhari, nokwokuzivisa zokwadi iri pakunamata Mhari, 2 patariro yovupenyu busingaperi, bgaakapikira iye Mhari, usingatorogorevi nhema, nguva dzisingaperi dzisati dzava'po, 3 asi panguva dzazo wakazivisa shoko rake nokuparidza kwandakapiwa nomurairo waMhari, Muponesi wedu; 4 kunaTito, mjana wangu caiye pakutenda kwedu tose: Nyasha norugare, zinobva kunaMhari Baba, naKristu Jesu, Muponesi wedu, *ngazive newe.*

Basa raTito paKrete.

5 Ndakakusiya paKrete nemhaka iyi, kuti upedzise kugadzira izo zakananga zasara, nokugadza vakuru mumaguta

ose, sezandakakuraira; 6 kana kumunhu usina-caangapomerwa, murume womukadzi mumpe cete, unavana vanotenda, vasingapiwi mhoza yokuti havazidzori, kana kuti havatereri. 7 Nokuti mutariri unofanira kuva munhu usina-caangapomerwa, somucengeti weimba yaMhari; asingaiti kuda kwake, asingakurumidzi kutsamja, asingadi waini, asingarwi, asingakariri fuma yakaipa; 8 asi unoitira vaeni rudo, unoda zakanaka, wakacenjera, wakarurama, mutsene, unozidzora; 9 unobatisisa shoko razokwadi, sezarinodzidziswa, kuti agone kuraira nedziiziso yakarurama, nokukunda vanokakavara.

Uadzidzisi venhema.

10 Nokuti vazhinji vari'po vasingatereri, vanotaura zisinamaturu, vano-

nyengera, zikuru avo vokudzingswa, 11 vanofanira kudziwirirwa miromo yavo; vanoparadza mhuri kwazo, zavonodzidzisa zisakafanira nokuda kwefuma yakaipa. 12 Mumne wavo, muprofita wokwavo, wakati: UaKrete vanogara vacireva nhema, zikara zakaipa, navanokara vanovusimbe. 13 Kupupura uku ndokwazokwadi. Nemhaka iyi uvarange zikuru, kuti varurame pakutenda. 14 varege kuterera ngano dzavaJuda, nemirairo yavanhu vanofuratira zokwadi. 15 Kunavakacena zose zakacena; asi kunavakashiiswa, vasingatendi, hakunecinhu cakacena, asi kufunga kwavo nehana yavo zakashiiswa. 16 Uanoti, tinoziwa Mhari, asi vanomuramba namaBasa avo, zavari vanhu vanonyangadza, vasingatereri, vasakafanira pamaBasa ose akanaka.

Mufambire wavakristu.

2 1 Zino iwe, taura zakafanira dzidziso yakarurama. 2 Uarume vakuru ngavave vakašinuka, vanokudzwa, vakanjwara, vakarurama pakutenda, naparudo, napakutsungirira; 3 saizozo vo vakadzi vakuru ngavave nomufambire wakafanira vatsene, vasingaceri, kana kuda waini zhinji, *asi vave* vadzidzisi vezakanaka; 4 kuti vadzidzise *vakadzi* vaduku, kuti vade varume vavo, nokuda vana vavo, 5 vave vakanjwara, vakacena, vanocengeta imba, vanyoro, vanoziisa pasi pavarume vavo, kuti shoko raMhari rirege kumhurwa. 6 Saizozo vo varume vaduku uvaraire kuti vave vakanjwara; 7 pazinhu zose iwe umene uvaratidze makwara amaBasa akanaka; uve nokusakanjanisa pakudzidzisa, nomugarire unokudzwa, 8 nokutaura kwakarurama, kusingagoni kushovorwa, kuti unopesana *nesu* anyadziswe, asinecinhu cakaipa caangareva pamsoro pedu. 9 Uaranda ngavaziise pasi pavatenzi vavo, vavafadze pazinhu zose, vasingakakavari; 10 vasingabi, *asi* varatidze kutendeka kwakanaka kwose, kuti vashongedze dzidziso yaMhari, Muponesi wedu, pazinhu zose. 11 Nokuti nyasha dzaMhari dzakavonekwa, dzinovigira vanhu vose kuponeswa, 12 dzicitidzidzisa isu kuti tirambe kusanamata Mhari nokuciva zenyika, tirarame nokunjwara, nokururama, nokunamata Mhari panguva ino,

13 takatarira tariro inofadza, noku-vonekwa kwokubginya kwaMhari mukuru, noMuponesi wedu, Kristu Jesu, 14 wakazipa nokuda kwedu, kuti atidzikinure pazisakarurama zose, kuti azinatsire vanhu *vave* vake caivo, vanhu vanoshingairira maBasa akanaka. 15 Taura zinhu izi, uraire, urange nesimba rose; ngakurege kuva nomunhu unokuzidza.

3 1 Uvayevudzire kuti vaziise pasi pavabati navanesimba, kuti vaterere, kuti vave *vanhu* vakaizigadzira *kubata* maBasa ose akanaka, 2 varege kurevera mumne zakaipa, varege kuva negakava, vave vanyoro, vaitire vanhu vose vunyoro bgose. 3 Nokuti nesu vo kare taiva vokusafunga, tisingatereri, takarashika, tiri varanda vokuciva kuzhinji navezose zinofadza, tigere mukati mokushata negodo, ticivenywa, ticivenyana. 4 Asi vunyoro bgaMhari, Muponesi wedu, norudo rwake kubanhu, zakati zavonekwa, 5 wakatiponesa, *asingaziiti* nokuda kwamaBasa akarurama, atakanja taita isu, asi nokuda kwenyasha dzake, nenzira yokushambidzwa kwokuberekwa kutsha, nokuvandudzwa noMhaya Mutšene, 6 waakadurura aciwanza pamsoro pedu, naJesu Kristu Muponesi wedu, 7 kuti isu, taruramiswa nenyasha dzake, tiitwe vadyi venhaka nokuda kwetariro youupenyu bgusingaperi. 8 Ishoko razokwadi, vuye ndinoda kuti usimbise kwazo zinhu izi, zokuti avo vakatenda Mhari vacenjere kuti varambe vaciita maBasa akanaka. Ndizo zakanaka, zinobatsira vanhu; 9 asi unzenge mibvunzo youupenzi, namazita amadziteteguru, negakava, nokukakavara pamsoro pomurairo, nokuti hazinamaturu, hazineBasa. 10 Munhu unodzidzisa zakatsauka, kana arirwa kamje norwecipiri, umurambe, 11 zaunoziwa kuti wakafaro wakatsauka, unotadza, wazipa mhoša amene.

Mashoko okupedzisira nookuwonekana.

12 Kana ndicituma Artema kwauri, kana Tikiko, ushingaire kuvuya kwandiri Nikopori; nokuti ndakati ndicagara cando ikoko. 13 Zenasi, mududziri womurairo, naAporo, uvaise zakanaka *parwendo*, varege kushaiwa cinhu. 14 *Vanhu* vedu ngavadzidze vo kuramba vaciita maBasa akanaka,

kuti vabatsire panoshaikwa zinofanira kuva'po, kuti varege kuva vanhu vasinezibereko

15 Uose vari kwandiri vanokukwazisa. Ndikwazisire avo vanotida pakutenda. Nyasha ngadziwe nemi mose.

ŊWADI YAPAURO KUNAFIREMONI

Kwaziso.

1 Pauro, musungwa waKristu Jesu, naTimotio, hama yedu, kunaFiremoni, mudikanwa wedu nounobata nesu, 2 nokunaApfia, hanzadzi yedu, nokuna-Arkipo, murwi pamnje cete nesu, nokukereke iri mumba mako: 3 Nyasha ngadziwe nemi, norugare zinobva kunaMjari, Baba yedu, naShe Jesu Kristu.

Kuwonga kwaPauro pamsoro porudo rwaFiremoni.

4 Ndinovonga Mjari wangu nguva dzose, kana ndicikurangarira pakunyengetera kwangu, 5 zandinonzwa zorudo rwako nokutenda kwaunako kunaShe Jesu nokuvatšene vose; 6 kuti kugovana kwokutenda kwako kuve nesimba, kuti zakanaka zose ziri mukati medu kunaKristu zizikanwe; 7 nokuti ndakanga ndinomufaro mukuru nokunyaradzwa nokuda kworudo rwako, nokuti mjoyo yavatšene yakazorodzwa newe, hama yangu.

Pauro uwrevrera Onesimo.

8 Naizozo, kunyanje ndisingatongotyti munaKristu kukuraira kuita zakananira, 9 kunyanje zakadaro, nokuda kworudo ndinoita zokukumbira zikuru, zandakadai hangu, ini Pauro, mutana, vuye zino musungwa waKristu Jesu. 10 Ndinokumbira zikuru kwauri pamsoro pomjana wangu, wandakabereka pakusungwa kwangu, Onesimo, 11 wakanga asingakubatsiri kare, asi zino unokubatsira zikuru, iwe neni;

12 ndinomudzosera kwauri, iye amene, mjoyo wangu caiwo; 13 ndaida kuti agare neni, kuti panzimbo yako andishumire pakusungwa kwangu nokuda kweEvangeri; 14 asi ndakanga ndisingadi kuita cinhu, iwe usati watenda, kuti zakanaka zaungaita zirege kuitwa nokurovererwa, asi nokuda kwako. 15 Nokuti zimnje wakaparadzaniswa newe cinguba nemhaka iyi, kuti ugozova naye nokusingaperi; 16 arege kuzova muranda, asi munhu unopfuvura muranda, ave hama inodikanwa, munyama nomunaShe, zikuru kwandiri, asi zikuru kwazo kwauri. 17 Zino kana uciti ndiri mugovani newe, umugamucire sezaungandigamucira ini. 18 Asi kana akakuitira cinhu cisakarurama, kunyanje anengava newe, undiravireni izozo. 19 Ini Pauro, ndinozinyora noruvoko rwangu, ndicaripa; ndisingarevi hangu kuti pamsoro pezose unengava kwandiri, ndiyewe umene. 20 Hojo, hama, ngandive nomufaro kwauri munaShe; uzorodze mjoyo wangu munaKristu. 21 Ndinokunyorera, nokuti ndinotenda kuterera kwako, ndiciziva kuti ucaita vo kupfuvura pandinoreva napo. 22 Asi ndigadzirire vo pokugara, nokuti ndinotarira kuti mucandipiwa ini nokuda kwokunyengetera kwenyu.

23 Epafraasi, musungwa pamnje cete neni munaKristu, unokukwazisa. 24 NaMarko, naAristarko, naDemasi, naRuka, vanobate-basa pamnje cete neni. 25 Nyasha dzaShe Jesu Kristu ngadziwe nomnjeya wenyu.

ŊWADI KUUUAHEBERU

Kristu mukuru kuvatumŋa.

1 I Mŋari wakataura kare kuna-madziḅaba muvaprofita nemigove mizhinji, uye nemitovo mizhinji, 2 *zino* pakupedzisira kwamazuba ano wakataura kwatiri muMŋanakomana wake, waakaita muddyi wenhaka yezinhu zose, waakaita vo naye nyika; 3 iye cadzera cokubginya kwake, nomufananidzo wake caiye, unocengeta zinhu zose nenzwi resimba rake, wakati apedzisa kunatswa kwezivi, akagara kurudyi rwoDumambo kudenga, 4 akapfuvura vatumŋa nokunaka saizozo, sezita raakagara nhaka yaro, rakanyanya kunaka kupfuvura ra vo. 5 Nokuti wakambotaura kunani wava-tumŋa, *aciti*:

Ndiwe Mŋanakomana wangu,

Nhasi ndakakubereka?

Uye ze:

Ndicava ḅaba vake,

Iye ucava Mŋanakomana wangu?

6 Uye, kana acizouuyisa ze dangwe rake panyika, unoti: Datumŋa vose vaMŋari ŋgavamunamate. 7 Napamsoro pavatumŋa unoti:

Iye unoita vatumŋa vake kuti vave mhopo,

Navaranda vake, kuti vave murazo womŋoto;

8 Asi pamsoro poMŋanakomana, *unoti*: Cigaro cenyu covushe, imi Mŋari, ciri'po nokusingaperi-peri, Netŋimbo yokururama ndiyo tŋimbo yovushe bgako.

9 Makada kururama, mukavenga kusarurama;

Saka Mŋari, iye Mŋari wenyu, wakakuzodzai

Namafuta okufara kupfuvura shamŋari dzenyu.

10 Uye,

Imi, Ishe, makateya nheyo dzenyika pakutanga,

Nedenga ndiro basa ramavoko enyu;

11 Iro ricapera, asi imi mucaramba muri'po;

Ricasakara rose senguvo;

12 Mucaripeta secinofukwa,
Senguvo, rikashandurwa;
Asi imi hamushanduki, namakore enyu haangagumi.

13 Asi wakambotaura kunani wava-tumŋa, *aciti*:

Gara kurudyi rwangu,

Kuŋikira ndiciita vavengi vako vave citsiko cetsoka dzako?

14 Ko havazi vose mŋeya inoshumira, yakatumŋa kuzobata nokuda kwavanodya nhaka yokuponeswa here?

Njodzi yokusaterera.

2 I Saka tinofanira kuterera zikuru izo zatakanzwa, kuti tirege kukukurwa. 2 Nokuti kana shoko, rakaŋga rataurwa navatumŋa, rakaŋga rakasimba, uye kana kudarika nokusaterera kwose kwakapiwa muḅairo wakarurama, 3 ko isu ticatiza sei, kana tisinhanya nokuponeswa kukuru kwakadai? uku kwakaparidzwa pakutanga naShe, kukasimbiswa kwatiri nai vo vakanzwa; 4 naiye Mŋari vo acipupurirana navo neziratidzo nezinoshamisa, namaḅasa esimba mazhinji, nezipo zoMŋeya Mutŋene, nokuda kwake.

*Kristu wakaitwa munhu kuti
asumujgure vanhu paziwi zavo.*

5 Nokuti nyika, inozovuya, yatino-reva, haana-kuiisa pasi pavatumŋa.

6 Asi mumŋe wakapupura kwažo panemŋe nzimbo, *aciti*:

Ko munhu cinyiko, zamunomufuŋga?

Kana mŋanakomana womunhu, zamunomushanyira?

7 Makamuita mudfuku zishoma kuvatumŋa,

Makamushongedza korona yokubginya nokukudzwa,

8 Mukaisa zinhu zose pasi petsoka dzake.

Nokuti pakuisa kwake zinhu zose pasi pake, haana-kusiya cinhu cimŋe, cisinakuiswa pasi pake. Asi zino tigere kuvona kuti zinhu zose zakaiswa pasi

pake. 9 Asi tinomubona, iye Jesu, wakaitwa muduku zishoma kuvatumna, akashongedzwa korona yokubginya nokukudzwa nokuda kwokutambudzika kworufu, kuti nenyasha dzaMnjari anzwe rufu nokuda kwavose. 10 Nokuti zakanga zakafanira kuti iye, wakitirwa zihhu zose, vuye wakaita zihhu zose, pakuisa kwake vanakomana vazhinji pakubginya, akwanise Mutungamiriri wokuponeswa kwavo *nenzira* yokutambudzika. 11 Nokuti uyo, unovaita vatšene, naiwo vanoitwa vatšene, vose vakabva kunomumnje; nemhaka iyi haanenyadzi kuvaidza hama, 12 Zaanoti:

Ndicaparidzira hama dzangu zita renyu,

Ndicakuimbirai pakati pekereke.

13 Uuye ze: Ndicatenda kwaari. Uuye ze: Tarira, ndini navana vandakapiwa naMnjari. 14 Naizozo, vana zavakagoverwa ropa nenyama, naiye vo wakagovana navo panaizozi; kuti nokufa *kwake* iye aparadze uyo unesimba rorufu, iye Diaborosi; 15 agosunungura avo vaiwa varanda papupenyu bgavo bgose nokuda kwokutya rufu. 16 Nokuti zirokwazo, haabatsiri vatumna, asi unobatsira vana vaAbrahama. 17 Naizozo wakafanira kuti aenzaniswe nehama dzake pazihhu zose, kuti ave muprista mukuru unengoni, wakatendeka pazihhu zaMnjari, kuti adzikinure zivi zavanhu. 18 Nokuti zaakatambudzika iye amene pakuidzwa kwake, unogona kubatsira vano idzwa.

Kristu mukuru kunaMosesi.

3 1 Naizozo, hama tšene, vago verani *neni* pakudanwa kunobva kudenga, fungai zakanaka Mupapostora noMuprista mukuru woku pupura kwedu, iye Jesu, 2 wakanga akatendeka kunaiye wakamugadza, saMosesi vo muimba yake yose. 3 Nokuti uyu wakanzi wakafanira kukudzwa kupfuvura Mosesi, muvaki weimba sezaanokudzwa kupfuvura imba; 4 nokuti imba imje neimje inovakwa nomunhu, asi iye, wakavaka zose, ndiye Mnjari. 5 Zino Mosesi wakanga akatendeka muimba yake yose somuranda, kuti ave capupu cezihhu zaifanira kuzotaurwa, 6 asi Kristu soMnjanakomana, *wakaiswa* pa-

msoro peimba yake; iye, tiri imba yake isu, kana tikabatisisa kušika pakuguma kusatya kwedu netariro yatinozirumbidza pamsoro payo. 7 Naizozo, sezinotaura Mnjeya Mutšene, *aciti*:

Nhasi, kana mucinzwa inzwi rake,

8 Musawomesa mjoyo yenyu, sapanguwa yokutsamnjisa,

Napazua rokuidzwa murenje;

9 Pandakaidzwa namadzifa enyu, vacindinetsa,

Uakavona mafasa angu makore anamakumi manna.

10 Naizozo ndakanzwa shungu pamsoro porudzi urwu,

Ndikati: Vanogara vacitsauka pamjoyo yavo;

Asi havana-kuziwa nzira dzangu;

11 Naizozo ndakapika pakutsamnja kwangu, *ndikati*:

Havangapindi pazororo rangu.

Uanotenda voga ndivo vanopinda pazororo.

12 Hama *dzangu*, cenjerai kuti mukati momumje wenyu murege kuva nomjoyo wakashata usingatendi, mutsauke *mucibva* kunaMnjari mupenyu, 13 asi simbisanai zuva rimje nerimje, kana kucanzi Nhasi; kuti kurege kuva nomumje wenyu unowomeswa nokunyenjera kwezivi. 14 Nokuti tava vagoverani pamje cete naKristu, kana ticibatisisa kuvamba kwokutenda kwedu kušikira pakuguma; 15 zicinzi:

Nhasi, kana mucinzwa inzwi rake,

Musawomesa mjoyo yenyu, sapanguwa yokutsamnjisa.

16 Nokuti ndivanani vakanzwa, vakamutsamnjisa? Havazi ivo vose vakabva Egipita naMosesi here? 17 Wakanzwa shungu makore anamakumi manna pamsoro pavanani? Havazi ivo vakatadza, mitumbu yavo ikawira murenje here? 18 Wakapika pamsoro pavanani kuti havangapindi pazororo rake? Havazi ivo vasina-kuterera here? 19 Zino tinobona kuti vakanga vasingagoni kupinda nokusatenda *kwavo*.

4 1 Naizozo, cipikirwa cokupinda muzororo rake zacici'po, tinofanira kutya kuti zimje kurege kuva nomumje wenyu ucawanikwa asingashi *ikoko*. 2 Nokuti nesu vo takaparidzirwa Evanjeri, saiwo; asi shoko

ravakanzwa, harina-kuwabatsira, nokuti harina-kuvenjaniswa nokutenda kwaivo vakanzwa. 3 Nokuti isu uakatenda, tinopinda pazororo irero, sezaakareva, aciti:

Naizozo ndakapika pakutsampha kwangu, ndikati:

Havangapindi muzororo rangu; kunyanje mabasa ake akanga akwaniswa kubva pakuvamba kwenyika. 4 Nokuti paneimje nzimbo wakataura pamsoro pezuba recinomje, aciti: Mhari wakazorora nezuba recinomje pamabasa ake ose; 5 napano ze:

Havangapindi muzororo rangu.

6 Naizozo, *shoko* zarici'po kuti vamje uacapinda pariri, uye kuti avo ukaparidzirwa Evangeri kare havanakupinda nokusaterera *kwavo*, 7 unotara ze rimje zuba, *rinonzi* Nhasi—ndizo zaanotaura naDavidi, nguva huru yakadai yapfuura, (sezakwambotaurwa kare, *zicinzi*:)

Nhasi, kana mucinzwa inzwi rake, Musawomesa mjoyo yenyu.

8 Nokuti dai Joshua akanga avapa zororo, haazaizoreva rimje zuba pashure. 9 Zino zororo resabata ravanhu vaMhari rici'po. 10 Nokuti uyo wakapinda muzororo rake, wakazorora iye amene pamabasa ake, saMhari panaake. 11 Naizozo ngatishingaire kuti tipinde muzororo irero, kuti munhu arege kuva'po unozowa acitevera nzira iyo yokusaterera. 12 Nokuti shoko raMhari ibenyu, rinesimba, rinopinza kukunda munondo unoceka kumativi maviri, rinobaya kusikira panoparadzana mjoyo nomjeya, namafundo nomjongo; rinotonga mifungo nendangariro dzomjoyo. 13 Hakunecisikwa cisingavonekwi naye, asi zinhu zose zakafukurwa nokuzarurwa pameso aiye watinofanira kuzidavirira kwaari.

Kristu mukuru kwaprista vakuru vakare.

14 Naizozo, zatinomuprista mukuru kwazo, wakapinda napakati pokudenga, iye Jesu, Mhanakomana waMhari, ngatibatisise kupupura kwedu. 15 Nokuti hatinomuprista mukuru usingagoni kutinzwira tsitsi pavutera bgedu, asi wakaidzwa pazinhu zose sesu, asineziui. 16 Naizozo, ngatishederei tisingatyi kucigaro covushe cenyasha, kuti tinzwirwe ngoni, ti-

wane nyasha, tibatsirwe nenguva yakafanira.

5 1 Nokuti muprista mukuru munje nomunje, wakatorwa kuvanhu, unogadzwa nokuda kwavanhu pazinhu zaMhari, kuti abayire zipo nezibayiro pamsoro pezivi; 2 iye unogona kunzwira tsitsi avo vasingazivi navakatsauka, nokuti naiye vo amene wakakomberedzwa novutera. 3 Nemhaka iyo iye amene unofanira kuzibayira pamsoro pezivi zake, sezaanobayira zavanhu. 4 Hakunomunhu ungazitorera *basa* iri rinokudzwa, asi kana acidanwa naMhari saiye Aroni. 5 Saizozo vo Kristu haana-kuzikudza iye, acitwa muprista mukuru, asi *wakakudzwa* naiye, wakati kwaari:

Ndiwe Mhanakomana wangu,

Nhasi ndakakubereka;

6 Sezaanoreva vo paneimje nzimbo, aciti:

Ndiwe Muprista nokusingaperi

Unorudzi naMerkisedeki.

7 Iye, pamazuva enyama yake, wakavuya kunaiye wakanga acigona kumurwira parufu, neminyengerero nemikumbiro, acicema nokucema kukuru nemisodzi, akanzwika nokuda kwokutya kwake Mhari; 8 kunyanje aiva Mhanakomana, wakadzidza kuterera nezaakatambudzika; 9 akati akwaniswa, akazova muvambi wokuponeswa kusingaperi kunavose vanomuterera; 10 akanzi naMhari Muprista mukuru unorudzi naMerkisedeki.

Uatendi vanofanira kupfuwirira mberi pakutenda.

11 Tinamashoko mazhinji atingataura pamsoro pake, anorema kududzira, zamava vanhu vasicagoni kunzwisisa kwazo. 12 Nokuti, kunyanje maifanira kuva vadzidzisi zino, kana *ticitarira* nguva, mofanira ze kuti muve nomunje unokudzidzisi dzidzo dzokutanga dzokuvamba kwezirevo zaMhari; mava vanhu vanofanira *kupirwa* ze mukaka, *vasingapiwi* zokudya zikukutu. 13 Nokuti munje nomunje unodya mukaka haanzwisisi shoko rokururama, nokuti mucece hake. 14 Asi zokudya zikukutu ndezavakuru, vanokuziva kwakadzidziswa, nenzira yokurovedzwa, kuziuisisa zakanaka nezakaipa.

6 I Naizozo ngatisiye shoko rokutanga kwaKristu, tipfuurire mberi pakukwaniswa, tisingaisi ze nheyo dzokutendevuka pamaBasa akafa, nedzokutenda kunaMnjari, 2 nedzedzidizso yokubapatidza, nedzokuisa mavoko, nedzokumuka kwavakafa, nedzokutongwa kusingaperi. 3 Ndizo zaticaita, kana Mnjari acitendera. 4 Nokuti kana vari ibo, vakambove-nekerwa, vakaravira cipo cokudenga, vakagoverwa Mnjeya Mutšene, 5 vakaravira shoko rakanaka raMnjari, namasimba enyika inobuya, 6 kana vakazotsauka, hazibviri kuvavandudza ze kuti vatendevuke, nokuti vanoziroverera ze Mnjanakomana waMnjari pamucinjikwa, vacimunyadzisa pacena. 7 Nokuti nyika iyo, inoti kana yanwa mvura inosinaya pamsoro payo kazhinji, ikabereka mirivo yakafanira vo avo vainorimirwa, ndiyo inoropafadzwa naMnjari; 8 asi kana ikabereka minzwa norukato, inorashwa, yobva yotukwa; kuguma kwayo ndiko kupiswa.

9 Asi vadikanwa, kunyange ticitaura kudai, tinoziwa kwazo pamsoro penyuzinhu zinopfuura nokunaka, zinoisa kukuponeswa. 10 Nokuti Mnjari haazati ari usakarurama, ungakanganwa Basa renyu norudo rwamakaratidza nokuda kwezita rake, zamakashumira vatšene, mucivashumira *nažino*. 11 Zino tinoda kuti mumnje nomumnje wenyu ashingaire saizozo, kuti muve netariro yakakwana kušikira pakuguma. 12 Kuti murege kuva novusimbe, asi muve vateveri vaivo vanodya nhaka yezipikirwa nenzira yokutenda nokutsungirira.

13 Nokuti Mnjari pakupikira Abrahamama, wakapika naiye amene, nokuti wakanga asinomukuru kwaari waangapika naye, 14 akati: Zirokwazo nokuropafadza ndicakuropafadza, nokuwanza ndicakuwanza. 15 Nokudaro, wakati atsungirira, akawana cipikirwa. 16 Nokuti vanhu vanopika nomukuru kwavari; nemhiko inosimbisa ndiyo inogumisa gakava rose pakati pavo. 17 Saizozo Mnjari wakati acida zikuru kuratidza vadyi venhaka yecipikirwa, kuti cirevo cake hacishandurwi, wakapinda pakati nokupika; 18 kuti nezinhu ziviri zisingashandurwi, (*nokuti paziri Mnjari haagoni kureva nhema*), tive nesimbiso yakabata, iyesu, takatizira kutariro yakaiswa pamberi pedu, kuti tiibate;

19 yatinayo secibatiso coMnjeya, *tariro* isingazununguswi, yakasimba, inopinda kuneziri mukati mecidzitiro *cetembere*; 20 pakapinda mutungamiriri nokuda kweđu, iye Jesu wakaitwa muprista mukuru nokusingaperi, unorudzi naMerkisedeki.

Kristu Muprista mukuru unorudzi naMerkisedeki.

7 I Nokuti Merkisedeki uyo, mambo weSaremi, muprista waMnjari Wokumsoro-soro, wakasongana naAbrahama pakudzoka kwake andovuraya madzimambo, akamuropafadza; 2 Abrahama akamupa vo cegumi cezose; iye pakutanga ari mambo wokururama, kana zicishandurwa, vuye ze, mambo weSaremi, ndokuti, mambo worugare; 3 asinababa, asinamai, asinamadzisekuru, asina-kutanga kwamazua, kana kuguma kwovupenyu, asi wakafananidzwa noMnjanakomana waMnjari, unogara ari muprista nokusingaperi.

4 Zino fungai kukura kwomunhu uyu, wakapiwa nateteguru Abrahamama cegumi cezaakapamba. 5 Zino avo, vari vanakomana vaRevi, vanopiwa Basa rovuprista, vakarairwa nomurairo kuti vatore cegumi kuvanhu, iko kuhamadzavo, kunyange vakabva mucivuno caAbrahama; 6 asi uyu, usinakuravirwa rudzi rwake kwavari, wakapiwa zegumi naAbrahama, akamuropafadza iye wakanga anezipikirwa. 7 Zino hatingarambi kuti muduku ndiye unoropafadzwa nounopfuura nokunaka. 8 Uuye pano, vanhu, vanofa, vanopiwa zegumi; asi apo uyo *unopiwa*, unopupurirwa zicinzi mupenyu. 9 Zino tingati, naRevi, unopiwa zegumi, iye vo wakapa zegumi munaAbrahama; 10 nokuti wakanga aciri mucivuno caBaba vake, pakusongana kwaMerkisedeki naye.

11 Naizozo, kana kukwaniswa kwai-va'po nenzira yovuprista bgaRevi (nokuti vanhu vakapiwa murairo nokuda kwabgo), ko mumnje muprista waifanira kuzomuka seiko unorudzi naMerkisedeki, asinganzi unorudzi naAroni? 12 Nokuti kana vuprista bgucishandurwa, nomurairo unofanira kuti ushandurwe vo. 13 Nokuti uyo unorebga zinhu izi pamsoro pake, wakanga ari worumnje rudzi, rwakanga rusino-

munhu wakambobate-basa paartari. 14 Nokuti zinovonekwa pacena, kuti Ishe wedu wakabva kunaJuda; pamsoro porudzi urwu Mosesi haana-kureva zavaprista. 15 Izi zinoratidzwa vo kwazo, kana kucimuka mumnje muprista wakafanana naMerkisedeki, 16 usinakuitwa *muprista* nomurairo wokuraira kwenyama, asi nesimba rovupenyu bgusingapedzwi. 17 Nokuti iye unopupurirwa, *zicinzi*:

Iwe uri muprista nokusingaperi,
Unorudzi naMerkisedeki.

18 Nokuti murau wokutanga unokoneswa nokuda kwouteru bgawo, uye nokuti haunamaturu, 19 (nokuti murairo hauna-kukwanisa cinhu), zino tariro, inopfuura nokunaka, ikaiswa'po, yatinoswederu nayo kunaMjari. 20 Uye ze, zaasina-kuitwa *muprista* kusinemhiko; 21 (nokuti ibo vakaitwa vaprista kusinemhiko, asi iye nokupika kwaiye, wakati kwaari:

Ishe wakapika, haangazidyi mjoyo
ze, *aciti*:

Iwe uri muprista nokusingaperi);

22 Saizozo Jesu wakaitwa rubatso rwe-sungano inopfuura nokunaka. 23 Ibo vaiva vaprista vazhinji, nokuti vakadziviswa norufu kugara nokusingaperi; 24 asi iye, zaanogara nokusingaperi, unovuprista bgusingapfuudzwi *kunomumje*. 25 Naizozo unesimba rokuponesa kwazo-kwazo avo vanoswederu kunaMjari naye, zaanorarama nokusingaperi kuti avareverere.

26 Nokuti muprista mukuru wakadai ndiye watafanira kuva naye, mutšene, usinecakaipa, usina-kušibiswa, wakaradzaniswa navatadzi, wakakwidzwa kumsoro kwedenga; 27 usingafaniri, savaya vaprista vakuru, kubayira zuva rimje nerimje, pakutanga pamsoro peziwi zavo, pashure pamsoro peziwi zavanhu; nokuti wakaita izozi kamje cete, zikapera, pakuziita kwake cibayiro. 28 Nokuti murairo unogadza vanhu vanouteru, kuti vave vaprista vakuru; asi shoko rokupika, rakatevera murairo, *rinogadza* Mjanakomana, wakakwaniswa nokusingaperi.

Sungano yekare yafuwura, Kristu ndiye murevereri wesungano itša.

8 1 Zino, shoko guru panaizozo zatataura, ndiro kuti: Tinomuprista mukuru wakadai wakagara

kurudyi rwecigaro covushe coUmambo kudenga; 2 iye mushumiri wezinhu zitšene, nowetabernakeri caiyo, yakamiswa naShe, isina-kumiswa nomunhu. 3 Nokuti muprista mukuru mumnje nomumnje wakagadzwa, kuti abayite *Mjari* zipo neziBayiro; naizozo naiye waifanira kuti ave necaangabayira vo; 4 nokuti dai aiva panyika, ungadai asina-kuva muprista, nokuti *vaprista* vari'po, vanobayira *Mjari* zipo sezinorebga nomurairo; 5 ibo vanoshumira mufananidzo nomumvuri wezokudenga, sezaakarairwa iye Mosesi oda kuita tabernakeri; nokuti wakati: Tarira, uite zose nomufananidzo, wawakaradizwa mugomo. 6 Asi zino wakapiwa basa rakanyanya kunaka, sezaari Murevereri wesungano inopfuura nokunaka, yakasimbiswa nezipikirwa zinopfuura nokunaka. 7 Nokuti dai iya yokutanga yakanga isina-caingapomerwa, yecipiri ungadai isina-kutšakirwa nzimbo. 8 Nokuti unovapa mhoša, aciti:

Tarirai, mazuva anovuya, ndizo
zinotaura Ishe,

Andicaita nawo sungano itša neimba yaIsraeri, uye neimba yaJuda;

9 Isina-kuita sesungano yandakaita namadziBaba avo,

Pazuva randakabata ruoko rwavo,
kuti ndivabudise munyika ye-Egipita;

Nokuti Havana-kurambira musungano yangu,

Neni ndikasava nehanya navo,
ndizo zinotaura Ishe.

10 Nokuti ndiyo sungano yandicaita neimba yaIsraeri

Kana mazuva iwayo apfuura,
ndizo zinotaura Ishe;

Ndicaisa mirairo yangu pakufunga kwavo,

Napamjoyo yavo ndicainyora,
Ndicava Mjari wavo,

Ibo vacava vanhu vangu;

11 Mumnje nomumnje haangazodzidzisi wokwake,

Kana mumnje nomumnje hama yake, aciti: Ziva Ishe;

Nokuti vose vacandiziva,

Kubva kumuduku kušikira kumukuru pakati pavo.

12 Nokuti ndicava nengoni nokusarurama kwavo,

Neziwi zavo handicazoziranjariri.

13 Zaanoti: *Sungano* itša, wakasakadza yokutanga; zino cinhu cosakara, cova cakare, coda kurova.

Zibayiro zakare zino fananidzwa necibayiro caKristu.

9 1 Zino, neyi *sungano* yokutanga yakanja inemirairo yokushumira Mnjari nayo, neimba tšene yenyika. 2 Nokuti tabernakeri, yaiva yokutanga, yakagadzirwa, makanga munecigadziko cemjenje, netafura, nezingwa zokuratidza; ndipo panonzi Patšene. 3 Zino mberi kwecidzitiro cecipiri pakanga panetabernakeri yainzi Patšene-tšene; 4 pakanga panendiro yendarama yezi-nonhuwira, neareka yesungano, yakanja yakanamja nhiwi dzose nendarama, imomo makanga munehari yendarama, yakanja inemana, netšimbo yaAroni yakadeya kutungira, namahwendefa esungano; 5 pamsoro payo pakanga panamakerubi okubginya, akadzikatidza cifunhiro cengoni; hatigoni kurondedzera izozo ticiita cimje-cimje zino. 6 Zinhu izi zakati zagadzirwa saizozo, vaprista vaipinda mutabernakeri yokutanga nguva dzose, vacibata mašasa okushumira Mnjari; 7 asi muneyecipiri muprista mukuru *wai-pinda* ari oga, kamje cete negore, asi ngapindi asineropa, raaizibayirira iye nezivi zavanhu; 8 Mņeya Mutšene aciratidza cinhu ici, kuti nzira inoenda kuNzimbo Tšene yakanja isati yataridzwa, tabernakeri yokutanga icimire; 9 wakanja uri mufananidzo wezguva ino—vanobayira nayo zipo nezibayiro, zisingagoni kukwanisa pahana yake iye unoshumira; 10 nokuti yaingova mirairo yenyama, yezokudya, nezokunwa, nokushamba kuzhinji, yavakatemerwa kušikira panguva yoku vandudzwa.

11 Asi Kristu wakati ašika ari muprista mukuru wezinhu zakanaka zinozouuya, akapinda napatabernakeri yakapfuvura pakukura napakukwana, isinakuitwa namavoko, ndiko kuti, isati iri yokusikwa kuno, 12 haana-*kupinda* neropa rembudzi kana remhuru, asi neropa rake cairo, kamje cete, zikapera, panzimbo tšene, akatiwanira rudzikinuro rušingaperi. 13 Nokuti kana ropa rembudzi nerenzombe namadota etsiru, kana zicisaswa pamsoro pavakašibiswa, zicivaita vatšene, kuti vanatswe panayama, 14 zikuru sei ropa raKristu,

iye wakaziita noMņeya ušingaperi cibayiro kunaMnjari, cisina-cacišingapomerwa, ricanatsa hana dzedu pamabasa akafa, kuti tishumire Mnjari mupenyu. 15 Nemhaka iyo, iye ndiMurevereri wesungano itša, kuti, rufu zarwakašika kuzodzikinura avo vakadarika pasungano yokutanga, vakadanwa ngopiwa cipikirwa cenhaka išingaperi. 16 Nokuti apo panetestamente, panofanira kuva'po vo rufu rwaiye wakaiita. 17 Nokuti testamente inesimba kana vanhu vafa; nokuti haitongovi nesimba kana wakaiita aciri mupenyu. 18 Naizozo nesungano yokutanga haina-kuvamanga pasineropa. 19 Nokuti zirevo zose zakati zataurwa kuvanhu vose naMosesi sezakareva murairo, iye akatora ropa remhuru nerembudzi, pamje cete nemvura namakushe matšuku, nehishopi, akasasa buku imene navanhu vose, 20 aciti: Iri iropa resungano, yamakarirwa naMnjari. 21 Uye ze, wakasasa saizozo neropa tabernakeri nemidziyo yose yokushumira nayo. 22 Zirowazo, tingati pamurairo zinhu zinenge zose zionatswa neropa; uye kana kusineropa rinotevurwa, hakunekanganwiwo.

23 Naizozo mifananidzo yeziri kudenga yaifanira kuti inatswe nezibayiro izi; asi zinhu zokudenga zimene kuti zinatswe nezibayiro zinopfuvura izi nokunaka. 24 Nokuti Kristu haanakupinda panzimbo tšene yakaitwa namavoko, inofananidza iyo iri caiyo, asi *wakapinda* kudenga kumene, kuti zino aziise pamberi paMnjari nokuda kwedu; 25 uye haana-*kupinda* kuti aziite cibayiro kazhinji, somuprista mukuru unopinda panzimbo tšene gore rimje nerimje, akabata ropa rezimje zinhu; 26 nokuti dai zakanja zakadaro, ungadai aitambura kazhinji kubva pakuvamanga kwenyika; asi zino wakavonekwa kamje cete pakupedzisira kwenguva, kuti aparadze zivi, nokuziita cibayiro kwake. 27 Uye vanhu zavakatemerwa kuti vafe kamje cete, kutongeswa kugotevera, 28 saizozo Kristu vo, zaakaitwa cibayiro kamje cete, kuti atakure zivi zavanhu vazhinji, ucazovonekwa rweyipiri, asi ngatakuri zivi, naiwo vanomutarira kuti avaponese.

10 1 Nokuti murairo zaunomumvuri wezinhu zakanaka zinozouuya usati uri mufananidzo

caiwo wezinhu izozo, haungatongogoni kukwanisa auo vanoswedera gore rimnje nerimnje naizozo zibayiro zavanoramba vacibayira *Mhari*. 2 dai zakanja zaka-daro, zingadai zisina-kupera kubayirwa here? Nokuti vanonamata, kana vakanja vanatswa kamnje cete, vangaadai vasina-kuzoyevudzwa zivi zavo. 3 Asi nezibayiro izozi vanoyevudzirwa zivi gore rimnje nerimnje. 4 Nokuti ropa renzombe nerembudzi haritongogoni kubvisa zivi. 5 Saka pakuşika kwake panyika, unoti:

Cibayiro necipo makaziramba,

Asi makandigadzirira muviri;

6 hamuna-kuda zibayiro zinopiswa, nezibayiro zezivi;

7 Zino ndikati: Tarirai, ndavuya, (Pabuku yakapetwa pakanyorwa zangu)

Kuti ndiite kuda kwenyu, imi *Mhari*.

8 Zaanoti pakutanga: Zibayiro nezipo, nezibayiro zinopiswa, nezibayiro zezivi hamuna-kuzida, hamuna-kufadzwa nazo (ziri izo zinobayirwa *Mhari* sezinoreva murairo), 9 ndokuzoti: Tarirai, ndavuya kuzoita kuda kwenyu. Unobvisa cokutanga, kuti aise cecipiri. 10 Nokuda ikoku takaitwa vatşene necibayiro comuviri waJesu Kristu, *cakabayirwa* kamnje cete. 11 Muprista mumnje nomumnje unomira zuva rimnje nerimnje acishumira, nokubayira kazhinji zibayiro izozo zimnje-zimnje, zisingagoni kubvisa zivi; 12 asi iye wakati abayira cibayiro cimnje cete pamsoro pezivi, akagara nokusingaperi kurudyi rwa-*Mhari*; 13 kubva zino acimirira kuşikira vavengi vake vaitwa citsiko cetsoka dzake. 14 Nokuti necibayiro cimnje cete wakakwanisa nokusingaperi auo vanoitwa vatşene. 15 NoMhैया Mutşene unotipupurira vo; nokuti wakutanga, aciti:

16 Iyi ndiyo sungano yandicaita navo

Shure kwamazuva iwayo, ndizo zinotaura Ishe;

Ndicaisa mirairo yangu pamjoyo yavo,

Nokuinyor pakufunga kwavo;

Ndokuzoti:

17 Zivi zavo nokudarika kwavo handicatongozirangariri.

18 Zino, kana zihu izi zakanjanwirwa, zivi hazicabayirwi.

Dgatiswedere nomjoyo wazokwadi.

19 Naizozo, hama *dzangu*, zatinga-tsunga kupinda panzimbo tşene neropa raJesu, 20 nenzira itşa mhenyu, yakativambira iye *nokupinda* kwake pacidzitiro *cetembere*, ndiyo nyama yake; 21 uye zatinomuprista mukuru paimba yaMhari, 22 ngatiswedere nomjoyo wazokwadi, nokutenda kwakasimba, mjoyo yedu yasaswa *kuti inatswe* pahana yakaipa, nemiviri yedu yakashambidzwa nemvura yakanaka. 23 Dgaticengete kwazo kupupura kwetariro yedu, kuti irege kuzununguka; nokuti iye, wakapikira, wakatendeka; 24 ngatirangarirane, timutsane mjoyo *kuti tive* norudo namaşasa akanaka, 25 tisarega kuvungana kwedu, sezinoita vamnje, asi tirairane; zikuru zamunovona kuti zuva roswedera.

Kutadza nobgoni.

26 Nokuti kana ticitadza nobgoni, kana tambogamucira zivo yezokwadi, hakucinecibayiro pamsoro pezivi, 27 asi kunjomirira ticitya kutongeswa nokutsamja kunopfuta somjoto, kuca-pedza vavengi. 28 Munhu, wakaramba murairo waMosesi, unofa asinganzwirwi tsitsi, kana panzapupu ziviri kana zitatu; 29 hamufungi here kuti munhu, wakatsika Mjanakomana waMhari pasi petsoka *dzake*, akati ropa resungano raakaitwa mutşene naro harinamaturu zaro, akazidza Mhैया wenyasha, kuti iye haanganzi wakafanirwa nokurobga kunopfuvura uku kwazo here? 30 Nokuti tinomuziva iye wakati: Kutsiva ndokwangu, ini ndicaripira. Uye ze: Ishe ucatonga mhoşa dzavanhu vake. 31 Zinotyisa kuwira pamavoko aMhari mupenyu.

Fungai kutsunga kwenyu kwakare.

32 Asi rangarirai mazuva okutanga, amakati mavenekerwa, mukatsunga pakurwa kukuru kwedambudziko; 33 pamnje nokuti makaitwa *cinhu* cinotarirwa nokuzidzwa nokutambudzwa; pamnje nokuti makagovana naivo vakaitirwa izozo. 34 Nokuti makanzwira tsitsi auo vakasungwa, mukatenda vo nomufaro kuti nhumbi dzenyu dzipambge, muciziva kuti imi mumene munefuma yakapfuvura nokunaka, inogara. 35 Naizozo regai kurasha kusatya kwenyu kunomubayiro mukuru.

36 Nokuti munofanira kuva nokutsungirira, kuti, kana maita kufa kwaMnjari, mugopiwa cipikirwa.

37 Nokuti kanguva kaduku-duku kaci'ko,

Iye unovuya, ucauvuya, asinganonoki.

38 Asi wakarurama wangu ucaponeswa nokutenda;

Zino kana akadzokera shure, mnyoyo wangu haungafari naye.

39 Zino isu hatizi ivo vokudzokera shure, kuti tiparadzwe; asi tiri voku-tenda kuti tiponeswe mneya.

Kutenda cinyi. Uanhu vakakunda nokutenda.

11 1 Zino kutenda ndirwo rusimbiso rwezinhu zatinotarira, neciratidzo cezinhu zatisingavoni. 2 Nokuti naiko vanhu vakare vakapupurirwa zakanaka. 3 Nokutenda tinonzwisisa kuti nyika dzakanatso-rongedzwa nenzwi raMnjari, naizozo zinhu, zinobonekwa, hazina-kuitwa nezinhu zinobonekwa. 4 Nokutenda Aberi wakabayira Mnjari cibayiro cakana kunecaKaini; akapupurirwa naco kuti wakanga akarurama, Mnjari acipupurira zipo zake; naiko kutenda iye, kunyange afa hake, uchangotaura nazino. 5 Nokutenda Enoki wakatortwa, kuti arege kuona rufu; akasavonekwa, nokuti Mnjari wakanga amutora; nokuti asati atorwa vakapupurirwa kuti wakanga acifadza Mnjari. 6 Kana kusina-kutenda hazibviri kumufadza; nokuti unovuya kunaMnjari, unofanira kutenda kuti iye uri'po, vuye kuti unopa vanomutsaka mubairo wavo. 7 Nokutenda Noa wakati anyeverwa pamsoro pezinhu zicigere kuvonekwa, akagadzira areka nokutya Mnjari, kuti aponese mhuri yake; akapa nyika mhoša nazo, akagara nhaka yokururama kunovuya nokutenda. 8 Nokutenda Abrahamama, wakati adanwa, akaterera, akabuda, akaenda kunzimbo yaakanzi ucaipiwa iye nhaka yake; akabuda akaenda, asingazivi kwaanoenda. 9 Nokutenda wakandogara somutorwa munyika yecipikirwa, sapanyika yavamne, akagara mumatente naIsaka naJakobo, vadyi venhaka yecipikirwa cimne pamne cete naye; 10 nokuti wakanga acitarira guta rinenheyo, Mnjari ari mhizha nomuvaki waro. 11 Nokutenda naiye

Sara wakapiwa simba rokutora mimba, kunyange akanga acembera, nokuti wakati iye wakamupikira wakatendeka. 12 Saka kumunhu mumne, wakanga akaita sowafa, kwakabva vana vakaita senyeredzi dzokudenga nokuwanda kwavo, vuye sejeca riri pamhenderekedzo yegungwa risingaverengwi.

13 Ivava vose vakafa vacitenda, vasina-kupiwa zipikirwa, asi vakazivona ziri kure, vakazikwazisa, vakatenda kuti ivo vaeni navafambi panyika. 14 Nokuti vanotaura zakadaro, vanoratidza kuti vanotsaka nyika yavo caiyo. 15 Nokuti kana vairamba vacifunga nyika iyo yavakabva kwairi, vungadai vawana nguva yokudzoka. 16 Asi zino vanoda imne inopfuura nokunaka, ndiyo yokudenga; naizozo Mnjari haanenyadzi pamsoro pavo kuti aidzwe Mnjari wavo; nokuti wakavagadzirira guta.

17 Nokutenda Abrahamama, aciidzwa, wakabayira Isaka; iye wakanga agamucira kwazo zipikirwa, wakanga acibayira mjana wake wakaberekwa mumne woga; 18 iye wakanga avudzwa, zicinzi: MunaIsaka vana vavo vacatumidzwa; 19 nokuti wakati Mnjari unogona kumutsa munhu kunyange kuvakafa; ndipapo vo, kana ticitaura nomufananidzo, paakamudzoserwa. 20 Nokutenda Isaka wakaropafadza Jakobo naEsau pamsoro pezinozoiwa. 21 Nokutenda Jakobo pakufa kwake wakaropafadza mjanakomana mumne nomumne waJosefa; akanamata akasendamira pamsoro pomudonzo wake. 22 Nokutenda Josefa, ofa, wakataura zokubuda kwavana vaIsraeri, akavaraira pamsoro pamafupa ake. 23 Nokutenda Mosesi pakuberekwa kwake wakavanzwa navabereki vake mjedzi mitatu, nokuti vakavona kuti wakanga ari mjana wakanaka; havana-kutya murairo wamambo. 24 Nokutenda Mosesi, akura, wakaramba kunzi mjanakomana womukunda waFarao, 25 akati zirinani kuitirwa zakaipa pamne cete navanhu vaMnjari pakufarira zivi nguva duku; 26 akati kuzidzwa kwaKristu ifuma huru kukufuma kwose kweEgipita; nokuti wakatarrira mubairo. 27 Nokutenda wakabva Egipita, asingatyi kutsamja kwamambo; nokuti wakatsungirira somunhu unovona iye usingavonekwi. 28 Noku-

tenda wakavamba paseka nokusasa ropa, kuti muourayi wamatangwe avarege ivo. 29 Nokutenda vakayambuka Gungwa Dzuku, spanyika yakawoma; vaEgipita vaciidza izozo, vakabitirirwa. 30 Nokutenda maŋingo eJeriko akawira pasi, apoteredzwa mazuva manomje. 31 Nokutenda Rakabi cifeve, haana-kufa pamje cete navasina-kuterera, nokuti wakanga agamucira vashori norugare. 32 Ndicataurireiko zimje? Nokuti ndicapererwa nenguva, kana ndikataura zaGideoni, naBaraki, naSamsoni, naJefta, naDavidi, naSamueri, navaprofita; 33 avo vakakunda vushe nokutenda *kwavo* vakaita zakarurama, vakapiwa zipikirwa, vakadziwira miromo yeshumba. 34 Vakadzima simba romjoto, vakatiza minondo inopinza, vakasimbiswa pavutera, vakava nesimba pakurwa, vakadzinga hondo dzamamje marudzi. 35 Vakadzi vakapiwa ze vakafa vavo, vamutswa; vamje vakapurwa, vakaramba kusunungurwa, kuti vawane kumuka kwakapfuvura nokunaka; 36 vamje vakaidzwa, vacisekwa, vacirobga zikuru, vuye ze vacisungwa, vaciiswa mutorongo; 37 vakatakwa namabge, vakatemja-temja nejeko, vakaidzwa, vakavurawa nomunondo; vakafamba vakafuka matebge amakwai, nenguvo dzembudzi; vasinecinhu, vacitambudzika, vaciitirwa zakaipa; 38 (nyika haina-kufanirwa nabo), vacidzungaira mumarenje, nomumakomo, nomumapako, nomumakomba enyika. 39 Ava vose vakaŋga vapupurirwa nokutenda kwavo, *asi* havana-kupiwa zipikirwa, 40 nokuti Mjari wakaŋga atigadzirira cimje cinhu cinopfuvura nokunaka, kuti ivo varege kukwaniswa kunze kwedu.

Kuranga kwaBaba.

12 1 Naizozo, nesu vo, zatakakomberedzwa negore rezapupu rakakura rikadai, ngatibvisei zose zinoremedza, nezivi zinongotinamatira, ngatimhanye nokutsungirira nhangemutangwe yatakaisirwa, 2 ticitarira kunaJesusu, muvambi nomukwanisi wokutenda kwedu, iye wakatsungwa pamucinjikwa nokuda kwomufaro wakaiswa pamberi pake, akashovora kunyadziswa kwawo, akandogara kurudyi rwecigaru covushe caMjari. 3 Nokuti cerekedzai uyo wakatsungwa pakukaka-

vara kwakadai kwavatatadzi, kuti imi murege kuneta nokupera simba pamje ya yenyu. 4 Mucigere kudziwirira kuŋikira ropa ricibuda pakurwa kwenyu nezivi. 5 Uuye makakaŋganwa kwazo kuraira kunotaura kwamuri sokuvanakomana, *kuciti*:

Mjanakomana wangu, usazidza kuranga kwaShe,

Usapera mjoyo kana ucirairwa naye;

6 Nokuti waanoda Ishe unomuranga,

Unorova zikuru mjanakomana mu-mje nomumje waanogamucira.

7 Tsungai henyu mjoyo kuti murangwe; Mjari unobata nemi savanakomana; nokuti mjanakomana ndoupi usingarangwi naBaba?

8 Asi kana musingarangwi, sezinoitirwa vose, muri vana vovupombge, hamuzi vanakomana *caivo*. 9 Uuye ze isu taiva namadziBaba edu enyama, vaitiranga, tikavakudza; ko hatigaziisi zikuru pasi paBaba vemje ya, kuti tirarame here?

10 Nokuti ivo, zirokwazo, vakatiranga mazuva mashoma, sezavaifunga: asi iye *unotiranga* kuti tibatsirwe, tigogoverwa vutšene bgake. 11 Zino kuranga kwose, kana kucaitwa, kwakaita soku-singafadzi, kunocemedza; asi pashure kunoberekera ivo, vakadzidziswa nako, zibereko zorugare, *ndizo zibereko* zokururama. 12 Saka simbisai ze mavoko akarembera pasi, namabvi anoshaiwa simba; 13 gadzirirai tsoka dzenyu nzira dzakarurama, kuti ico cinokamhina cirege kushodoka, asi ciporeswe.

14 Tsakai rugare navanhu vose, novutšene, *nokuti* kunze kwabgo haku-nomunhu ucauona Ishe; 15 mucenjere kuti kurege kuva nomunhu unodzokera shure panyasha dzaMjari; kuti mudzi wokuvava urege kumuka, ukutambudzei, vazhinji vagoŋibiswa nawo; 16 kurege kuva'po nemhombge, kana nousinehanya naMjari, saEsau wakatengesa vudangwe bgake nokudya kamje cete. 17 Nokuti munoziva kuti acizoda hake pashure kugara nhaka yokuropafadzwa, wakarambga; nokuti haana-kuwana ngu-va yokutendeuka, kunyanje akaitšaka zikuru nemisodzi.

Sungano itša inofananidzwa nesungano yekare.

18 Nokuti hamuna-kuswedera *kugomo* ringabatwa *namavoko*, rinopfuta, vuye

kurima, nokukuşiba, nokudutu guru, 19 nokukurira kwehwamanda, nokunzwi ramashoko; iyo vakarinzwa vakakumbira kuti shoko rimne rirege kuzovataurirwa; 20 nokuti vakakoniwa kutevera cakanja carairwa, *cokuti*: Kunyanje nemhuka kana ikabata gomo, icatakwa namabge; 21 ico cakavonekwa cakatya kufai, kuti naMosesi wakati: Ndinotywa kwazo, ndinofedera; 22 asi imi makaswedera kugomo re-Zioni, nokuguta raMjari mupenyu, Jerusarema riri kudenga, nokumazana namazana avatumna vasingaverengwi, 23 nokuvungano huru, nokukereke yamatangwe akanyorwa kudenga, nokunaMjari, mutongi wavose, nokumneya yavakarurama vakakwaniswa, 24 nokuna Jesu, Murevereri wesungano itşa, nokuropa rakasaswa, rinotaura zakanaka kupfuvura Aberi. 25 Cenjerai kuti murege kuramba unotaura; nokuti kana avo vakamuramba nguva yaakavaraira panyika, vasina-kupukunyuka, zikuru isu kana tikafuratira iye wokudenga; 26 inzwi rake rakazunungusa nyika nenguva iyo; asi zino wakapikira, aciti: Ndicavundisa ze kamne cete, isati iri nyika bedzi, asi nedenga vo. 27 Zino *shoko* iri *rokuti*, kamne cete, rinoratidza kubviswa kwezinozununguka, sezinhu zakaitwa, kuti izo zisingazununguki zigare. 28 Saka, zatinopiwa vushe busingazununguki, ngatiye nokuvonga, kuti tishumire Mjari nako, ticimufadza nokukudza nokutya. 29 Nokuti Mjari wedu mphoto unoparadza.

Mashoko okupedzisira okuraira.

13 1 Rudo pakati pehama ngarugare. 2 Musakanganwa kutitira vaeni rudo; nokuti vacidaro vamne vakagarisa vatumna mumba, vasingazizivi. 3 Fungai vakasungwa, somunenge makasungwa pamne cete navo; naiyo vanoitirwa zakaipa, somunenge muri mumuviri imi vo. 4 Kuwanana ngakukudzwe navose, nenhovo ngairege kuva nemhoşa; nokuti Mjari ucatongesa mhombge navanofeva. 5 Musakarira mari pamugarire wenyu; tendai nezamunazo; nokuti iye amene wakati: Handingatongokuregeri, handingatongokusiyi. 6 Naizo zo tino-tsunga mnyoyo, ticiti:

Ishe ndiye muḃatsiri wangu; handi-ngatyi;

Munhu ungandiiteiko?

7 Rangarirai vatungamiriri venyu vai-kuparidzirai shoko raMjari; cerekedzai kuguma kwokufamba kwavo, mugotevera kutenda kwavo. 8 Jesu Kristu unogara akadaro zuro, nanhasi, nokusingaperi. 9 Musatorwa nedzidziso dzimne dzisingazikanwi; nokuti zakanaka kuti mnyoyo usimbiswe nenyasha; urege kusimbiswa nezokudya zisina-kubatsira vakafamba maziri. 10 Isu tineartari, pasingatenderwi kudyiwa navanoshumira tabernakeri. 11 Nokuti mitumbu yezipfuwo, zakaisirwa ropa razo panzimbo tşene nomuprista mukuru nokuda kwezivi, inopiswa kunze kwemisasa. 12 Saka naiye Jesu vo wakatambudzika kunze kwesuvo, kuti aite vanhu vave vatşene neropa rake. 13 Naizo zo ngatibudire kwaari kunze kwemisasa, titakure kunyadziswa kwake. 14 Nokuti pano hatineguta ricagara, asi tinotşaka ricazova'po. 15 Naizo zo ngatirambe ticibayira Mjari naye cibayiro cokumumbidza, ndico cibereko cemiromo inopupura zita rake. 16 Asi musakanganwa kuita zakanaka nokugovana; nokuti Mjari unofara nezibayiro zakadai. 17 Tererai vatungamiriri venyu, muziise pasi pavo; nokuti vanorinda mneya yenyu, savanhu vanozobvunzwa pamsoro penyu, kuti vaite izozo nomufaro, vasingaiti neshungu; nokuti izozo hazikubatsiriyi cinhu.

18 Tinyengetererei; nokuti tinoziva kwazo kuti tinehana yakanaka, zatinoda kufamba zakanaka pazinhu zose. 19 Ndinokumbira zikuru kwamuri kuti multe izozo, kuti ndikurumidze kudzoserwa kwamuri.

Kuwonekana.

20 Zino Mjari worugare, wakadzosa kuvakafa mufudzi mukuru wamakwai, iye Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu, neropa resungano isingaperi, 21 ngaakukwanisei pazinhu zose zakanaka, kuti multe kuda kwake, iye aciita mukati medu izo zinofadza pamberi pake, naJesu Kristu—ngaave nokubginya nokusingaperi-peri. Amen.

22 Asi ndinokurairai, hama *dzangu*, kuti mutende neshoko rokuraira, nokuti

ndakakunyorera mashoko mashoma. 23 Zivai kuti hama yedu Timotio wakasunungurwa; kana akakurumidza kuşika, ndinozokuvonai pamje cete naye.

24 Ndikwazisirei vatungamiri venyu uose navatşene uose. UeItaria vano-kukwazisai.

25 Nyasha ngadziwe nemi mose. Ameni.

ŊWADI YAJAKOBO

Kwaziso.

1 I Jakobo, muranda waMjari no-waShe Jesu Kristu, kumarudzi anegumi namaviri akapararira: Farai!

Kutambudzika nemiidzo.

2 Hama dzangu, muti mufaro bedzi kana muciwira mumiidzo mizhinji; 3 muciziva kuti kuidzwa kwokutenda kwenyu kunobereka kutsungirira. 4 Asi kutsungirira ngakuve nebasa rakakwaniswa, kuti mukwane, mururame kwazo, musingashaiwi cinhu.

5 Zino kana mumje wenyu acishaiwa kucenjera ngaakumbire kunaMjari, unongopa uose asingazotuki; ucapiwa hake. 6 Asi ngaakumbire nokutenda, asinganyunyuti napaduku; nokuti munhu unonyunyuta wakaita sefungu regungwa rinosundwa nemhepo ricimutswa-mutswa. 7 Munhu uyu ngarege kufunga kuti ucazowana cinhu kunaShe; 8 munhu, unemjoyo miviri, unoshanduka-shanduka panzira dzake dzose.

9 Asi hama iri muduku ngaafare nokukudzwa kwake; 10 nomufumi nokunipiswira kwake, nokuti ucapfuvura seruva rovuswa. 11 Nokuti zuva rinobuda pamje cete nemhepo inopisa, ndokuwomesa uswa; ruva rabgo rinowira pasi, nokunaka kwabgo kwakanga kwavonekwa kunopera; saizozo vo mufumi ucaşava panzira dzake.

12 Wakaropafadzwa munhu uyo unotsunga mjoyo pakuidzwa; nokuti kana atendwa, ucapiwa korona yovupenyu yakapikirwa avo vanomuda. 13 Kana munhu aciidzwa, ngaarege kuti ndinoidzwa naMjari; nokuti Mjari haangaidzwi nezakaipa, naiye amene haangaidzi munhu. 14 Asi munhu mumje nomumje unoidzwa kana acikwebga nokuciva kwake acinyengerwa. 15 Zino

kuciva, kana kwarema, kunozara zivi; neziwi, kana zakura, zinobereka rufu. 16 Musanyengerwa, hama dzangu dzinodikanwa. 17 Zipo zose zakanaka neziwiwa zose zakakwana zinobva kumsoro, ziciburuka kunaBaba uezi-edza, uyo usina-kupinduka kana mumvuri wokushanduka. 18 Nokuda kwake wakatifereka neshoko rezokwadi, kuti isu tiite secibereko cokutanga cezisikwa zake.

Ivai vaiti veshoko.

19 Munoziziva henyu izozi, hama dzangu dzinodikanwa. Asi munhu mumje nomumje ngaakurumidze kunzwa, anonoke kutaura, anonoke kutsamja; 20 nokuti kutsamja kwomunhu hakuiti kururama kwaMjari. 21 Saka bvisai tşina yose nokuipa kwakawanda, mugamucire nomjoyo munyoro shoko rakasimja mukati *menyu*, rinogona kuponesa mjeya yenyu. 22 Asi ivai vaiti veshoko, musava vanzwi voga, mucizinyengerwa. 23 Nokuti kana munhu ari munzwi weshoko, asati ari muiti *waro*, wakafanana nomunhu unovona ciso cake, caakaberekwa naco, mucivonivoni. 24 Nokuti unozivona, ndokuenda, ndokukanganwa pakarepo kuti wakadini iye. 25 Asi munhu unocerekedza murairo wakakwana, *iwo murairo* wokusunungurwa, akaramba acidaro, asati ari munzwi, unokanganwa, asi muiti webasa, iye ucaropafadzwa paneşanoita. 26 Kana munhu aciti ndinonamata *Mjari*, asingadzori rurimi rwake, asi acinyengerwa mjoyo wake, kutenda kwaiyeyo munhu hakunamaturu. 27 Kunamata, kwakarurama, kusinemhoşa pamberi paMjari wedu naBaba, ndiko kufambira nherera necirikadzi pakutambudzika kwavo, *nokuzicenge*ta, kuti arege kuşibiswa nenyika.

Regai kutsaura vanhu.

2 1 Hama dzangu, kutenda kwenyu kunaShe wedu Jesu Kristu, iye wokubginya, ngakurege kuva nokutenda zinovonekwa zomunhu. 2 Nokuti kana musinagoge renyu mukapinda munhu unemhete yendarama, akapfeka nguvo dzakanaka, mukapinda vo murombo, wakapfeka nguvo dzakaipa; 3 mukatarira uyo wakapfeka nguvo dzakanaka, mukati: Gara pano pakana; mukati kumuroombo: Mira papo, kana: Gara pasi pecitsiko cetsoka dzangu; 4 ko hamuna-kutsaura mumjonyo yenyu, mukava vatongi vanemifungo yakaipa here? 5 Inzwai, hama dzangu dzinodikanwa: Ko Mjari haana-kusanangura varombo venyika here kuti vave vafumi pakutenda, navadyi venhaka yovushe bgaakapikira vanomuda? 6 Asi imi makazidza murombo. Ko havazi vafumi vanokuremedzai, naivo vanokukwirirai kuzigaro zokutonga here? 7 Ko havazi ibo vanomhura zita rakanaka ramunotumidzwa naro here? 8 Asi zino kana mucizadzisa murairo wovushe, sezazakanyorwa, *zicinzi*: Ida wokwako sezauozida iwe, munoita zakanaka. 9 Asi kana mucitenda zinovonekwa zomunhu, munoita zivi, munopiwa mhoşa nomurairo mucinzi vadariki. 10 Nokuti munhu unocengeta murairo wose, akagumburwa kunecinhu cimje cete, wava nemhoşa kunezose. 11 Nokuti iye, wakati: Usaita vupombge, ndiye vo, wakati: Usavuraya. Zino, kana usingaiti vupombge, asi ucivuraya, wava mudariki womurairo. 12 Taurai, vuye itai savanhu vanozotongwa nomurairo wokusunungurwa. 13 Nokuti kutonga hakungavi nengoni kunousina-kuitira *vamje* ngoni; ngoni dzinozirumbidza dzicikunda kutonga.

Kutenda kusinamabasa kwakafa.

14 Zinobatsirei hama dzangu, kana munhu aciti: Ndinokutenda, asi asinamabasa? Ko kutenda uko kungamuponesa here? 15 Kana kunehama, murume kana mukadzi, asina-zokufuka, unoshaiwa zokudya zuva rimje nerimje, 16 mumje wenyu akati kwavari: Endai henyu nomufaro, mudziyirwe, mugute, musingavapi izo zinodikanwa nomuviri, zinogobatsirei?

17 Saizozo, vo, nokutenda kana kusinamabasa, kwakafa hako. 18 Asi mumje ungate: Iwe unokutenda, neni ndinamabasa; ndiratidze kutenda kwako kusinamabasa, neni ndigokuratidza namabasa angu kutenda *kwangu*. 19 Iwe unotenda kuti Mjari ndiye mumje cete; unoitza zakanaka; mjeya yakaipa inotenda vo izozo, icidedera. 20 Zino iwe munhu wovupenzi, unoda kuziva here kuti kutenda kusinamabasa kwakafa? 21 Ko Abrahama, baba vedu, haana-kururamiswa namabasa here, nguva yaakabayira mjanakomana wake Isaka paartari? 22 Unovona kuti kutenda kwake kwakabata pamje cete namabasa ake, vuye kuti kutenda kwake kwakakwaniswa namabasa; 23 rugwaro rukaitika, runoti: Abrahama wakatenda Mjari, kukanzi kwari ndiko kururama; akanzi hama yaMjari. 24 Munovona kuti munhu unoruramiswa namabasa, haaruramiswi nokutenda bedzi. 25 Saizozo vo, Rakabi, cifeve, haana-kururamiswa here namabasa, nguva yaakacingamidza nhume, nokuvaendisa neimje nzira? 26 Nokuti somuviri usinomjeya wakafa, saizozo kutenda kusinamabasa kwakafa vo.

Rurimi runofanira kudzorwa.

3 1 Hama dzangu, musava vadzidzisi vazhinji, zamunoziva kuti ticatongwa nokupfuvurisa. 2 Nokuti tinogumburwa tose pazinhu zizhinji. Kana munhu asingagumburwi pakutaura, iye munhu wakakwana, unogona kudzora muviri wose vo. 3 Zino kana ticiisa matare amabiza mumiro yawo, kuti atiterere, tinodzora vo muviri wawo wose. 4 Tarirai magwa makuru, kunyange ari makuru akadai, acidzingwa nemhopo dzinesimba guru, anodzorwa necidzoreso cidukuduku kwose-kwose nokuda kwomjonyo womufambisi wawo. 5 Saizozo vo rurimi mutezo muduku, runozirumbidza zikuru. Tarirai, mjoto muduku unotungidza huni zhinji sei! 6 Rurimi mjoto, *rwakaita senyika izere nezisakarurama*; ndizo zakaita rurimi pakati pemitezo yedu, runosibisa muviri wose, runotungidza nzira yose yovupenyu, runotungidzwa irwo neGehena. 7 Nokuti marudzi ose emhuka, neeshiri, neezinokambaira, neeziri mugungwa

angapingudzwa, uuye akambopingudzwa navanhu; 8 asi hakunomunhu ungapingudza rurimi; ndico cinhu cakaipa cinoshanduka-shanduka, cizere nomuti unovuraya. 9 Narwo tinorumbidza Ishe Baba; narwo tinotuka vanhu, vakaitwa nomufananidzo waMjari; 10 mumuromo mumnje munobva kurumbidza nokutuka. Hama dzangu, hatifaniri kudaro. 11 Tsime rinobudisa pacitubu cimje mvura inonaka neinovava here? 12 Hama dzangu, muvonde ungapibereka maorivi, kana muzambiringa mavonde here? Kunyanje nemvura inovava haiingabudisi inonaka.

Kucenjera kunobva kumsoro.

13 Ndiani pakati penyū wakacenjera, wakangwara? Ngaratidze nomufambire wake wakanaka mabasa ake novunyorobgovucenjere. 14 Asi kana munegodo rinovava norukave mumnyooyenyū, musazirumbidza nokurevera zokwadi nhema. 15 Kucenjera uku hakuiburuki kucibva kumsoro, asi ndokwenyika, kwatakamuka nako, kwomnyeja wakaipa. 16 Nokuti panegodo norukave, ndipo panenyonganiso nama-basa ose akaipa. 17 Asi kucenjera, kunobva kumsoro, zikuru kwakacena, uuye kunorugare, kunyoro, kunoterera, kuzere nengoni nezibereko zakanaka, kusingatsauri kusinganyengeri. 18 Cibereko cokururama cinodzarwa parugare navanoita rugare.

Musafarira zenyika.

4 I Kurwa nokukakavara pakati penyū zinobvepiko? Hazibvi pakuciva kwenyū, kunorwa pamitezo yenyū here? 2 Munociva, asi hamunecinhu; munovuraya, munogodorana, musingagoni kuwana cinhu; munokakavara, mucirwa; hamunecinhu, nokuti hamukumbiri. 3 Munokumbira, musingapiwi; nokuti munokumbira zakaipa, kuti muziparadze pakuciva kwenyū. 4 Imi vovutere, hamuzivi here kuti vushanjari bgenyika bgunovengana naMjari? Naizozo mumnje nomumnje, unoda kuva shamjari yenyika, unoziiita muvengi waMjari. 5 Munofunga kuti Rugwaro runotaura pasina here, *ruciti*: Mnyeja, waakagarisa mukati medu unotishuva negodo? 6 Asi unopa nyasha dzakapfuvura. Saka *Rugwaro*

runoti: Mjari unodzivisa vanozikudza, asi unopa nyasha vanozininipisa. 7 Naizozo muziise pasi paMjari: dzivisai Diaborosi, agokutizai. 8 Swederai kunaMjari, iye agoswederakwamuri. Shambai mavoko enyū, imi vatadzi; natsai mnyoyo yenyū, imi munemnyoyo miviri. 9 Shuwai, muceme, murire; kuseka kwenyū ngakushandurwe kuve kucema, nokufara kwenyū dzive shungu. 10 Muzininipise pamberi paShe, agokukudzai.

Musatongana nokutonga vamnje.

11 Hama dzangu, musareverana zakaipa. Unorevera hama yake zakaipa, kana kutonga hama yake, unorevera murairo zakaipa nokutonga murairo; zino kana ucitonga murairo, hauzi muiti womurairo, asi mutongi. 12 Mumnje cete ndiye mutemi womurairo nomutongi, iye unogona kuponesa nokuparadza; asi iwe ndiwe aniko unotonga wokwako?

Zamangwana hazizikanwi.

13 Nhai imi, munoti: Nhasi, kana mangwana ticaenda kuguta rokuti, tigogara'ko gore, ticishambadzira, tifume—14 imi musingazivi zamangwana. Uupenyū bgenyū cinyiko? Nokuti muri mhute, inovonekwa nguva duku, ndokunyangarika. 15 Mungadai muciti: Kana Ishe acida, ticararama tiite zokuti nezokuti. 16 Asi zino munozirumbidza pakuzikudza kwenyū; kuzirumbidza kwose kwakadai kwakaipa. 17 Naizozo uyo, unoziva kuita zakanaka, akasaziita, iye unezivi.

Uafumi vasinengoni vanotukwa.

5 I Nhai, imi vafumi, cernai muridze mhere nokuda kwamadambudziko acakuwirai. 2 Fuma yenyū yakavora, nguvo dzenyū dzapera nezivundudzi. 3 Ndarama yenyū nesirveri yenyū zingura; ngura yazo icakupupurirai zakaipa, icapedza nyama yenyū somgoto. Makazicengegetera fuma pamazuba okupedzisira. 4 Tarirai, mubairo wavaranda yenyū vakaceka minda yenyū, wamakaramba nawo nokunyengerera, unodanidzira; nokudana kwavaceki kwakasika kunzeve dzaShe wehondo. 5 Makagara zino-

naka panyika mucikarira zínofadza; makakodza mñoyo yenyu nezuva rokubaya. 6 Makatongera wakarurama, mukamuvuraya; haakudziwisiyi.

Tsungirirai kuşikira Ishe acivuya.

7 Naizozo hama dzangu, tsungirirai kuşikira pakuvuya kwaShe. Tarirai, murimi unomirira cibereko cenyika cinokosha, acitsungirira pamsoro pazo kuşikira zapiwa mvura yokutanga neyokuguma. 8 Nemi vo tsungirirai; simbisai mñoyo yenyu, nokuti kuvuya kwaShe kwava pedyo. 9 Hama dzangu, musanyunyutirana kuti murege kutongwa; tarirai, mutongi umire pamukova. 10 Hama dzangu, pakutambudzika nokutsungirira teverai makwara avaprofita vakataura nezita raShe. 11 Tarirai, vakatsunga mñoyo tinoti vakaropafadzwa; makanzwa zokutsungirira kwaJobo, makavona Ishe zaakavavarira naye, kuti Ishe unomñoyo munyoro kwazo, unetsitsi.

Musapika.

12 Asi, hama dzangu, kupfuvura zihu zose, musapika, kunyange nedenga, kana nenyika, kana nokupika kumje kwose; asi hojo yenyu ngaive

hojo, kwete yenyu ngaive kwete; kuti murege kutongwa.

Kunyengerera kunesimba.

13 Kunomumje unotambudzika pakati penyú here? Ngaanyengerere. Kunomumje unofara here? Ngaaimbe nziyo. 14 Kunomumje unorwara pakati penyú here? Ngaadane vakuru vekereke; ngavamunyengerere, vumuzodze namafuta nezita raShe. 15 Kunyengerera kwokutenda kucaponesa unorwara, Ishe ucamumutsa; kana akaita zivi, ucazikanjanwirwa. 16 Naizozo rebururanai zivi zenyú, munyengererane kuti muporeswe. Kukumbara kwomunhu wakarurama kunesimba guru pakubata kwako. 17 Eria wakanga ari munhu wakaita sesu, akanyengerera nomunyengerero kuti mvura irege kunaya; ikasanaya panyika makore matatu nemjedzi mitanhatu. 18 Akanyengerera ze; denge rikanisa mvura, nyika ikabereka zibereko zayo.

19 Hama dzangu, kana kunomunhu pakati penyú wakatsauka pazokwadi, mumje akamudzora, 20 ngaazive kuti unodzora mutadzi panzira yokutsauka kwake, ucaponesa mñeya parufu nokufukidza zivi zizhinji.

ŊWADI YOKUTAŊGA YAPETRO

Kwaziso.

1 I Petro, muapostora waJesu Kristu, kunavakanangurwa vari vaeni, vakapararira paPonto, neGaratia, neKapadokia, neAsia, neBitinia, 2 vakasanangurwa nokuziva ziri mberi kwaMñari Bába, muvutşene bgoMñeya, kuti vaterere, vasaswe neropa raJesu Kristu: Nyasha norugare ngaziwanzwe kwamuri.

Nhaka yakacengererwa vakasanangurwa.

3 Mñari, Bába vaShe wedu, Jesu Kristu, ngaatendwe, wakatifereka ze nengoni dzake huru, kuti tive netariro mhenyu, inovuya nokumuka kwaJesu Kristu kuvakafa, 4 kuti tive nenha-

ka isingavori, isinemhoşa, isingaşavi, yamakacengererwa kudenga, 5 imi munorindwa nesimba raMñari nokutenda, kuti mupiwe ruponeso, rwakagara rwakagadzirwa, kuti ruratidzwe nenguva yokupedzisira. 6 Iyo yamunofarira zikuru, kunyange zino, kana zicifanira, mucicemedzwa nguva duku nemiidzo mizhinji; 7 kuti kuidzwa kwokutenda kwenyu kunokosha zikuru kupfuvura ndarama inopera hayo, kunyange inoidzwa nomñoto, kuwanikwe *kucibereka* kurumbidzwa, nokubginya, nokukudzwa pakuvonekwa kwaJesu Kristu; 8 iye wamunoda, kunyange musina-kumuona; iye wamunotenda kwaari, kunyange musingamuvoni zino, mucifara zikuru

nomufaro usingagoni kutaurwa, uzere nokubginya; 9 mucipiwa cinovavirirwa nokutenda *kwenyu*, ndirwo ruponeso rwemņeya *yenyu*. 10 Ruponeso urwu rwakabvunzisiswa nokunzerwa kwazo navaprofita, vakaprofita zenyasha *dzamaizoitirwa* imi, 11 vacinzerwa kuti nguva ndeipi, kana yakadini, yakataurwa noMņeya waKristu, wakannga uri mukati mavo, nguva yaakapupura kare zokutambudzika kwaKristu, nokubginya kunozotevera izozo. 12 Avo, vakaratidzwa kuti vakannga vasingazibatiri ibo, asi imi, *pazinh*u izo zamakataurirwa zino naivo vakakuparidzirai Evangeri noMņeya Mutšene wakatumņa acibva kudenga; zinh u izo vatumņa vanoda kuzicerekedza.

Ivai vatšene.

13 Saka zisungei zibuno zendangariro dzenyu, mušnure, mutarire nomņoyo wose kunyasha dzamucazopiwa pakuvonekwa kwaJesu Kristu; 14 *muve* savana vanoterera, musinganzanisi mufambire *wenyu* nokuciva kwakare pakusaziva kwenyu; 15 asi saiye mutšene wakakudanai, nemi vo mume muve vatšene pamufambire wenyu wose; 16 nokuti kwakanyorwa, *kucinzi*: Ivai vatšene, nokuti ini ndiri mutšene. 17 Zino kana mucimuidza Daba, iye unotonga acitarira zakaitwa nomumņe nomumņe asingatariri zinovonekwa zomunhu, garai panguva yobutorwa bgenyu mucitya; 18 muciziva kuti hamuna-kudzikinurwa nezinovora, nesirveri kana ndarama, pamufambire wenyu usinamaturo, wamakasiyirwa namadzibaba enyu; 19 asi neropa raKristu, seregwaiiana risina-caringapomerwa, risinoruvara; 20 iye wakazikanwa kare, nyika isati yavambga, asi wakaradidzwa pakuguma kwennguva nokuda kwenyu, 21 *imi*, munotenda naye kunaMņari, wamumutsa kubakafa, akamupa kubginya; kuti kutenda kwenyu netariro yenyu zive kunaMņari. 22 Zamakanatsa mņeya yenyu muciterera zokwadi, kuti mude hama nokusanyengera, munofanira kudana zikuru nomņoyo wose; 23 nokuti makaberekwa kutša, zisingahvi pambeu inovora, asi paneisingabori, neshoko raMņari benyu rinogara *nokusingaperi*. 24 Nokuti,

Nyama yose yakaita sobuswa,
Nokunaka kwose seruva robuswa.
Uuswa bgunošava, neruva rinowira pasi;

25 Asi shoko raShe rinogara nokusingaperi.

Ndireri shoko romufaro ramakaparidzirwa.

Kurai munaKristu.

2 I Naizozo rashai zakaipa zose, nokunyengera kwose, namanomano, negodo, nokucera kwose, 2 savacece vacangoberekwa, pangai mukaka womņeya, usina-kushatiswa, kuti mukure nawo, mugoponeswa; 3 kana makaravira kuti Ishe unomņoyo munyoro. 4 Uuyai kwaari, iye ibge benyu, rakarashwa navanhu, asi rakanangurwa naMņari, rinokosha. 5 Nemi vo, samabge mapenyu, muvawe *muve* imba yoMņeya, muve vuprista vatšene, kuti mubayire zibayiro zoMņeya, zinofadza Mņari nokuda kwaJesu Kristu. 6 Nokuti muRugwaro ziri'mo, *zinoti*:

Tarira, ndinoisa muZioni ibgerekona, rakanangurwa, rinokosha;

Nounotenda kwaari haanganyadziswi.

7 Naizozo imi, munotenda, munako kukudzwa; asi kunavasingatendi,

Ibge rakarashwa navavaki,

Ndiro rakaitwa musoro wekona;

8 uuye

Ibge rokugumbusa,

Nedombo rokupinganidza;

ndivo avo vanogumburwa neshoko, nokuti havaritereri; ndizo zavakaisirwa vo. 9 Asi imi muri rudzi rakanangurwa, vuprista bgamambo, rudzi rutšene, vanhu vaakaziwanira, kuti muparidze kunaka kwaiye wakakudanai, kuti mubve parima muvuye kuciedza cake cinoshamisa. 10 Imi kare makanga musi vanhu; asi zino muri vanhu vaMņari; makanga musinganzwirwi ngoni, asi zino manzwirwa ngoni.

Mufambire wavakristu pakati pavahedeni.

11 Uadikanwa, ndinokumbira zikuru kwamuri, zamuri vatorwa navaeni, kuti muzidzore pakuciva kwenyama kunorwa nomņeya; 12 mufambire wenyu uve wakanaka pakati pavahedeni;

kuti pavanokupomerai uaciti munoita zakaipa, varumbidze Mhari nezuva rokushanyira, kana uacivona mabasa enyu akanaka.

Tinofanira kuziisa pasi pavabati venyika.

13 Muziise pasi pecirevo cimne necimne cavanhu nokuda kwaShe: kana ari mambo, nokuti ndiye mukuru; 14 kana vari vabati, nokuti vakatumnana naye kuti vatsive vanoita zakaipa, vuye varumbidze vanoita zakanaka. 15 Nokuti ndiko kuda kwaMhari, kuti nokuita kwenyu zakanaka munyaradze kusaziwa kwamapenzi; 16 savanhu vakasununguka, musingaiti kusununguka kwenyu kuti cive cifukidzo cezakaipa, asi muve varanda vaMhari. 17 Kudzai vanhu vose. Idai hama dzose. Ityai Mhari. Kudzai mambo.

Varanda.

18 Varanda, tererai vatenzi venyu nokutya kwose, musingaziiti kuna-vakanaka navanyoro bedzi, asi kuna-vasakarurama vo. 19 Nokuti ndidzo nyasha kana munhu acitsungirira pakutambudzika nokuda kwehana kuna-Mhari, acitambudzika asinemhoša. 20 Nokuti kunerumbidzo yeiko, kana mucitsungirira matadza, mukarobga? Asi kana mukatsungirira kana muciiita zakanaka mukatambudzika, izozo inyasha kunaMhari. 21 Nokuti makadanirwa izozo, Kristu zaakakutambudzikirai vo, akakusiyirai mufananidzo, kuti mutevere makwara ake; 22 iye usina-kuita zivi, nokunyengera hakunakuvonekwa mumuromo make; 23 iye wakati acitukwa, haana-kutuka ze; wakati acitambudzika, haana-kutyisidzira; asi wakaisa mhaka yake kunaiye unotonga zakarurama; 24 iye wakatakura amene zivi zedu mumuviri wake pamuti, kuti isu, kana tafa kuzivi, tiraramire zakarurama; iye wamakaporeswa namavanga ake. 25 Nokuti makanga makatsauka samakwai; asi zino madzokera kumufudzi nomutariri wemneya venyu.

Ukadzi navarume.

3 1 Sai zo zo, imi ukadzi, ivai pasi pavarume venyu; kuti kunyanje kana vamne vasingatereri shoko, vadzorwe nomufambire wavakadzi

uvavo pasineshoko rinorebga, 2 kana uacivona mufambire wenyu, wakacena pamne cete nokutya Mhari. 3 Kushonga kwenyu ngakurege kuva kwokunze, kwokuruka vudzi, nokushonga ndarama, kana kupfeka nguvo; 4 asi ngakuve munhu wakavanzika womnyoyo, wakashonga zisingavori zomneya munyoro wakanyarara, unokosha, zikuru pamberi paMhari. 5 Nokuti saizo zo vo kare ukadzi vatšene, vaitarira kunaMhari, ukazishongedza, uaciziisa pasi pavarume uvavo, 6 saSara waiterera Abrahamama, acimuidza ishe; mavu vana vake zino, kana muciiita zakanaka, musingatyiswi necinhu cipi necipi cinovundusa.

7 Sai zo zo imi varume, garai navakadzi venyu nokuziwa, mucikudza mukadzi muciti ndiye mudziyo unesimba duku kwamuri, zavari vadyi venhaka dzenyasha dzovupenyu pamne cete nemi; kuti minyengetero venyu irege kudzi-viswa.

Rudo nokutsungirira pakutambudzika.

8 Pakupedzisira, muve nomnyoyo mumne mose, munzwirane ngoni, mude hama, muve nomnyoyo munyoro, muzininipise; 9 musingatsivi zakaipa nezakaipa, kana kutuka nokutuka; asi muropafadze, nokuti ndizo zamakadanirwa, kuti mugare nhaka yokuropafadzwa. 10 Nokuti,

Uyo, unoda vupenyu,

Nokuvona mazuva akanaka,

Ngadzore rurimi rwake panezakaipa,

Nemiromo yake, kuti irege kutaura zinonyengera.

11 Nganzenge zakaipa, aite zakanaka;

Ngatšake rugare, arutevere.

12 Nokuti meso aShe ari pamsoro pavakarurama,

Nenzeve dzake pakukumbira kwavo.

Asi ciso caShe ciri pamsoro pavanoita zakaipa.

13 Ndianiko ucakuitirai zakaipa, kana mucishingairira zakanaka? 14 Asi kana mucitambudzika nokuda kwokururama, makaropafadzwa; musatya kutyisa kwavo, vuye musakanganiswa.

15 Asi itai Kristu mutšene mumnyoyo menyu ave Ishe; mugare makazigadzira kupindura mumne nomumne unokubvunzai pamsoro petariro iri

mukati menyu, asi *muciita* novunyoro nokutya; 16 ivai nehana yakanaka, kuti pavanokucerai, iwo vanomhura mufambire wenyu wakanaka muna-Kristu, vanyadziswe. 17 Nokuti ziri-nani, kana kuri kufa kwaMjari, kuti mutambudzike kana muciiita zakanaka, pakuti kana muciiita zakaipa. 18 Nokuti naKristu wakatambudzika vo kamnje cete pamsoro pezivi, *iye* wakarurama nokuda kwavasakarurama, kuti atiise kunaMjari; wakavurawa hake panyama, asi wakararamiswa pamnjeya; 19 mauri wakandoparidzira vo mjeya iri pakusungwa, 20 yakanaga isinakuterera kare, panguva iya mjoyo murefu waMjari ucimirira kugadzirwa kweareka pamazuva aNoa; mukati mayo vashoma, iwo vanhu vasere, vakaponeswa nemvura. 21 Naiwo mufananidzo worubapatidzo, runokuponesai zino, rusingarevi kubviswa kwetsina yenyama, asi kutşaka hana yakanaka kunaMjari nokumuka kwa-Jesu Kristu; 22 iye uri kurudiyi rwaMjari; wakapinda kudenga, vatunja namadzishe namasimba zikaiswa pasi pake.

4 I Naizozo, Kristu zaakatambudzika panyama, nemi vo mushonge murangariro iwoyo; nokuti munhu wakatambudzika panyama warega zivi; 2 kuti panguva yakasara panyama arege kurarama nokuciva kwavanhu, asi nokuda kwaMjari. 3 Nokuti nguva yakapfuvura yakaringana kuita kuda kwavahedeni, nokufamba novutere, nokuciva, nokunwa waini, nokutamba kwakaipa, namaſira, nokunamata zifananidzo zisakafanira; 4 vanoshamiswa necinhu ici, kuti hamufambidzani navo pakusazidzora kwavo uku kwakawanda, vacikureverai zakaipa. 5 Iwo vacazidavirira kunaiye wakazigadzira kutonga vapenyu navakafa. 6 Nokuti nokuda kwaizozzi Evanjeri yakaparidzirwa vakafa, kuti vatongwe havo panyama nomutovo wavanhu, asi vararame nomutovo waMjari pamnjeya.

Cenjerai, nokuti kuguma kwava pedyo.

7 Zino kuguma kwezinhu zose kwava pedyo; naizozo ivai vakacenjera, mushinure kuti munyengetere. 8 Zikuru

kunezose danai norudo rukuru, nokuti rudo runofukidzira zivi zizhinji. 9 Itiranai rudo pakati penyu *kana muri* vaeni, musinganyunyuti. 10 Mumje nomumje sezaakapiwa cipo cenyasha, shumiranai naco savatariri vakanaka venyasha zhinji dzaMjari. 11 Kana munhu acitaura, *ngaataure* saanenge ari mashoko aMjari; kana munhu acishumira, *ngaziiwe* senesimba raanopiwa naMjari; kuti Mjari akudzwe pazose naJesusu Kristu, iye unokubginya nesimba nokusingaperi-peri. Amen.

12 Vadikanwa, musashamiswa nokunyanyisa *kwokuidzwa* pakati penyu, kwakavuya kukuidzai, muciti mawirwa necisingazikanwi; 13 asi farai zamunogovana naKristu pakutambudzika kwake, kuti pakuvonekwa kwokubginya kwake mufare vo nomufaro mukuru. 14 Kana mucizidzwa nokuda kwezita raKristu, makaropafadzwa, nokuti Mjeya wokubginya waMjari ugere pamsoro penyu; 15 nokuti kurege kuva nomumje wenyu ucatambudzika nemhaka yokuti muvurayi, kana mbava, kana unoita zakaipa, kana usingaregi zavamje; 16 asi kana munhu acitambudzika nokuda kwokuti mukristu, ngaarege kunyadziswa; asi ngaakudze Mjari nezita iri. 17 Nokuti nguva *yaſika* yokuti kutonga kutange paimba yaMjari; zino kana kukatanga kwatiri, kuguma kwavasingatereri Evanjeri yaMjari kucagoveiko? 18 Uye kana zicirempera wakarurama kuti aponeswe, ko uyo, usingadi Mjari, nomutadzi, vacagovonekwepi? 19 Naizozo naiwo, vanotambudzika nokuda kwaMjari, ngavaise mjeya yavo kuMusiki wakatendeka vaciita zakanaka.

Vakuru navaduku.

5 I Naizozo ndinoraira vakuru pakati penyu, ini mukuru pamje cete navo necapupu camadambudziko aKristu, nomugovani navo wokubginya kucazoratidzwa, *ndiciti*: 2 Fudzai boka raMjari riri pakati penyu, musingaziiti nokurovererwa, asi nomjoyo unoda nokuda kwaMjari, musingaziiti nokuda kwokukarira fuma yakaipa; 3 musingaiti nesimba neza-makagoverwa, asi muve vatungamiriri beboka. 4 Kana Mufudzi mukuru acizovonekwa, mucawana korona yoku-

bginya isingashavi. 5 Sai zo zo imi uaduku, muziise pasi pavakuru, nemi mose pfekai kuzininipisa mumnje kunomumnje, nokuti Mhari unodzivisa vanozikudza, asi unopa nyasha vanozininipisa. 6 Naizo zo zininipisei pasi poruvoko runesimba rwaMhari, kuti akukudzei nenguva yakafanira; 7 kendirai pamsoro pake kufunganya kwenyu kwose, nokuti iye unokucegetai. 8 Sinurai, murinde; muvengi wenyu Diaborosi, unofamba-famba seshumba inorira, icitsaka waingaparadza. 9 Mumudzivisei, makamira nesimba pakutenda, muciziva kuti kutambudzika ikoko kunoitirwa hama dzose dziri panyika. 10 Zino Mhari wenyasha dzose, iye wakakudanirai kukubginya

kwake kusingaperi munaKristu, kana mambotambudzika kanguva kaduku, ucakukwanisai, nokukumisai, nokukusimbisai, nokukuteyai. 11 Njgaave nesimba nokusingaperi-peri. Amen.

Kuwonekana.

12 Ndakakunyorera mashoko masho-manene naSirvano, hama yakatendeka pakufunga kwangu, ndiciraira, nokupupura kuti idzi ndidzo nyasha dzazokwadi dzaMhari; mirai madziri. 13 Kereke iri muBabironi, yakasana-ngurwa pamnje cete nemi, naMarko, mnanakomana wangu, vanokukwazisai. 14 Kwazisanai noku seta kworudo.

Rugare ngaruve nemi mose muri munaKristu.

I JWADI YECIPIRI YAPETRO

Kwaziso.

1 I Simeoni Petro, muranda nomuapostora waJesu Kristu, kuna vakagoverwa kutenda kumnje nokwedu, kunokosha, nokururama kwaMhari wedu noMuponesi Jesu Kristu; 2 nyasha ngadziwe nemi norugare ngaruwanzwe pakuziva Mhari naJesu, Ishe wedu; 3 nokuti nesimba robuMhari bgake takapiwa zose zinodikanwa pavupenyu napakunamata Mhari, nenzira yokumuziva iye wakatidana nokubginya kwake nokunaka; 4 akatipa nazo zi kirwa zinokosha zakakura kwazo; kut nazo muve vanhu vakagoverwa vuMhari, matiza kuvora kuri panyika nokuciva.

Shingairai pavukristu.

5 Zino nemhaka iyi mucishingaira kwazo wedzerai kunaka pakutenda kwenyu, napakunaka wedzerai kuziva; 6 napakuziva, kuzidzora; napakuzidzora, kutsungirira; napakutsungirira, kunamata Mhari; 7 napakunamata Mhari, kuda vatendi, napakuda vatendi, rudo. 8 Nokuti kana munezinhu izi, ziciramba zicuwanzwa, zicakuitai vanhu

vasinobusimbe navasingashaiwi zibe-reko pakuziva Ishe wedu, Jesu Kristu. 9 Nokuti munhu, usinaizozi ibofu, unovuona ziri pedyo bedzi, wakanga nwa kusukwa kwezivi zake zakare. 10 Saka, hama dzangu, shingairai kwazo kuti musimbise kudanwa nokusanangurwa kwenyu; nokuti kana muciiita izozi hamungatongogumburwi; 11 nokuti muciziita mucazarurirwa zakanaka kuti mupinde muvushe bgusingaperi bgaShe wedu, noMuponesi Jesu Kristu.

12 Saka handingaregi kukuyevudzai zihu izi nguva dzose, kunyanje muciziziva henyu, uye makasimba pazokwadi yamunayo. 13 Ndinoti zakanaka, kuti ndiciri mutabernakeri ino ndikumutsei nokukuyevudzai; 14 ndiciziva kuti kubviswa kwetabernakeri yangu kwava pedyo, sezandakaraidzwa naShe wedu Jesu Kristu. 15 Zino ndicashingaira, kuti mugogona kurangarira zihu izi nguva dzose kana ndaenda. 16 Nokuti hatina-kutevera ngano dzokufungwa nenjere, nguva yatakakuzivisai simba nokuvuya kwaShe wedu Jesu Kristu, asi takanga tiri

vanhu vakavona vumambo bgake. 17 Nokuti iye wakapiwa kukudzwa nokubginya naMjari, Baba, panguva iya, yakavuya inzwi rakadai kwaari, ricibva kukubginya kukuru-kuru, *riciti*: Uyu ndiye Mjanakomana wangu unodikanwa, wandinofarira. 18 Inzwi iri takarinzwa isu, ricibva kudenga, nguva yatakanga tinaye mugomo dzene. 19 Uye tineshoko rovuprofito raka-simba kwazo, ramunoita zakanaka kana muciriterera, rakaita somnjenje unovenekeza munerima, kuşikira vutonga bgucitşuka, nenyamasase icibudira mnyoyo yenyu; 20 muciziva pakutanga, kuti hakunouprofita bgorugwaro bgunongofudzirwa nomunhu; 21 nokuti hakunouprofita bgakatongobuya nokuda kwomunhu, asi vanhu va-Mjari vakataura, vacimutswa noMjeya Mutşene.

Uadzidzisi venhema.

2 I Asi kwakanga kunavaprofita venhema pakati pavanhu, seza-vacava'po pakati penyulo uadzidzisi venhema, vacapinza pakavanda dzidziso *dzakatsauka* dzinoparadza, vaciramba naiye Tenzi wakavatenga, vaciziwisira kuparadzwa kunokurumidza. 2 Uazhinji vacatevera vutere bgavo; nokuda kwavo nzira yezokwadi icazidzwa. 3 Pakukarira kwavo mari vacakunyengerai namashoko amano-mano; kutongwa kwavo, *kwakatarwa* kare, hakunonoki, nokuparadzwa kwavo hakukotsiri. 4 Nokuti kana Mjari asina-kurega vatumna vakatadza, asi wakavakandira muTartaro nokuvaisa kumakomba erima, kuti vacengeterwe kutongwa; 5 akasarega uo nyika yekare, asi wakaponesa Noa muparidzi wokururama pamnje cete navamnje vanomnje, nguva yaakavuyisa mvura zhinji panyika yavanhu vakanga vasingadi Mjari; 6 akashandura maguta eSodoma neGomora akaaita madota, akaatongera kuti aparadzwe, akaaita cive ciratidzo kunavo vacagara vasingadi Mjari; 7 akasunungura Roti, wakanga akarurama, wakanga afa neshungu nokuda kwomufambire wovutere wavakashata, 8 (nokuti munhu uyu wakarurama, agere pakati pavo acivona wokunzwa, wakarwadzisa mnyeya wake wakarurama zuva rimnje nerimnje nama-basa avo akanga asino-kururama).

9 Ishe unoziva kusunungura pamiidzo vanonamata Mjari, nokucengeta vasa-karurama vave pakurobga kuşikira pazuva rokutongwa; 10 zikuru uvo vanofamba nomutovo wenyama pakuciva kunoşibisa nokuzidza ukuru; vanotsunga, vaciita nokuda kwavo, vasingatyi kutuka avo vanokubginya; 11 vatumna, kunyange vanovapfuura nesimba novukuru, havavuyi pamberi paShe nemhoşa yokuvapomera nayo. 12 Asi avo zavapotuka zavasingaziwi, vakaita semhuka dzisinomurangeriro, dzakaberekwa kuti dzibatwe, dziparadzwe, navo vacaparadzwa pakuvora kwavo, 13 vaciitirwa zisakarurama, uri muBairo wokusarurama *kwavo*; vanhu vanoti, kutamba masikati ndizo zinofadza, uvo makwapa namavara, vanofara nokunyengera kwavo kana vacidya nemi; 14 vanameso azere novupombge, asingaregi kutadza; vanonyengera vanhu vasinesimba; vanomnyoyo wakadzidziswa kuciva; uvo vana vokutukwa; 15 vakasiya nzira yakarurama, vakatsauka, vakatevera nzira yaBarami, *mjanakomana* waBeri, wakada muBairo wokusarurama; 16 asi wakarairwa pamsoro pokudarika kwake, *nokuti* mbongoro, isingagoni kutaura, yakataura nenzwi romunhu, ikadziwa kupenga kwomuprofita. 17 Ivava matsime asinenvura, mhute rinodzingwa nemhepo; uvo vakacengetererwa kuşiba kwerima. 18 Nokuti nokutaura kwavo mashoko mazhinji okuzikudza asinamaturu, vanonyengera pakuciva kwenyama novutere, avo vacangotiza vacibva kunavanogara pakutsauka; 19 vacivapikira kusunungurwa, nyamba uvo vavene varanda vokuvora; nokuti waakundwa naye, munhu unoitwa muranda wake. 20 Nokuti uvo, kana nenzira yokuziva Ishe, Muponesi Jesu Kristu, vambotiza havo zinoşibisa zenyika, kana vakabatwa nokukundwa ze nazo, kuguma kwavo kwaipa kupfuura kutanga kwavo. 21 Nokuti ziva nani kwavari kana vasaiziva nzira yokururama, pakuti vadzoke pamurairo mutşene wavakapiwa, wavakanga vambouziva havo. 22 Zinorebga neshumo yazokwadi ndizo zakaitwa kwavari, zinoti: Imbga yakadzokera kumarutsi ayo, nengurube yakanga yashambidzwa, kukuumburuka mumatope.

Kudzoka kwaKristu.

3 1 Uadikanwa, iyi ndiyo njwadi yecipiri yandinokunyorera i zino; panaidzedzi dzose mbiri ndinomutsa ndangariro dzenyu ndicikuyevudzirai; 2 kuti mugorangarira mashoko akataurwa kare navaprofita vatšene, nomurairo waShe, Muponesi, *wamakapiwa* navaapostora venyu; 3 pakutanga muzive henyu cinhu ici, kuti pamazuva okupedzisira vaseki vacavuya vaciseka, vacifamba nokuciva kwabo, 4 vaciti: Cipikirwa cokuuuya kwake ciripiko *zino*? Nokuti kubva pakuparara kwamadzibaŋa, zcinhu zose zinongoramba zakaita sezazakanga zakaita kubva pakutanga kwokusikwa. 5 Nokuti vanokanganwa nobgoni cinhu ici, kuti kare denŋa raiva'po, nenyika yakabudiswa mumvura, yakaitwa nemvura neshoko raMnjari; 6 nazo nyika, yaiva'po njwua iyo, yakafukidzwa nemvura ikaparadzwa; 7 asi denŋa, riri'po zino, nenyika, zakavigirwa mntoto neshoko ireri, zinocengegeterwa zuva rokutonga, nerokuparadzwa kwavanhu vasingadi Mnjari.

8 Asi vadikanwa, musakanganwa cinhu cimne ici, kuti kunaShe zuva rimne rakaita samakore anecuru, namakore anecuru sezuva rimne. 9 Ishe haanonoki kuita sezaakapikira, sezinoreva vamne *vaciti*: Hunonoka; asi unomnjoyo murefu kwamuri, nokuti haadi kuti vamne varashike, asi kuti

vose vatendeveuke. 10 Asi zuva raShe ricavuya sembava; naro denŋa ricapfuura nokutinhira kukuru, nezedenŋa zicaparadzwa zicipiswa, nenyika namabasa ari mairi acapiswa. 11 Izi zose zacicaparadzwa saizozo, imi munofanira kuva vanhu vakadiniko pamufambire wenyu mutšene nokunamata Mnjari, 12 imi munotarira nokushuva vo kwazo kuvuya kwezuba raMnjari; naro denŋa ricaparadzwa nokutša, nezedenŋa zicanyauka zicipiswa. 13 Asi sezaakapikira, tinotarira denŋa idza nenyika itša, munogara kururama maziri.

14 Saka vadikanwa, zamunotarira zcinhu izi, shingairai kuti muwanikwe naye munorugare, musinoruvura, musinemhoša; 15 muciti, mntoyo murefu waShe wedu ruponeso; saPauro, hama yedu inodikanwa, akakunyorera vo nokucenjera kwaakapiwa; 16 sezaanotaura munjwadi dzake dzose pamsoro pezcinhu izi; madziri munezimne zikukutu kunzwisiswa; zinominamiswa, samamne magwaro vo, navasingazivi navasinesimba, kušikira vaparadzwa. 17 Naizozo imi vadikanwa, zamunoziva *zcinhu izi* zisati zaitwa, cenjerai kuti murege kurashwa nokutsauka kwavakashata, muwe pakusimba kwenyu. 18 Asi kurai panyasha napakuziva Ishe wedu, Muponesi Jesu Kristu. Njgaave nokubginya zino, nokusingaperi. Amen.

ŊWADI YOKUTANŊA YAJOHANE

Uupenyu bguri munafesu Kristu.

1 1 Izo zakanga ziri'po kubva pakutanga, zatakanzwa, zatakavona nameso edu, zatakatarira, nezatakabata namavoko edu, zeShoko rovupenyu—2 (vupenyu bgakaratiidzwa, tikabguvona, tinopupura nokukuparidzirai vupenyu bgusingaperi, bgakanga bguri kunaŋaba, bgukaratidzwa kwatiri): 3 Izo zatakavona, nezatakanzwa, ndizo zatinokuparidzirai vo, kuti nemi vo muyanane nesu; kuyanana kwedu *tinako* naŋaba, noMnjanakomana wake

Jesu Kristu. 4 Zcinhu izi tinokunyorera, kuti mufaro wedu uzadziswe.

Fambai muciedza, murevurure zivi zenyu.

5 Heyi mharidzo yatakanzwa kwaari, yatinokuparidzirai vo, kuti Mnjari ciedza, hamunerima maari. 6 Kana ticiti, tinoyanana naye, ticifamba murima, tinoreva nhema, hatiiti zokwadi; 7 asi kana ticifamba muciedza, saiye ari paciedza, tinoyanana isu; neropa raJesu Kristu, Mnjanakomana wake, rinotinatsa

pazivi zose. 8 Kana ticitu, hatinezivi, tinozinyengeru, zokwadi haizi matiri. 9 Kana ticizirevururu zivi zedu, iye wakatendeka wakarurama, *nokudaro* kuti unotikanganwira zivi zedu, nokutinatsa pakusakarurama kwose. 10 Kana ticitu, hatina-kutadza, tinomuita murevi wenhema, neshoko rake harizi matiri.

2 I Uana vangu vaduku, ndinokunyorera zihu izi, kuti, murege kutadza. Kana munhu acitadza, tino-Murevereri kunaBaba, iye Jesu Kristu wakarurama; 2 ndiye mudzikinuri wezivi zedu; haazi wezivi zedu bedzi, asi wezivi zenyika yose vo. 3 Ndizo zinatizivisa kuti tinomuziva, kana tici-cengeta mirairo yake. 4 Uyo, unoti, ndinomuziva, asingacengegeti mirairo yake, murevi wenhema, zokwadi haizi maari; 5 asi uyo, unocengegeta shoko rake, rudo rwaMjari rwakwaniswa maari zirokwazo. Ndizo zinatizivisa kuti tiri maari; 6 uyo, unoti, ndinogara maari, unofanira kufamba vo sezaakafamba iye.

Murairo worudo.

7 Uadikana, handikunyoreriyi murairo mutsa, asi murairo wekare, wamakanga munawo kubva pakutanga; murairo wekare ndiro shoko ramakanzwa. 8 Pampe ze ndinokunyorera murairo mutsa, ciri cinhu cakwadi kwaari nokwamuri; nokuti rima ropfuvura, ciedza cakwadi cotovenekera. 9 Uyo, unoti, ndiri muciedza, acivenge hama yake, uciri murima kusikira zino. 10 Unoda hama yake, unogara muciedza, hapanecigumbuso maari. 11 Asi unovenge hama yake, uri murima, unofamba murima haazivi kwaanoenda, nokuti rima rakapofumadza meso ake.

Musada nyika.

12 Ndinokunyorera, vana vaduku, nokuti makanganwirwa zivi nokuda kwezita rake. 13 Ndinokunyorera, madzibaba, nokuti munoziva iye wakannga ari'po kubva pakutanga. Ndinokunyorera, majaya, nokuti makakunda wakaipa. Ndakunyorera, vana vaduku, nokuti munoziva Baba. 14 Ndakunyorera, madzibaba, nokuti munoziva iye wakannga ari'po kubva pakutanga. Ndakunyorera, majaya, nokuti munesimba, neshoko raMjari rinogara mamuri, makakunda wakaipa. 15 Musada nyika

kunyange nezihu ziri munyika. Kana munhu acida nyika, rudo rwaBaba haruzi maari. 16 Nokuti zose ziri munyika, zinoti, kuciva kwenyama, nokuciva kwameso, nokuzikudza kwopu-pu, hazibvi kunaBaba, asi panyika. 17 Nyika inopfuura nokuciva kwayo; asi unoitita kuda kwaMjari, unogara nokusingaperi.

Antikristu nokuwuya kwaShe.

18 Uanana, inguva yokupedzisira; sezamakanzwa kuti antikristu unovuya, nazino vanaantikristu vazhinji vava'po; ndizo zinatizivisa kuti yava nguva yokupedzisira. 19 Uakabva kwatiri, asi ukannga vasati vari vedu, nokuti dai vaiva vedu, vanga dai vaigara nesu; asi *vakabva* kuti vavonekwe kuti vose havazi vedu. 20 Imi munokuzodzwa kunobva kunaiye Mutšene, munoziva mose. 21 Handina-kukunyorera ndiciti hamuzivi zokwadi, asi nokuti munoziva, vuye nokuti hakunenhema dzingabva pazokwadi. 22 Ndiandiko murevi wenhema, kana asati ari iye unoramba kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu? Ndiye antikristu, unoramba Baba no-Mjanakomana. 23 Aninani unoramba Mjanakomana, naiye haanaBaba vo. 24 Kana muri'mi, izo zamakanzwa kubva pakutanga, ngazigare mamuri. Kana izo zamakanzwa kubva pakutanga zicigara mamuri, nemi vo mucagara muMjanakomana, nomunaBaba. 25 Ndicoci cipikirwa caakatipikira, ndibgo vupenyu bgusingaperi. 26 Zihu izi ndakakunyorera pamsoro pavanokutsausai. 27 Kana muri'mi, kuzodzwa kwamakagamucira kwaari kunogara mamuri, hamufaniri kuti mudzidziswe nomunhu; asi kuzodza kwake, sezakunokudzidzisai pamsoro pezihu zose, kuri kwazokwadi, dzisati dziri nhema, sezakwakakudzidzisai, garai maari. 28 Zino, vana vaduku, garai maari, kuti, kana acizovoneswa, tive nokusatya, tirege kunyadziswa vo pamberi pake pakuvuya kwake. 29 Kana muciziva kuti iye wakarurama, zivai vo kuti munje nomunje unoitita zakarurama wakaberekwa naye.

Uana vaMjari.

3 I Tarirai kukura kworudo rwatakaitirwa naBaba, kuti tinzi vana vaMjari; ndizo zatiri vo; saka

nyika haitizivi, nokuti haina-kumuziva iye. 2 Uadikanwa, zino tiri vana vaMnjari, vuye zicigere kuratidzwa kuti ticazovei. Tinoziva kuti kana acizoboneswa, isu ticafanana naye; nokuti ticamuvoona sezaakaita. 3 Mumnje nomumnje unetariro iyi kwaari, unozicenesa sezaakacena iye. 4 Mumnje nomumnje unoita zivi, unodarika nomurairo vo; zivi ndiko kudarika murairo. 5 Munoziva kuti iye wakavoneswa kuti abvise zivi; maari hamunezivi. 6 Mumnje nomumnje unogara maari, haaiti zivi; mumnje nomumnje unoita zivi, haanakumuvoona kana kumuziva. 7 Uana vaduku, musatsauswa nomunhu; uyo, unoita zakarurama, wakarurama, saiye akarurama. 8 Uyo, unoita zivi, ndowaDiaborosi, nokuti Diaborosi unoita zivi kubva pakutanga. Mjanakomana waMnjari wakavoneswa nemhaka iyi kuti aparadze mafasa aDiaborosi. 9 Mumnje nomumnje wakaberekwa naMnjari haaiti zivi, nokuti mbeu yake inogara maari, haagoni kuita zivi, nokuti wakaberekwa naMnjari. 10 Uana vaMnjari vanoboneswa naizozi, navana vaDiaborosi; mumnje nomumnje usingaiti zakarurama, haazi waMnjari, naiye vo usingadi hama yake. 11 Nokuti ndiro shoko ramakanzwa kubva pakutanga, kuti tidane; 12 tisingaiti saKaini, wakanga ari wowakaipa, akavuraya munununa wake. Wakamuvurayireiko? Nokuti mafasa ake akanga akaipa, asi omunununa wake akanga akarurama.

13 Musashamiswa, hama dzangu, kana nyika icikuvengai. 14 Tinoziva kuti takabva murufu, tapinda muvupenyu, nokuti tinoda hama. Uyo, usingadi, unogara murufu. 15 Mumnje nomumnje unovenga hama yake, muvurayi; munoziva kuti hakunomuvurayi unovupenyu bgusingaperi bgugere maari. 16 Ndozatinoziva rudo nazo, kuti wakatipa vupenyu bgake; nesu vo tinofanira kupa hama vupenyu bgedu. 17 Asi kana munhu anefuma yenyika, akavona hama yake icishaiwa, akamupfigira tsitsi dzake, rudo rwaMnjari runogara seiko maari? 18 Uana vaduku, ngatirege kuda neshoko kana norurimi, asi nebasa nezokwadi. 19 Ndozaticaziva nazo kuti tiri vezokwadi, tigosimbisa mnyoyo yedu pamberi pake; 20 nokuti kana mnyoyo yedu icitipa mhaka, Mnjari mukuru kumnyoyo yedu, unoziva zose.

21 Uadikanwa, kana mnyoyo usingatipi mhaka, tinako kusatya pamberi paMnjari; 22 vuye zose zatinokumbira tinopiwa naye, nokuti tinocengeta mirairo yake, ticiita zinomufadza. 23 Ndiwo murairo wake, kuti titende kuzita roMjanakomana wake, Jesu Kristu, vuye tidane, sezaakatiraira. 24 Unocengeta mirairo yake, unogara maari, naiye maari. Ndizo zatinoziva nazo kuti unogara matiri, noMnjeya waakaita.

Mnjeya wazokwadi, nemnjeya yenhema.

4 1 Uadikanwa, musatenda mnjeya yose, asi muidze mnjeya, *kuti muwone* kana yakabva kunaMnjari; nokuti vaprofita vazhinji venhema vakabudira munyika. 2 Ndizo zamunoziva nazo Mnjeya waMnjari: Mnjeya mumnje nomumnje unopupura kuti Jesu Kristu wakavuya munyama, ndowaMnjari. 3 Mnjeya mumnje nomumnje usingapupuri Jesu, hauzi waMnjari; iwo ndowaantikristu, wamakanzwa kuti unobuya; nazino watova panyika. 4 Uana vaduku, imi, muri vaMnjari, makavakunda, nokuti uyo, uri mamuri, mukuru kunaiye, uri munyika. 5 Ivo ndovenyika, naizozi vanotaura savenyika, nenyika inovanzwa. 6 Isu tiri vaMnjari; unoziva Mnjari, unotinzwa; usi waMnjari, haatinzwi. Ndizo zatinoziva nazo Mnjeya wazokwadi, nomnjeya wokutsauka.

Rudo rwose runobva kunaMnjari.

7 Uadikanwa, ngatidane; nokuti rudo runobva kunaMnjari; mumnje nomumnje, unoda, wakaberekwa naMnjari, unoziva Mnjari. 8 Usingadi, haaziwi Mnjari, nokuti Mnjari rudo. 9 Rudo rwaMnjari rwakarutidzwa kwatiri necinhu ici, kuti Mnjari wakatuma Mjanakomana wake, wakaberekwa ari mumnje cete, munyika, kuti tibe novupenyu naye. 10 Rudo ruri pacinhu ici, kuti hatizisu takada Mnjari, asi kuti ndiye wakatida, akatuma Mjanakomana wake kuti ave rudzikinuro rwezivi zedu. 11 Uadikanwa, kana Mnjari akatida saizozi, nesu vo tinofanira kudana. 12 Hakunomunhu wakambuvoona Mnjari; kana tidadana, Mnjari unogara matiri, norudo rwake runokwaniswa matiri. 13 Ndizo zatinoziva nazo kuti tinogara maari, naiye matiri, nokuti wakatipa zoMnjeya wake.

14 Isu takavona, vuye tinopupura kuti Daba vakatuma Mjanakomana, kuti ave Muponesi wenyika. 15 Aninani unopupura kuti Jesu ndiye Mjanakomana waMnjari, Mnjari unogara maari, naiye munaMnjari. 16 Nesu takaziva, tikatenda rudo urwu, Mnjari rwaanarwo kwatiri. Mnjari rudo; unogara murudo, unogara munaMnjari, naMnjari maari. 17 Rudo rwakakwaniswa matiri pacinhu ici, kuti tirege kutya nezuva rokutongwa; nokuti sezaakaita iye, ndizo zatakaita vo panyika ino. 18 Hakunokutya murudo; asi rudo, rwakakwana, runodzinga kutya, nokuti kutya kunorobga; munhu, unotya, haana-kukwaniswa parudo. 19 Isu tinoda, nokuti iye wakatanga kutida. 20 Kana munhu aciti, ndinoda Mnjari, acivenga hama yake, murevi wenhema; nokuti usingadi hama yake yaakavona, ungada seiko Mnjari, waasina-kumuvona? 21 Iwoyu murairo wakabva kwaari, tinawo, wokuti unoda Mnjari, ngaade vo hama yake.

Unotenda kunaJesu Kristu, ndiye unokunda nyika.

5 I Mumje nomumje, unotenda kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu, iye wakaberekwa naMnjari; mumje nomumje, unoda iye wakabereka, unoda vo wakaberekwa naye. 2 Ndizo zatinoziva nazo kuti tinoda vana vaMnjari, kana ticida Mnjari, ticiita mirairo yake. 3 Nokuti rudo rwaMnjari ndirwo, kuti ticengegete mirairo yake; mirairo yake hairami. 4 Nokuti cinhu cipi necipi, cinoberekwa naMnjari cinokunda nyika; kukunda kwakakunda nyika, ndiko kutenda kwedu. 5 Ndiyaniko unokunda nyika? Haazi iye unotenda kuti Jesu ndiye Mjanakomana waMnjari here? 6 Ndiye wakavuya nemvura neropa, iye Jesu Kristu; haana-kuvuya nemvura bedzi, asi nemvura neropa. 7 Ndiye Mjeya unopupura, nokuti Mjeya ndiye zokwadi. 8 Nokuti kunezitatatu zino-pupura, *zimoto*: Mjeya, nemvura neropa;

zitatatu *izi zinopupura* cinha cimje 9 Kana ticigamucira kupupura kwa-vanhu, kupupura kwaMnjari kukuru; nokuti kupupura kwaMnjari ndiko, kuti wakapupura pamsoro poMjanakomana wake. 10 Uyo, unotenda kuMjanakomana waMnjari, kupupura unako mukati make; usingatendi Mnjari, wakamuita murevi wenhema; nokuti haanakutenda kupupura kwakapupurirwa naMnjari pamsoro poMjanakomana wake. 11 Kupupura ndiko, kuti Mnjari wakaitipa vupenyu bgusingaperi; zino vupenyu ubgu bguri muMjanakomana wake. 12 UnoMjanakomana, unovupenyu; usinoMjanakomana waMnjari, haanovupenyu.

Zatinoziva.

13 Ndakakunyorera zihu izi kuti mugoziva kuti munovupenyu bgusingaperi, iyemi munotenda kuzita roMjanakomana waMnjari. 14 Ndiko kusatya, kwatinako kwaari, kuti kana ticikumbira cinhu nokuda kwake, unotinzwa; 15 zino kana ticiziva kuti unotinzwa pazose zatinokumbira, tinoziva kuti tapiwa mikumbiro yatakakumbira kwaari. 16 Kana munhu acivona hama yake iciita cinhu cisati ciri corufu, ucakumbira, *Mnjari* agomupa vupenyu *bgunopiwa* vasingaiti civi corufu. Ciri'po civi corufu; handiti akumbire pamsoro pecici. 17 Kusarurama kwose civi; zino civi ciri'po cisati ciri corufu.

18 Tinoziva kuti mumje nomumje wakaberekwa naMnjari haaiti zivi; asi wakaberekwa naMnjari unocengetwa naye, wakaipa haangamubati. 19 Tinoziva kuti tiri vaMnjari, nenyika yose igere munaiye wakaipa. 20 Tinoziva kuti Mjanakomana waMnjari wakavuya, akaitipa kuziva, kuti tizive iye wazokwadi; nesu tiri munaiye wazokwadi, muMjanakomana wake, Jesu Kristu. Ndiye Mnjari wazokwadi, novupenyu bgusingaperi. 21 Uana vaduku, zicenjerei pazifananidzo.

ŊWADI YECIPIRI YAJOHANE

Kwaziso.

1 Mukuru kunamai vakasanangurwa navana vavo vandinoda nezokwadi; ndisati ndiri ini ndoga, asi navose vo vanoziwa zokwadi; 2 nokuda kwezo-kwadi, inogara matiri, icagara vo nesu nokusingaperi. 3 Nyasha, nengoni, norugare zicava nesu, zinobva kuna-Mjari Baba, nokuna Jesu Kristu, Mjanakomana waBaba, muzokwadi norudo.

Fambai muzokwadi norudo, mucenjere vadzidzisi venhema.

4 Ndinofara zikuru, nokuti ndakawana *vamye* vana wenyu vacifamba muzokwadi, sezatakarairwa naBaba. 5 Zino ndinokumbira kwamuri, mai, ndisingaiti sendinokunyorera murairo mutsa, asi uyo watakaŋga tinawo kubva pakutanga, wokuti tidane. 6 Ndirwo rudo, kuti tifambe nemirairo yake. Ndiwoyu murairo, sezamakanzwa kubva pakutanga, kuti mufambe mauri. 7 Nokuti vanyengeri vazhinji vakabudira

munyika, vasingapupuri kuti Jesu Kristu wakabuya panyama. Ndiye munyengeri naantikristu. 8 Zicenjerei imi, kuti murege kurashikirwa nezataka-batira, asi kuti mupiwe muBairo wakakwana. 9 Mumŋe nomumŋe, unotungamirira *vamye*, asingarambiri mukudzidzisa kwaKristu, haanaMjari; asi uyo, unorambira mukudzidzisa, ndiye unabaBaba noMjanakomana. 10 Kana mumŋe acibuya kwamuri, asingavuyi nokudzidzisa uku, musamugamucira mumba, kana kuti kwaari, Kwaziwa! 11 Nokuti unoti kwaari, Kwaziwa! unofambidzana naye pamaBasa ake akaipa.

Kuwonekana.

12 Kunyanŋe ndinezizhinji zandaida kukunyorera, handidi *kunyora* neŋwadi neŋgi; asi ndinotarira kuti ndicavuya kwamuri, tigotaurirana nomuromo, kuti mufaro wenyu uzadziswe. 13 Uana womunujuna wenyu vakasanangurwa vanokukwazisai.

ŊWADI YECITATU YAJOHANE

Kwaziso.

1 Mukuru kunaGayo, mudikanwa, wandinoda nezokwadi.

Gayo unorumbidzwa.

2 Mudikanwa, ndinokunyengetera kuti ufare pazinhu zose, vuye uve mukukutu, sokufara kwomŋeya wako. 3 Nokuti ndakafara zikuru hama dzicisiŋa dzicipupurira zokwadi yako, dziciti, unofamba muzokwadi. 4 Handinomufaro unopfuvura uyu, wokuti ndinzwe kuti vana vanyu vanofamba muzokwadi.

5 Mudikanwa, unobate-basa rakate-ndeka pazinhu zose zaunoitira hama navaeni vo; 6 vakapupurira rudo

rwako pamberi pekereke; ucaita zakanaka kana ucivaperekedza nomutovo wakafanira Mjari. 7 Nokuti vakabuda nokuda kweZita rake, vasingatori cinhu kuvahedeni. 8 Naizoŋo isu tinofanira kugamucira zakanaka vakadaro, kuti tibatsirane pazokwadi.

Diotrefe unopiwa mhaka. Demetrio unorumbidzwa.

9 Ndakanyorera kereke; asi Diotrefe, unoda kuva mukuru pakati pavo, unotiramba isu. 10 Naizoŋo, kana ndicivuya, ndicayevudza maBasa ake aanoita, kuti unotiitira makuhwa nama-shoko akaipa; vuye, haatendi naizoŋo bedzi, iye amene haagamuciri hama,

vuye vakanga vacida habo unovadziwisa nokuvadzinga mukereke. 11 Mudikana nwa, usatevera cakaipa, asi cakanaka. Uyo, unoita zakanaka, ndowaMjari; unoita zakaipa, haana-kuvona Mjari. 12 Demetrio unopupurirwa navanhu vose, vuye nezokwadi imene; nesu tinopupura vo, iwe unoziva kuti kupupura kwedu ndokwazokwadi.

Kuwonekana.

13 Ndakanga ndinezizhinji zandaida kukunyorera, asi handidi kukunyorera. neingi nepeni; 14 asi ndinotarira kuti ndicakurumidza kukuwona, tigotaurirana nomuromo. Rugare ngaruve newe. Hama dzinokukwazisa. Ndikwazisire hama, *mumje nomumje* nezita rake.

UWADI YAJUDASI

Kwaziso.

1 Judasi, muranda waJesu Kristu, munuḡuna waJakobo, kunavakadanwa, vakadikanwa munaMjari Baba, vakacengererwa Jesu Kristu: 2 Ugoni, norugare, norudo ngaziwanzwe kwamuri.

Uadzidzisi venhema.

3 Uadikanwa, ndakati ndicishingaira zikuru kukunyorera pamsoro pokuponeswa kwedu tose, ndakavona kuti ndinofanira kukunyorera, ndicikurairai kuti murwire kwazo kutenda kwakadeya kupiwa vatšene kamje. 4 Nokuti kuna vamje varume vakapinda pakavanda, vakagara vaisirwa kare kutongwa uku, vanhu vasingadi Mjari, vanoshandura nyasha dzaMjari wedu vacidziita utere, vaciramba Tenzi *uyu* mumje cete, Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu.

5 Zino ndinoda kukuyevudzai, kunyanḡe maiziziva henyu kamje kare zose, kuti Ishe, wakati amborwira vanhu munyika yeEgipita, akazoparadza avo vakanga vasingatendi. 6 Navatumḡa, vasinakucengeta ukuru bgavo, asi vakasiya pavaifanira kugara, wakavacengeta muzisungo zisingaperi pasi perima guru kušikira pakutongwa kwezua guru; 7 seSodoma neGomora, namaguta akapoterredza, akazipa kwazo saivo kuvupombge nokutevera imje nyama, akaitwa ciratidzo, akarobga nomḡoto usingaperi. 8 Kunyanḡe zakadaro, *vanhu* ava pakurota kwavo vanošibisa nyama yavo saizoḡo, vaciramba ukuru, nokutuka avo vanokubginya. 9 Asi Mikaeri, mutumḡa mukuru, nguva yaakarwa naDiaborosi, akaita nharo naye pamsoro pomuviri waMosesi, wakatya kumupa mhoša namashoko okutuka, asi wakati: Ishe ngaakuraire. 10 Asi *vanhu* ava

vanotuka zavasingaziwi; napazinhu izo, zavanonzwisisa kubva pakuberekwa kwavo, semhuka dzisingaziwi, vanoparadzwa paziri. 11 Vanenhamo, nokuti vakafamba nenzira yaKaini, vakapengerera kukutsauka kwaBarami nokuda kwomubairo, vakaparadzwa nokukakavara kwaKora. 12 *Vanhu* ava mabge akavanzika pamitambo yenyu yorudo, kana vodya nemi vasingatyi, *vafudzi* vanongozifudza ibo; makore asine mvura, anotinhwa nemhepo; miti yecando isinezibereko, yakafa kaviri, yakadzurwa nemidzi; 13 mafungu egungwa anopenga, anopupuma nyadzi dzawo; nyeredzi dzinofamba-famba, vakacengererwa kušiba kwerima nokusingaperi. 14 Enoki, wecinomje kubva kuna Adama, wakaprofitera ivava, aciti: Tarira, Ishe wakavuya navatšene vake vanezuru zamazana, 15 kuti atonge vose, nokurova vose vasingadi Mjari pamsoro pamabasa avo ose okusada Mjari, avakaita nokusada kwavo Mjari, napamsoro pamashoko ose makukutu akataurwa navatadzi vasingadi Mjari. 16 Ibo vanuḡuni navasingatendi *nezavanazo*, vanofamba nokuciva kwavo; (miromo yavo inotaura mashoko okuzikudza), vacikudza vanhu nokuda kwokufumiswa.

Uatendi ngavakure pakutenda, napakunyengerera, naparudo.

17 Asi imi vadikanwa, rangarirai mashoko akadeya kutaurwa navaapostora vaShe wedu, Jesu Kristu; 18 kuti vakakuvudzai kuti nenḡuva yokupe dzisira vaseki vacava'ko, vanofamba nokuciva kwavo vasingadi Mjari. 19 Ndivo vanoparadz. nsia, ndovenyama, vasinoMjeya. 20 Asi imi vadikanwa, muzivake pakutenda kwenyu

kutşene-tşene, munyengetere muMņeya Mutşene, 21 muzicengegete murudo rwaMņari, mucitarira ŋgoni dzaShe weđu, Jesu Kristu, muve novopenyu bgusingaperi. 22 Iwai nengoni navamņe vanenyunyuto, 23 muvaponese mucivabvuta pamņoto; vamņe muve nengoni navo nokutya, mucivengga kunyanġe nenguvo yakaşibiswa nenyama.

Kuvonġa.

24 Zino kunaiye unogona kukucenge-tai, kuti murege kugumburwa, nokuku-isai pamberi pokubġinya kwake musinacamungapomerwa, mucifara kwazo, 25 kunaMņari iye mumņe, Muponesi weđu, naJesu Kristu, Ishe weđu, ŋgakuve kubġinya, novumambo, nesimba, novuşe, ŋguva isati yava'po, nazino, nokusingaperi. Ameni.

ZAKAZARURWA

ZAJOHANE

Zita rebuku neroMunyor.

1 I Zakazarurwa zaJesu Kristu, zakapiwa naMņari, kuti aratidze varanda vake zihu izo zinofanira kukurumidza kuitwa; akazituma nomutumņa wake, ndokuzivisa muranda wake Johane; 2 wakapupurira shoko raMņari, nezokupupura kwaJesu Kristu, *acireva* zose zaakavona. 3 Wakaropafadzwa uyo unorava, nabanonzwa mashoko okuprofita, vacicengegeta zakanyorwa imomo, nokuti ŋguva yava pedyo.

Uakanyorerwa: Kereke nomņe paAsia.

4 Johane kukereke nomņe dziri paAsia: Nyasha ngadziwe nemi, norugare, zino-bva kunaiye uri'po, wakanga ari'po, noucazova'po; nokunemņeya minomņe iri pamberi pecigaro cake covuşe; 5 nokunaJesu Kristu, capupu cakatendeka, dangwe kuvakafa, mubati wamadzişe enyika. Kunaiye unotida, akatisunungura pazivi zedu neropa rake, 6 akatiita vuşe, navaprista kunaMņari naBaba vake, kwaari ŋgakuve kubġinya nesimba nokusingaperi. Ameni. 7 Tarirai, unovuya namakore, meso ose acamuvoona, naivo vakamubaya; marudzi ose enyika acamucema. Hoņo, Ameni.

8 Ndini Arfa neOmega, ndizo zinoreva Ishe Mņari, uri'po, wakanga ari'po, noucazova'po, wamasimba ose.

Jesu unoziratidza kunaJohane paPatmosi.

9 Ini Johane, hama yenyu, mugoverani

pamņe cete nemi pakutambudzika, novuşe, nokutsungirira munaJesu, ndakanga ndiri paciwi cinonzi Patmosi, nokuda kweshoko raMņari, nokwokupupura kwaJesu. 10 Ndakanga ndiri muMņeya nezuva raShe, ndikanzwa shure kwangu inzwi guru, rinenge serehwamanda, 11 riciti: Izo zaunovona, zinyore mubuku, uzitumire kereke nomņe, paEfeso, napaSmirna, napaPergamo, napaTiatira, napaSardisi, napaFiraderfia, napaRaodikia. 12 Ndikatendevouka kuti ndivone inzwi rakataura neni. Ndakati ndatendevouka, ndikavona zigadziko zemņenje zinomņe zendarama; 13 napakati pezigadziko zemņenje, mumņe wakafanana noMņanakomana womunhu, akafuka ŋguvo yakaşikira kutsoka, akazisungga napacifuva nebanhire rendarama. 14 Musoro wake nevudzi rake zakanga ziri zicena samakuşe macena, secando; meso ake akaita somurazo womņoto; 15 tsoka dzake dzakanga dzakafanana nesafuri inopenya, inenge yakanatswa muvira; inzwi rake rakanga rakaita senzwi remvura zhinji. 16 Muruvoko rwake rworudyi wakanga akabata nyeredzi nomņe; mumuromo make makafuda munondo unopinza, unoceka kwose; ciso cake caiva sezuva rinopenya nesimba raro. 17 Ndakati ndicimuvoona, ndikawira pasi patsoka dzake sendinenge ndafa; akaisa ruvoko rwake rworudyi pamsoro pangu, akati: Usatya, ndini wokutanga nowokupedzisira, 18 naiye Mupenyu; ndakanga ndafa, tarira,

ndiri mupenyu nokusingaperi-peri; ndinekiyi dzorufu neHadesi. 19 Naizozo nyora zawauona, neziri'po, nezicazova'po shure kwaizozzi; 20 zakavanzika zenyeredzi nomnje dzawavona muruvoko rworudyi rwangu, nezigadziko zemnenje zinomnje zendarama. Nyeredzi nomnje ndivo vatumna vekereke nomnje; nezigadziko zemnenje zinomnje ndidzo kereke nomnje.

Dwadi kukereke iri paEfeso.

2 1 Nyorera mutumna wekereke iri paEfeso, *uti*:

Zanzi naiye wakabata nyeredzi nomnje muruvoko rwake rworudyi, unofamba pakati pezigadziko zemnenje zinomnje zendarama: 2 Ndinoziva mabasa ako, nokutambudzika kwako, nokutsungirira kwako, vuye kuti haudi kuvonana navanhu vakaipa; wakavaidza ivo vanoti, tiri vaapostora, vasi ivo caiwo, ukavawana vari venhema; 3 ukatsungirira nokuba nomnyoyo murefu nokuda kwezita rangu, ukasaneta. 4 Asi handifari necinhu ici kwauri, kuti wakasiya rudo rwako rwokutanga. 5 Naizozo rangarira pawakawa, utendeuke, ugoita mabasa ako okutanga; kana usingaiti saizozo, ndicavuya kwauri, ndikabvisa cigadziko cako comnenje panzimbo yaco, kana usingatendeuki. 6 Asi cinhu ici unaco, kuti unovenga mabasa avaNikoraiti, andinovenga neni vo. 7 Unenzeve, ngaanzwe zinoreva Mneya kukereke; unokunda, ndicamutendera kuti adye muti woupenyu, uri muParadiso yaMhari.

Dwadi kukereke iri paSmirna.

8 Nyorera mutumna wekereke iri paSmirna, *uti*:

Zanzi naiye wokutanga nowokupezdisira, wakanga afa, akararama ze: 9 Ndinoziva kutambudzika kwako novurombo bgako, (asi uri mufumi), nokutuka kwaivo vanoti, tiri vaJuda, vasi ivo caiwo, asi isinagoge raSatani, 10 usatya izo zaucatambudzika nazo. Tarira, Diaborosi wodo-kuisa vamnje venyu mutorongo, kuti muidzwe; mucatambudzika mazuba anegumi. Uve wakatendeka kusikira parufu, ndigokupa korona youpenyu. 11 Unenzeve, ngaanzwe zinoreva Mneya kukereke; unokunda, haangakuvadzwi norufu rwecipiri.

Dwadi kukereke iri paPergamo.

12 Nyorera mutumna wekereke iri paPergamo, *uti*:

Zanzi naiye unomunondo, unopinza, unoceka kwose: 13 Ndinoziva paunogara, ndi'po panecigaro covushe caSatani; wakabatisisa zita rangu, ukasaramba kutenda kwangu, kunyange napamazuba aAntipasi, capupu cangu, *munhu* wangu wakatendeka, wakavurawa pakati penyu, apo panogara Satani. 14 Asi handifari nezimnje zinhu zishoma kwauri, nokuti unavamnje'po vanobatisisa dzidziso yaBarami, wakadzidzisa Baraki kuisa cigumbuso pamberi pavana vaIsraeri, cokuti vadye zakabayirwa zifananidzo, nokuita vupombge. 15 Nokudaro unavamnje vo vanobatisisa saizozo dzidziso yavaNikoraiti. 16 Naizozo tendeuka; kana usingaiti saizozo, ndicakurumidza kuvuya kwauri, ndigorwa navo nomunondo womuromo wangu. 17 Unenzeve, ngaanzwe zinoreva Mneya kukereke. Unokunda, ndicamupa mana yakavanzika, vuye ndicamupa ibge jena, napabge iro zita idza rakanyorwa'po, risingazikanwi nomunhu, asi naiye unoripiwa.

Dwadi kukereke iri paTiatira.

18 Nyorera mutumna wekereke iri paTiatira, *uti*:

Zanzi noMjanakomana waMhari, unameso akafanana nomurazo womjoto, netsoka dzake dzakaita sesafuri inopenya: 19 Ndinoziva mabasa ako, norudo, nokutenda, nokushumira, nokutsungirira kwako, vuye kuti mabasa ako okupedzisira anopfuvura okutanga. 20 Asi handifari necinhu ici kwauri, kuti unotendera uya mukadzi Jesaberi, unoziidza muprofitakadzi, vuye unodzidzisa nokutsausa varanda vangu, kuti vaite vupombge, nokudya zakabayirwa zifananidzo. 21 Ndakamupa nguva kuti atendeuke; akaramba kutendeuka pakufeva kwake. 22 Tarira, ndoda kumukandira panhovo, navanoita vupombge naye panhamo huru, kana vasingatendeuki pamaBasa ake. 23 Navana vake ndicavavuraya norufu; nekereke dzose dzicaziva kuti ndini ndinonzera itso nemnyoyo; ndicapa mumnje nomumnje wenyu paakabata napo. 24 Asi kwamuri, imi makasara paTiatira, vose vasingedzidziso iyi, vasingazivi izo zavanoti zakadzika zaSatani, ndinoti kwamuri: Handinga-

kutakudziyi mumnje mutoro. 25 Asi batisai izo zamunazo kuşikira ndiciuuya. 26 Unokunda acicengeta mabasa angu kuşikira pakupedzisira, ndicamupa simba pamsoro pamarudzi; 27 ucaafudza netsimbo yedare, sehari dzomuumbi dzinoputsanyiwa; sezandakapiwa vo naBaba vangu. 28 Uuye ndicamupa nyamasase. 29 Unenzeve, ngaanzwe zinoreva Mjeya kukereke.

Dwadi kukereke iri paSardisi.

3 I Nyorerera mutumja wekereke iri paSardisi, *uti*: Zanzi naiye unemjeya minomje yaMjari, nenyeredzi nomje: Ndinoziwa mabasa ako, kuti unonzi uri mupenyu, asi wakafa. 2 Pepuka, usimbise izo zakasara, zakanja zodo-kufa; nokuti handina-kuwana mabasa ako kuti akakwana pamberi paMjari wangu. 3 Naizozo rangarira kuti wakagamucira nokunzwa sei; uzicengete, utendeuke. Naizozo kana usingapepuki, ndicavuya sembava, haungazivi nguva yandicakuwira nayo. 4 Asi unamazita mashoma paSardisi avanhu vasina-kuşifisa nguvo dzavo; vacafamba neni vanenguvo cena, nokuti vakafanirwa *nazo*. 5 Unokunda, ucapfekedzwa saizozo nguvo cena; handingatogodzimi zita rake pabuku yovupenyu, ndicapupura zita rake pamberi paBaba vangu, napamberi pavatumja vake. 6 Unenzeve, ngaanzwe zinoreva Mjeya kukereke.

Dwadi kukereke iri paFiraderfia.

7 Nyorerera mutumja wekereke iri paFiraderfia, *uti*: Zanzi naiye mutşene, iye wazokwadi, iye unekiyi yaDavidi, iye unoti kana acizarura, hakuna-unopfiga, kana acipfiga, hakuna-unozarura: 8 Ndinoziwa mabasa ako, (tarira, ndakaisa pamberi pako mukova wakazaruka, hakuna-ungagona kuupfiga), kuti unesimba shoma hako; wakacengeta shoko rangu, ukasaramba zita rangu. 9 Tarira ndinokupa vamje vari vesinagoge raSatani, vanoti, tiri vaJuda, basi ivo caivo, asi vanoreva nhema; tarira, ndicavavuyisa kuti vanamate pamberi petsoka dzako, vuye vazive kuti ndakakuda. 10 Zawakacengeta shoko rokutsungirira kwangu, ndicakucengeta vo panguva yokuidzwa yodo-kuvuya panyika yose, kuidza vanogara panyika. 11 Ndinokurumidza

kuvuya; batisisa ico caunaco, kuti urege kutorerwa korona yako. 12 Unokunda ndicamuita mbiru mutembere yaMjari wangu, haangazobudi'mo ze; ndicanyora pamsoro pake zita raMjari wangu, nezita reguta raMjari wangu, Jerusarema idza rinoburuka kudenga kunaMjari wangu, nezita rangu idza. 13 Unenzeve, ngaanzwe zinoreva Mjeya kukereke.

Dwadi kukereke iri paRaodikia.

14 Nyorerera mutumja wekereke iri paRaodikia, *uti*: Zanzi naAmeni, capupu cakatendeka, cazokwadi, kutanga kwezisikwa zaMjari: 15 Ndinoziwa mabasa ako, kuti hautonhori kana kupisa. Dai ucitonhora kana kupisa. 16 Zino zaunodziya, usingatohori kana kupisa, ndicakuşişina mumuromo mangu. 17 Nokuti unoti, ndakafuma, ndakafumiswa, handishaiwi cinhu; usingazivi, kuti ndiwe unourombo nenhamo, uri murombo nebofu usine-cokufuka. 18 Ndinokupa zano kuti utenge kwandiri ndarama yakaidzwa mumjoto, kuti uve nefuma, nenguvo cena, kuti uzifukidze, nyadzi dzokusafuka kwako dzirege kuvonekwa; necizoro comeso, kuti uzore meso ako, uvone. 19 Uose vandinoda ndinovaranga nokubarova; naizozo shingaira utendeuke. 20 Tarira, ndimire pamukova, ndicigogodza; kana munhu akanzwa inzwi rangu, akazarura mukova, ndicapinda kwaari, ndicarayira naye, naiye neni. 21 Unokunda ndicamupa cinhu ici, kuti agare neni pacigaro cangu covushe, seni vo ndakakunda, ndikagara pamje cete naBaba vangu pacigaro cavo covushe. 22 Unenzeve, ngaanzwe zinoreva Mjeya kukereke.

Unoratidzwa Mjari ari pacigaro covushe kudenga.

4 I Shure kwaizozi, ndakatarira ndikabona mukova wakazaruka kudenga; nenzwi rokutanga randakanzwa rakaita sehwananda ricitaura neni, riciti: Kwira pano, ndigokuratidza zinofanira kuitwa shure kwaizozi. 2 Pakarepo ndakava muMjeya; tariracigaro covushe cakagadzwa kudenga, nomumje agere pacigaro. 3 Iye wakanja agere'po wakanja akafanana nebege rejaspisi neresardio; kwakanja

kunomuraravungu wakakomberedza cigaro covushe, wakafanana *nebge* resmaragdino. 4 Kwakanga kunezigaro zovushe zinamakumi maviri namanna zakannga zakakomberedza cigaro covushe; napazigaro pakanga pagere Uakuru vanamakumi maviri navanna, vakapfeka nguvo cena; vakanga vane-korona dzendarama pamisoro yavo. 5 Napacigaro covushe pakanga pacibuda mheni, namanzwi, nokutinhira; nemjenje minomje yakanga icipfuta pamberi pecigaro covushe, iri Mjeya minomje yaMjari. 6 Pamberi pecigaro covushe pakanga panegungwa rakavonekera, rakafanana nekristaro; napakati pecigaro covushe, napamativi ose ecigaro covushe, pakanga panezisikwa zinna zipenyu, zizere nameso mberi neshure kwazo. 7 Cisikwa cipenyu cokutanga cakanga cakafanana neshumba, cisikwa cipenyu cecipiri cakanga cakafanana nemhuru, cisikwa cipenyu cecitatu cakanga cineciso cakaita secomunhu, necisikwa cipenyu cecinna cakanga cakafanana negondo rinobururuka. 8 Nezisikwa zipenyu izi zinna zakannga zinamapapiro matanhatu, cimje necimje; zakannga zizere nameso kunhivi dzose nomukati; hazizorori masakati nousiku, ziciti: Mutšene, mutšene, mutšene, iye Ishe Mjari, wamasimba ose, iye wakanga ari'po, uri'po, noucazovuya. 9 Zino kana zisikwa zipenyu izi zovigira iye unogara pacigaro covushe, iye uri mupenyu nokusingaperi-peri, kubginya, nokukudzwa, nokubonga, 10 Uakuru vanamakumi maviri navanna vovira pasi pamberi paiye ugere pacigaro covushe, vacimunamata iye, uri mupenyu nokusingaperi-peri, vacikandira korona dzavo pamberi pecigaro covushe, vaciti: 11 Imi Ishe, Mjari wedu, makafanira kuti muvigirwe kubginya, nokukudzwa, nesimba, nokuti ndimi makasika zihu zose, zakava'po, zikasikwa nokuda kwenyu.

Gwaiana rinozarura buku.

5 I Zino ndakavona muruvoko rworudyi rwaiye wakanga agere pacigaro covushe buku yakanyorwa mukati nokunze kwayo, yakanamatidzwa nezisimbiso zinomje. 2 Ipapo ndakavona mutumja, unesimba, acidanidzira nenzwi guru, aciti: Ndianiko

wakafanira kuti azarure buku iyi, nokusunungura zisimbiso zayo? 3 Asi kwakanga kusunomunhu kudenga napanyika, kana napasi penyika, wakagona kuzarura buku iyo, kana kutarira mairi. 4 Ipapo ndakacema zikuru, zakusina-kuwanikwa munhu, wakafanira kuti azarure buku, kana kutarira mairi. 5 Zino mumje waUakuru akati kwandiri; Usacema hako, tarira, Shumba yorudzi rwaJuda, Mudzi waDavidi, yakakunda kuti izarure buku nezisimbiso zayo zinomje. 6 Zino ndakavona pakati pecigaro covushe nezisikwa zipenyu zinna, napakati paUakuru, Gwaiana rimire, rakaita serakabayiwa, rinenyanga nomje nameso manomje, iri Mjeya minomje yaMjari, yakatumja kunyika yose. 7 Iro rikavuya, rikatora buku muruvoko rworudyi rwaiye wakanga agere pacigaro covushe. 8 Zino rakati ratora buku, zisikwa zipenyu zinna naUakuru vanamakumi maviri navanna vakawira pasi pamberi peGwaiana, mumje nomumje anorudimbga, nendiro dzendarama, dzakannga dzizere nezinhuwira, iri minyengetero yavatsene. 9 Uakaimba rwiyo rutša, vaciti: Ndimi makafanira kuti mutore buku nokuzarura zisimbiso zayo; nokuti makabayiwa, mukatengera Mjari neropa renyu *vanhu* vanobva kumarudzi ose, nendimi dzose, navanhu vose, nendudzi dzose; 10 mukavaitira Mjari wedu, kuti vave vushe navaprista, vabate vushe panyika. 11 Zino ndakavona, ndikanzwa inzwi ravatumja vazhinji vakanga wakakomberedza cigaro covushe nezisikwa zipenyu, naUakuru—kuwanda kwavo kwakanga kuri zuru zezuru nezuru zamazana—12 vaciti nenzwi guru: Gwaiana rakabayiwa rakafanira kuti rivigirwe vushe, nefuma, nokucenjera, nesimba, nokukudzwa, nokubginya, nokurumbidzwa. 13 Ndikanzwa zisikwa zipenyu zose ziri kudenga, napanyika, neziri pasi penyika, napagungwa, nezose ziri mukati mazo, ziciti: Kurumbidzwa, nokukudzwa, nokubginya, nesimba ngaziye kuna iye ugere pamsoro pecigaro covushe, nokuGwaiana nokusingaperi-peri. 14 Ipapo zisikwa zipenyu zinna zakati: Ameni. Uakuru vanamakumi maviri navanna vo vakawira pasi, vakanamata.

Zisimbiso zitanhatu zokutanga zinozarurwa.

6 1 Zino ndakavona Gwaiiana rizarura cimŋe cezisimbiso zinomŋe, ndikanzwa cimŋe cezisikwa zipenyu zinna cicuti nenzwi romutinhira: Uuya! 2 Ndikatarira, ndikavona biza jena, naiye wakaŋga akaritaŋa, wakaŋga anovuta; akapiwa korona, akabuda acikunda, vuye kuti akunde.

3 Wakati azarura cisimbiso cecipiri, ndikanzwa cisikwa cipenyu cecipiri cicuti: Uuya! 4 Ipapo rimŋe biza rakabuda riri dzuku; wakaŋga akaritaŋa akapiwa *simba* kuti abvise rugare panyika, kuti vavurayane; akapiwa munondo mukuru.

5 Wakati azarura cisimbiso cecitatu, ndikanzwa cisikwa cipenyu cecitatu cicuti: Uuya! Ndikatarira, ndikavona biza dema; wakaŋga akaritaŋa wakaŋga aneciyereso muruvoko rwake. 6 Ndikanzwa inzwi pakati pezisikwa zipenyu zinna, riciti: Ciyero* ceziyo *cicatengwa* nedinari†, neziyero* zitatu zebari nedinari†; usatadzira mafuta newaini.

7 Wakati azarura cisimbiso cecinna, ndikanzwa inzwi recisikwa cipenyu cecinna riciti: Uuya! 8 Ndikatarira, ndikavona biza rakacenuruka; wakaŋga akaritaŋa, zita rake Rufu; vuye Hadesi rakamutevera. Ivo vakapiwa simba pamsoro pececinna cenyika, kuti vavuraye nomunondo, nenzara, norufu, nezikara zenyika.

9 Wakati azarura cisimbiso cecishanu, ndikavona panyasi peartari mŋeya yavanhu vakaŋga vavurawa nokuda kweshoko raMŋari, nokupupura kwavo kwavakapupura; 10 akadana nenzwi guru vaciti: Tenzi mutŋene wazokwadi, mucarega kutonga vanogara panyika nokuvatsiva ropa redu kuŋikira riniko? 11 Ipapo mumŋe nomumŋe wavo wakapiwa nguvo cena; vakavudzwa kuti vambozorora ciŋguva ciduku, kuŋikira *vamŋe* varanda pamŋe cete nabo nehama dzavo, dzaifanira kuvurawa saivo, varinŋaniswa vose.

12 Zino ndakavona pakuzarura kwake cisimbiso cecitanhatu, kwakaŋga kunokudengenyika kwenyika kukuru, zuva rikaŋiŋa segudza remvere, mŋedzi wose ukaita seropa; 13 nenyeredzi dze-

* Ziyero zinna zinoita garoni rimŋe.

† Mari inenge sisipenzi netiki.

denga dzikawira pasi, somuvonde unozuza maganŋa awo, kana ucizununguswa nomututu mukuru. 14 Denga rikabva sebuku, kana icipetwa; namakomo ose neziwi zose zakabviswa panzimbo dzazo. 15 Namadzimambo enyika, navakuru, navatungamiriri vehondo, navafumi, navanesimba, navaranda vose, navakasununguka vose, vakandovanda mumapako nomumabge amakomo; 16 vakati kumakomo nokumabge: Tiwirei, mutivige pameso aiye unogara pacigaro covushe, napakutsamŋa kweGwaiiana; 17 nokuti zuva guru rokutsamŋa kwavo raŋika; ndianiko unogona kumira?

Uakasanangurwa vanoisirwa cisimbiso.

7 1 Shure kwaizozzi ndakavona vatumŋa vanna, vamire kumativi manna enyika, vakabata mhupo inna dzenyika, kuti mhupo irege kurira panyika, kana pagungwa, kana pamiti yose. 2 Ipapo ndakavona mumŋe mutumŋa acikwira acibva kumabvazuva, anecisimbiso caMŋari mupenyu; akadana nenzwi guru kuvatumŋa vanna, vaya vakaŋga vapiwa simba kuti vatadzire nyika negungwa, 3 aciti: Musatadzira nyika, kana gungwa, kana miti, kuŋikira taisa cisimbiso pahuma dzavaranda vaMŋari. 4 Ndikanzwa kuwanda kwavakaiswa cisimbiso; vanezuru zinezana namakumi manna nezinna, vakaiswa cisimbiso vacibva kumarudzi ose avana vaIsraeri.

5 Kurudzi rwaJuda vakaiswa cisimbiso vanezuru zinegumi neziwiri;

Kurudzi rwaRubeni vanezuru zinegumi neziwiri;

Kurudzi rwaGadi vanezuru zinegumi neziwiri;

6 Kurudzi rwaAseri vanezuru zinegumi neziwiri;

Kurudzi rwaNeftarimi vanezuru zinegumi neziwiri;

Kurudzi rwaManase vanezuru zinegumi neziwiri;

7 Kurudzi rwaSimeoni vanezuru zinegumi neziwiri;

Kurudzi rwaRevi vanezuru zinegumi neziwiri;

Kurudzi rwaIsakari vanezuru zinegumi neziwiri;

8 Kurudzi rwaZaburoni vanezuru zinegumi neziwiri;

Kurudzi rwaJosefa vanezuru zinegumi neziwiri;

Kurudzi rwaBenjamini vakaiswa cisimbiso vanezuru zinegumi nezi-viri.

Uazhinji-zhinji pamberi pecigaro covushe.

9 Shure kwaizozo ndakatarira, ndikavona vazhinji-zhinji vasingagoni kuverengwa nomunhu, vakabva kundudzi dzose, namarudzi, navanhu, nendimi, vamire pamberi pecigaro covushe, napamberi peGwaiiana, vakapfeka nguvo cena, vakabata micindwe mumavoko avo; 10 vakadanidzira nenzwi guru, vaciti: Ruponeso ngaruve kunaMhari unogara pacigaro covushe, nokuGwaiiana. 11 Ipapo vatumna vose vakamira, vakakomba cigaro covushe, naUakuru, nezisikwa zipenyu zinna, vakawira pasi neciso pamberi pecigaro covushe, vakanamata Mhari, 12 vaciti: Amen! Kurumbidzwa, nokubginya, nokucenjera, nokuvonga, nokukudzwa, novushe, nesimba, ngazive kunaMhari nokusingaperi-peri. Amen! 13 Ipapo mumne waUakuru wakapindura, akati kwandiri: Ava vakapfeka nguvo cena ndivananiko? Vakabvepiko? 14 Ndikati kwaari: Ishe wangu, imi munoziva. Akati kwandiri: Ndivo vanobva kukutambudzika kukuru, vakasuka nguvo dzavo vakadzicenesa muropa reGwaiiana. 15 Naizozo vari pamberi pecigaro covushe caMhari, vanomushumira masikati novusiku mutembere yake; iye, unogara pacigaro covushe, ucavadzitira netabernakeri. 16 Havacazoziyi nenzara, havacazofi nenyota; havangapiswi nezuya kana nokumne kupisa; 17 nokuti Gwaiiana riri pakati pecigaro covushe ricavafudza, ricavatumgamirira kumatsime emvura yovupenyu; Mhari ucapisika misodzi yose kumeso avo.

*Cisimbiso cecinomne cinozarurwa.
Hwamanda inna dzokutanga.*

8 1 Wakati azarura cisimbiso cecinomne, kunyarara kukava'po kudenga kunenge sehafu yenguva. 2 Ipapo ndakavona vatumna vanomne vamire pamberi paMhari; vakapiwa hwamanda nomne.

3 Zino mumne mutumna wakavuya, akamira paartari, anomudziyo wendarama wezinonhuwira; akapiwa zino-uhuwira zizhinji kuti aziise pamne cete

neminyengetero yavatsene vose pamsoro peartari yendarama, yakanja iri pamberi pecigaro covushe. 4 Uutsi bgezinonhuwira bgukakwira pamberi paMhari bgucibva muruvoko rwomutumna pamne cete neminyengetero yavatsene. 5 Mutumna akarora mudziyo wezinonhuwira, akauzadza nomnjoto weartari, akaukandira panyika; ipapo kwakavuya kutinhira, namanzwi, nemheni, nokudengenyika kwenyika. 6 Ipapo vatumna vanomne, yakanja vanehwamanda nomne, vakazigadzira kuti varidze.

7 Wokutanga wakaridza, kukavuya cimvuramabge nomnjoto zakavengani swa neropa, zikakandirwa panyika; ipapo cetatu cenyika cikatsha, necetatu cemitu cikatsha, novuswa bgutema bgose bgakatsha.

8 Zino mutumna wecipiri wakaridza, cimne cakaita segomo guru rinopfuta nomnjoto cikakandwa mugungwa; ipapo cetatu cegungwa cikashanduka ropa; 9 cetatu cezisikwa yakanja ziri mugungwa zikafa, izo, yakanja zinovupenyu; necetatu cezikepe cikaparadzwa.

10 Zino mutumna wecitetu wakaridza, nyeredzi huru, yakapfuta sezhenje, ikawa kudenga, ikawira pamsoro pecetatu cenzizi napamatsime emvura; 11 zita renyeredzi rakanja ricinzi, Cinovava; ipapo cetatu cenvura cika-uaviswa, vanhu vazhinji vakafa nemvura, nokuti yakanja yavaviswa.

12 Zino mutumna wecinna wakaridza, cetatu cezuva cekarobga, necetatu comnedzi, necetatu cenyeredzi, kuti cetatu cazo cisibiswe, vuye kuti cetatu camasikati cirege kuvenekera, novusiku saizozo.

13 Ipapo ndakatarira, ndikanzwa gondo rimne ricibururuka pakati pedenga, riciti nenzwi guru: Nhamo, nhamo, nhamo, kunavanogara panyika, nokuda kwamanzwi mamne ehwamanda avatumna vatatu vacazoridza.

Hwamanda yecishanu.

9 1 Zino mutumna wecishanu wakaridza, ndikavona nyeredzi, yakabva kudenga, yawira pasi; ikapiwa kiyi yegomba rakadzika-dzika. 2 Ikarurura gomba rakadzika-dzika, utsi bgukakwira bgucibva mugomba, so-utsi bgeira guru; zuva nedenga zikašibiswa novutsi bgegomba. 3 Mu-

vutsi makabuda mhashu *dzikavuya* panyika, dzikapiwa simba sesimba rezinyavada zenyika. 4 Dzikavudzwa kuti dzirege kutadzira vuswa bgenyika, necinhu cinyoro, kana miti yose, asi vanhu bedzi vasinecisimbiso caMjari pahuma dzavo. 5 Hadzina-kupiwa *basa* rokuvavuraya, asi kuti varwadziswe mnedzi mishanu; kurwadzisa kwadzo kwakanga kwakaita sokurwadzisa kwecinyavada, kana ciciruma munhu. 6 Namazuva iwayo vanhu vacatsaka rufu, asi havangatoruwanani, vacavunga kufa, asi rufu rucavatiza. 7 Pakuvonekwa kwadzo mhashu dzakanga dzakaita samabiza akagadzirirwa kurwa; pamisoro yadzo pakanga panezimne zakaita sekورونا dzakafanana nendarama; ziso zadzo zakanga zakaita seziso zavanhu. 8 Dzakanga dzinevudzi rakaita sevudzi ravakadzi, nameno adzo akanga akaita seeshumba. 9 Dzakanga dzinezidzitiro zecifuva zakaita sezamatara; nokutinhira kwamapapiro adzo kwakaita sokutinhira kwengoro dzamabiza mazhinji anomhanyira kurwa. 10 Dzakanga dzinemiswe, yakaita seyezinyavada, novumborera; pamiswe yadzo pakanga panesimba rokukuvadza vanhu mnedzi mishanu. 11 Dzakanga dzinamambo wadzo, ari mutumja wegomba rakadzika-dzika, zita rake neciHeberu ndiAbadoni, neciGiriki zita rake ndiAporioni. 12 Nhamo imne yapfuvura; tarira, nhamo dzimne mbiri dzinotevera shure kwaizozwi.

Hwamanda yecitanhatu.

13 Zino mutumja wecitanhatu wakaridza, ndikanzwa inzwi ricibva panyanga inna dzeartari yendarama yakanga iri pamberi paMjari, 14 riciti kumutumja wecitanhatu wakanga anehwamanda: Sunungura vatumja vanna vakasungwa parwizi rukuru *runonzi* Yufatesi. 15 Ipapo vatumja vanna vakasunungurwa, vakanga vakagadzirirwa nguva, nezua, nomnedzi, negore, kuti vavuraye cetatu cavanhu. 16 Kuwanda kwehondo dzavataši vamabiza kwakanga kuri zuru zezuru zamazana maviri; ndikanzwa kuverengwa kwavo. 17 Saizozo vo ndakavona mabiza pakuratidzwa *kwangu*, navakanga vakaataša, vanezidzitiro zecifuva zakaita sezomjoto, nezehiasinto, nezesurferi;

nemisoro yamabiza yakanga yakaita semisoro yeshumba; nomumiromo yawo makabuda mjoto, novutsi nesurferi. 18 Cetatu cavanhu cakavurawa namadambudziko awa matatu, anoti, mjoto novutsi nesurferi, zakabuda mumiromo yawo. 19 Nokuti simba ramabiza riri mumiromo yawo, nomumiswe yawo; nokuti miswe yawo yakaita senyoka, inemisoro; anokuvadza nayo. 20 Umne vanhu vasina-kuvurawa namadambudziko awa, havana-kutendeuka pamašasa amavoko avo, kuti varege kunamata mneya yakaiya, nezifananidzo zendarama, nezesirveri, nezendarira, nezamabge, nezemiti, zisingagoni kuvona, kana kunzwa, kana kufamba; 21 havana-kutendeuka vo pakuvuraya kwavo, kana pakurwa kwavo, kana pavupombge bgavo, kana pakuba kwavo.

Buku inobva kudenga inodyiwa naJohane.

10 1 Zino ndakavona mumje mutumja unesimba aciburuka kudenga, akapfeka gore; muraravungu wakanga uri pamusoro wake, ciso cake cakanga cakaita sezuva, netsoka dzake sembiru dzomjoto. 2 Wakanga akabata buku duku yakazaruka muruoko rwake, akaisa rutsoka rwake rworudyi pamsoro pegungwa, norworuboshwe pamsoro penyika; 3 akadanidzira nenzwi guru seshumba inorira; iye wakati adanidzira, kutinhira kunomje kukabudisa manzwi ako. 4 Zino kutinhira kunomje kwakati kwareva, ndakanga ndonyora, ndikanzwa inzwi ricibva kudenga, riciti: Zarira zarebga nokutinhira kunomje, usazinyora. 5 Ipapo mutumja uya wandakavona amire pamsoro pegungwa napamsoro penyika, wakasimudzira ruoko rwake rworudyi kudenga, 6 akapika naiye uri mupenyu nokusingaperi-peri, wakasika denga neziri'mo, nenyika neziri'mo, negungwa neziri'mo, kuti nguva haingazovi'po. 7 Asi namazuva enzwi romutumja wecinomje, kana vodo-kuridza, zakavanzika zaMjari zicapedziswa, sezaakaridzira varanda vake, ivo vaprofita. 8 Ipapo inzwi riya randakanzwa ricibva kudenga, rakataura ze kwandiri, riciti: Enda utore buku yakazaruka iri muruoko rwomutumja, umire pamsoro

pegungwa napamsoro penyika. 9 Ndi-kaenda kumutumŋa, ndikati kwaari: Ndipei buku duku. Iye akati kwandiri: Tora, uidye; icavavisa mudumbu mako, asi mumuromo mako icanaka souuci. 10 Ipapo ndakatora buku duku muruboko rwomutumŋa, ndikaidya; ikanaka mumuromo mangu souuci; asi ndakati ndaidya, mudumbu mangu mukavaviswa. 11 Uakati kwandiri: Unofanira kuprofita ze pamsoro pavanhu vazhinji, nendudzi, nendimi, namadzimambo.

Zapupu ziviri.

11 I Zino ndakapiwa rutsanga rwakaita somudonzo; zikanzi: Simuka, uyere tembere yaMŋari, neartari, navanonamata mairi. 2 Asi siya ruvazhe ruri kunze kwetembere, usaruyera; nokuti rwakapiwa vahedeni; vacatsika guta dzene mŋedzi inamakumi manna nemiviri. 3 Ndicairaira zapupu zangu ziviri kuti ziprofite, zakapfeka masaga, mazuva anecuru cinamazana maviri namakumi matanhatu. 4 Ava ndiyo miorivi miviri nezigadziko zemŋenje ziviri zimire pamberi paShe wenyika. 5 Kana kunomunhu unoda kuvakuvadza, mŋoto ucahuda mumuromo yavo uci-paradza vavengi vavo; kana kunomunhu unoda kuvakuvadza, unofanira kuvurawa saizozo. 6 Vanesimba rokuzarira denga, kuti mvura irege kunaya mazuva okuprofita kwavo; vanesimba pamsoro pemvura kuti vaishandure ibe ropa, nokurova nyika namadambudziko ose nenguva dzose dzavanoda. 7 Kana vapedza kupupura kwavo, cikara cinokwira cicibva mugomba rakadzikadzika cicarwa navo, cicivakunda nokuvavuruya. 8 Mitumbu yavo *icarashwa* panzira dzomuguta guru, rinonzi, nezita rokufananidzira, Sodoma ne-Egipita, pakaroverwa vo Ishe wavo pamucinjikwa. 9 Vanobva kuvanhu, namarudzi, nendimi, nendudzi, vacavona mitumbu yavo mazuva matatu nehafu, vasingatenderi kuti iwigwe mubgiro. 10 Navanogara panyika vacafara nokupembera pamsoro pavo, vacitumirana zipo, nokuti vaprofita ava vaviri vakatambudza avo vanogara panyika. 11 Zino mazuva matatu nehafu akati apfuvura, mŋeya woupenyu, wakabva kunaMŋari, ukapinda

mukati mavo, vakamira netsoka dzavo, kutya kukuru kukawira vose vakavavona. 12 Ipapo vakanzwa inzwi guru, rinobva kudenga, riciti kwavari: Kwirai pano. Uakakwira kudenga negore, vavengi vavo vakavavona. 13 Zino nenguva iyo kudengenyika kwenyika kwakava'po, cegumi ceguta cikaputsikira pasi, navanhu vanezuru zinomŋe vakavurawa nokudengenyika; vakasara vakatya, vakarumbidza Mŋari wokudenga.

14 Nhamo yecipiri yapfuvura; tarira, nhamo yecitatu inokurumidza kuŋika.

Hwamanda yecinomŋe.

15 Zino mutumŋa wecinomŋe wakaridza; manzwi makuru akava'po kudenga, aciti: Uushe bgenyika bgava bgaShe wedu, naKristu wake; uca-bgubata nokusingaperi-peri. 16 Ipapo Uakuru vanamakumi maviri navanna vanogara pazigaro zavo zovushe pamberi paMŋari, vakawira pasi neziso zavo, vakanamata Mŋari, 17 vaciti: Tinokubongai imi, Ishe Mŋari wamasimba ose, muri'po, namakanga muri'po; nokuti makatora simba renyu guru, mukabata vushe. 18 Marudzi akatsamŋa, nokutsamŋa kwenyu kwakaŋika, nenguva yavakafa, kuti vatoŋwe, vuye kuti mupe varanda venyu mubairo, ivo vaprofita, navatŋene, navanotya zita renyu, vaduku navakuru; vuye kuti muparadze avo voparadza nyika.

19 Ipapo tembere yaMŋari iri kudenga yakazarurwa; areka yesungano ikavonekwa mutembere yake; ipapo kwakava'po mheni, namanzwi, nokutinhira, nokudengenyika kwenyika, necimvuramabge cikuru.

Mukadzi neshato.

12 I Zino kudenga kwakavonekwa ciratidzo cikuru *ici*: Mukadzi, wakaŋga akapfeka zuva, mŋedzi uri pasi petsoka dzake, napamusoro wake korona inenyeredzi dzinegumi nembiri; 2 iye wakaŋga anemimba, akadanidzira pakupona kwake, acitambudzika pakuzara. 3 Ipapo kudenga kwakavonekwa cimŋe ciratidzo *ici*: Tarira, shato huru tŋuku, inemisoro minomŋe, nenyanga dzinegumi, napamisoro yayo korona nomŋe. 4 Rumhinda rwayo ruka-

kweva cetatu cenyeredzi dzokudenga, ndokudzikandira pasi panyika; shato iyo ikamira pamberi pomukadzi wakanga ozara, kuti iparadze mjana wake kana azara. 5 Akazara mjana womukomana, unozofudza marudzi ose netsimbo yedare; mjana wake ndokutorwa kunaMjari, nokucigaro cake covushe. 6 Mukadzi akatizira kurenje, paakagadzirirwa nzimbo naMjari, kuti vamucengete'po mazuva anecuru cinamazana maviri namakumi matanhatu.

7 Zino kurwa kwakava'po kudenga; Mikaeri navatumna vake vakarwa neshato, shato ikarwa inavatumna vayo; 8 vakasakunda, nenzimbo yavo hainakuzowanikwa kudenga. 9 Zino shato huru yakakandirwa pasi, iyo nyoka yekare, inonzi Diaborosi, naSatani, munyengeri wenyika yose; yakakandirwa panyika, navatumna vayo vakakandirwa pasi pamne cete nayo. 10 Ndikanzwa inzwi guru kudenga, riciti: Zino ruponeso rwasika, nesimba, novushe bgaMjari wefu, novumambo bgaKristu wake; nokuti mupomeri wehama dzedu wakakandirwa pasi, wakavapomera pamberi paMjari wefu masikati novusiku. 11 Ivo vakamukunda neropa reGwaiiana, vuye neshoko rokupupura kwavo; havana-kuda vupenyu bgavo kuşikira parufu. 12 Saka farai kudenga nemi munogara'ko. Munenhamo imi nyika negungwa, nokuti mneya wakaipa wakaiburukira kwamuri, akatsamna kwazo, nokuti unoziva kuti ucinenyuka duku.

13 Shato yakati yavona kuti yakandirwa pasi panyika, ikatambudza mukadzi wakazara mjana womukomana. 14 Ipapo mukadzi akapiwa mapapiro maviri egondo guru, kuti ahururukire kurenje kunzimbo yake, kwaanocengeterwa nguva nedzimne nguva nehafu yenguva, kwaasingavonekwi nenyoka. 15 Ipapo nyoka yakabudisa mvura mumuromo mayo, yakaita sorwizi shure kwomukadzi, kuti akukurwe norwizi. 16 Ipapo nyika yakabatsira mukadzi, nyika ikashamisa muromo wayo, ikamedza rwizi rwakabudiswa neshato mumuromo mayo. 17 Zino shato yakatsamnjira mukadzi, ikaenda kundorwa navamne vana vake, vanocengeta mirairo yaMjari, navanobata kupupura kwaJesu. 18 Ikamira pajeca regungwa.

Cikara cakabva mugungwa.

13 1 Zino ndakavona cikara cicikwira, cicibva mugungwa, cinenyanga dzinegumi nemisoro minomne; napansoro penyanga dzaco pakanga panekorona dzinegumi, napansoro pemisoro yaco mazita okumhura Mjari. 2 Cikara *ici* canda-kavona, cakanga cakaita sengwe; netsoka dzaco sedzere, nomuromo waco somuromo weshumba; shato ikacipa simba rayo, necigaro cayo covushe, namasimba makuru. 3 Mumne musoro waco wakanga wakaita sowakakuvadzwa kuşikira parufu; asi vanga, raifanira kuvuraya, rakanga rapora; nyika yose ikashamiswa ikatevera cikara. 4 Uakanamata shato, nokuti yakapa cikara masimba; uakanamata cikara, vaciti: Ndianiko wakanamata nekikara? Ndianiko unogona kurwa naco? 5 Ipapo cakapiwa muromo unotaura *mashoko* makuru nezokumhura; cikapiwa simba kuti ciziite mnedzi inamakumi manna nemiwiri. 6 Cikashamisa muromo waco kuti cimhure Mjari, nokumhura zita rake netabernakeri yake naiwo vanogara kudenga. 7 Cikapiwa *masimba* vo kuti cirwe navatsene, nokuvakunda; cikapiwa masimba vo pamsoro pamrudzi ose, navanhu vose, nendimi dzose, nendudzi dzose. 8 Uose vanogara panyika vacacinamata, iwo vasinakunyorerwa zita ravo mubuku yeGwaiiana rakabayiwa kubva pakusikwa kwenyika. 9 Unenzeve, ngaanzwe. 10 Kana munhu acitapa, ucatapxa; kana munhu acivuraya nomunondo unofanira kuvuraya nomunondo. Ndi-po panokutsungirira nokutenda kwavatsene.

Cikara cakabva panyika.

11 Zino ndakavona cimne cikara cicikwira, cicibva panyika; cakanga cinenyanga mbiri segwaiiana, cikataura seshato. 12 Cinobata namasimba ose ecikara cokutanga pamberi paco. Cionomanikidza nyika navagere mukati mayo kuti vanamate cikara cokutanga, ciya cakapora vanga rokuvuraya raco. 13 Cinoita ziratidzo zikuru, zokuti cinoburusira mnoto unobva kudenga panyika pamberi pavanhu; 14 cinyengeri vanogara panyika neziratidzo zacakapiwa kuti ciziite pamberi pecikara; ciciti kunavanogara panyika kuti

vaitire cikara mufananidzo, ciya cakanga cinevanga romunondo cekararama. 15 Cikapiwa *masimba* okupa mufananidzo wecikara mneya, kuti mufananidzo wecikara utaure, ciraire kuti vose vasinganamati mufananidzo wecikara vavurawe. 16 Cinomanikidza vose, vaduku navakuru, vafumi navarombo, vakasununguka navaranda, kuti vapiwe ciratidzo muruvoko rwavo rworudyi, kana pahuma yavo; 17 kuti munhu arege kuva'po unogona kutenga nokutengesa, asi iye uneciratidzo, iro zita recikara kana civerengo cezita raco. 18 Ndipo panokucenjera. Unoziva, ngaaverenge civerengo cecikara; nokuti civerengo ndecomunhu; civerengo caco ndimazana matanhatu namakumi matanhatu nenhanhatu.

Gwaiiana pagomo reZioni.

14 1 Zino ndakatarira, ndikavona Gwaiiana rimire pagomo reZioni, rinavamye vanezuru zinezana namakumi manna navanna, vanezita raro, nezita raBaba varo, rakanyorwa pahuma dzavo. 2 Ipapo ndakanzwa inzwi ricibva kudenga, senzwi remvura zhinji, vuye senzwi roku-tinhira kukuru; nenzwi randakanzwa *rakanga rakaita* seravaridzi vorudimbga vaciridza vudimbga bgavo. 3 Uakaimba rwiyo rutsa pamberi pecigaro covushe, napamberi pezisikwa zipenyu zinna, naUakuru; hakunomunhu wakagona kudzidza rwiyo urwu, asi vava vanezuru zinezana namakumi manna navanna, vakadzikinurwa vacibva panyika. 4 Ndivo vasina-kuşibiswa navakadzi; nokuti *vakanaka semhandara*. Ndivo vanotevera Gwaiiana kwose kwarinoenda. Ndivo vakadzikinurwa pakati pavanhu, kuti vave zibereko zokutanga kunaMnjari noku-Gwaiiana. 5 Mumuromo mavo hamuna-kuvonekwa nhema, havana-cavanga-pomerwa.

Uatumnja vanozivisa kutonga kwaMnjari.

6 Zino ndakavona mumnje mutumnja acibururuka pakati pedenga, aneEva-ngeru isingaperi, kuti aiparidzire vanogara panyika, namarudzi ose, nendudzi dzose, nendimi dzose, navanhu vose. 7 Akati nenzwi guru: Ityai Mnjari, mumurumbidzei; nokuti nguva yake

yokutonga yaşika; namatai iye, wakasika denge, nenyika, negungwa, namatsime emvura.

8 Ipapo mumnje mutumnja wakatevera, aciti: Rawa, Rawa, Babironi, *guta* guru, rakanwisa marudzi ose waini yokutsamnja kwovupombge bgaro.

9 Ipapo mumnje mutumnja wecitatu wakatevera, akati nenzwi guru: Kana munhu akanamata cikara nomufananidzo waco, nokugamucira ciratidzo pahuma yake kana paruvoko rwake, 10 naiye ucanwa vo waini yokutsamnja kwaMnjari, yakadirwa isina-kuvengani swa mumukombe wehasha dzake; ucatambudzwa mumjoto nesurferi pamberi pavatumnja vatşene, napamberi peGwaiiana. 11 Uutsi bgokutambudzika kwavo bgunokwira nokusingaperi-peri; havanezororo masikati novusiku, vo vanonamata cikara nomufananidzo waco, nounogamucira ciratidzo cezita raco. 12 Ndipo panokutsungirira kwavatşene, vanocengeta mirairo yaMnjari nokutenda kwaJesu.

13 Ipapo ndakanzwa inzwi ricibva kudenga, riciti: Nyora, *uti*: Ukafa, vanofira munaShe, vakaropafadzwa kubva zino. Hojo, ndizo zinotaura Mneya, kuti vazorore pakubata kwavo kukuru, nokuti mabasa avo anovatevera.

14 Ipapo ndakatarira, ndikavona gore jena, nomumnje wakaita soMnjana-komana womunhu agere pamsoro paro, anekorona yendarama pamusoro wake, naparuvoko rwake anejeko rinopinza. 15 Zino mumnje mutumnja wakabuda mutembere, akadandzira nenzwi guru kunaiye wakanga agere pamsoro pegore, aciti: Tumai jeko renyu muceke; nokuti nguva yokuceka yaşika, nokuti kuceka kwenyika kwaibva. 16 Ipapo wakanga agere pamsoro pegore akakandira jeko rake panyika, nyika ikacekwa.

17 Zino mumnje mutumnja wakabuda mutembere iri kudenga, naiye vo anejeko rinopinza. 18 Nomumnje mutumnja wakanga anesimba pamsoro pomjoto, akabuda paartari, akadandzira nenzwi guru kunaiye wakanga anejeko rinopinza, aciti: Tumai jeko renyu rinopinza, muceke masumbu omuzambiringa wenyika, nokuti mazambiringa ayo aibva. 19 Ipapo mutumnja wakakandira jeko rake panyika, akaceka muzambiringa wenyika, akazikandira mucişiniro cikuru coku-

tsamja kwaMjari. 20 Cişiniro cikatsikwa kunze kweguta, ropa rikaŭda mucişiniro rikaşika pamatomo amabiza, *rikaenda* mastadia anecuru cinamazana matanhatu.*

Uatumja vanomje vanendiro nomje.

15 I Zino ndakavona cimje ci-ratidzo kudenga, cikuru cino-shamisa, *ici*: Uatumja vanomje vanamadambudziko manomje okupedzisira, nokuti kutsamja kwaMjari kwakapera nawo.

2 Ndikavona cakaita segungwa rino-vonekera rakavenganişwa nomjoto, naiwo vakavuya vakunda cikara nomufananidzo waco, neciverengo cezita raco, vamire pamsoro pegungwa rino-vonekera, vanovudimba bgaMjari. 3 Vakanga vaciimba rwiyo rwaMosesi, muranda waMjari, norwiyo rwe-Gwaiana, vaciti: Ishe, Mjari wamasimba ose, mabasa enyu akakura, anoshamisa; Mambo wamarudzi, nzira dzenyu dzakarurama, ndedzazokwadi. 4 Ndianiko ungaraga kutya nokukudza zita renyu, Ishe? Nokuti imi moga muri mutşene; nokuti marudzi ose acavuya, acinamata pamberi penyu; nokuti kururama kwenyu kwakarutidzwa.

5 Shure kwaizozo ndakavona tembere yetabernakeri yovucapupu yokudenga yakazarurwa; 6 mutembere mukabuda vatumja vanomje vanamadambudziko manomje, vakafuka muceka wakacena unopenya, vakasungwa pazifuva zavo namabanhire endarama. 7 Ipapo cimje cezisikwa zipenyu zinna cakapa vatumja vanomje ndiro nomje dzendarama, dzizere nokutsamja kwaMjari, iye mupenyu nokusingaperi-peri. 8 Tembere ikazara novutsi bgunobva pakubginya kwaMjari napasimba rake; kukasava nomunhu wakagona kupinda patembere, kuşikira madambudziko manomje avatumja vanomje apera.

16 I Zino ndakanzwa inzwi guru ricibva mutembere, riciti kuvatumja vanomje: Endai, mundodurura panyika ndiro nomje dzokutsamja dzaMjari.

2 Wokutanga akaenda, akadurura ndiro yake panyika; ronda rakaipa rinorwadza rikava'po pavanhu vakanga

* Maira dzineŋge mazana maviri.

vaneciratidzo cecikara, vakanamata mufananidzo waco.

3 Wecipiri akadurura ndiro yake pagungwa; rikashanduka ropa sero-munhu wakafa; nezipenyu zose zakanga ziri mugungwa zikafa.

4 Wecitatu akadurura ndiro yake panzizi nomumatsime emvura, ikashanduka ropa. 5 Ndikanzwa mutumja wemvura aciti: Imi, Makarurama, muri'po, namakanga muri'po, Mutşene, nokuti makatonga saizozo. 6 Nokuti vakadurura ropa ravatşene neravaprofita, mukavapa ropa, kuti vanwe; vakafanirwa *naiizozo*. 7 Ndikanzwa artari riciti: Hojo, Ishe, Mjari wamasimba ose, kutonga kwenyu ndokwazokwadi kwakarurama.

8 Zino wecinna akadurura ndiro yake pamsoro pezuba, rikapiwa *simba* kuti ripise vanhu nonjoto. 9 Vanhu vakapiswa nokupisa kukuru, vakamhura zita raMjari, unesimba pamsoro pamadambudziko awa; havana-kutendeuka, kuti vamukudze.

10 Wecishanu akadurura ndiro yake pamsoro pecigaro covuşhe cecikara; vuşhe bgaco bgukaşibiswa, vakatsenga marimi avo nokurwadzwa; 11 vakamhura Mjari wokudenga pamsoro pokurwadzwa kwavo namaronda avo; asi havana-kutendeuka pamabasa avo.

12 Zino wecitanhatu akadurura ndiro yake pamsoro porwizi rukuru, *runonzi* Yufratesi; mvura yarwo ikapxa, kuti nzira dzamadzimambo anobva kumbavazuva dzigadzirwe. 13 Ipapo ndakavona mjeya yetşina mitatu yakaita samatafi icibva mumuromo weshato nomumuromo wecikara, nomumuromo womuprofita wenhema; 14 nokuti ndiyo mjeya yakaipa inoita ziratidzo; inoenda kumadzimambo enyika yose, kuvakokera kukurwa pazuba iro guru raMjari wamasimba ose. 15 Tarira, ndinovuya sembava. Wakaropafadzwa unorinda, unocengeta nguvo dzake, kuti arege kufamba asina-kupfeka, vavone nyadzi dzake. 16 Akavavunganidzira panzimbo inonzi Harmagedoni neciHeberu.

17 Zino wecinomje akadurura ndiro yake mudenga, inzwi guru rikabuda mucigaro covuşhe, riciti: Zaperu! 18 Ipapo mheni yakava'po, namanzwi nokutinhira; nokudengenyika kwenyika kukuru kwakava'po; kudengenyika

kwenyika kwakakura-kura kukadai hakuna-kumboua'po kubva pakusikwa kwavanhu panyika. 19 Guta guru rikakamurwa rikaita zikamu zitatu, maguta amarudzi akaputsika; Babironi guta guru rikarangarirwa pamberi pa-Mnjari, kuti ripiwe mukombe wewaini yokutsamŋa kwehasha dzake. 20 Ziwi zose zikatiza, namakomo haana-kuwanikwa. 21 Cimvuramabge cikuru, cinobva kudenga, cikawira pamsoro pavanhu, kurema *kwebge rimŋe nerimŋe* kukaita setarenta*; vanhu vakamhura Mnjari nokuda kwedambudziko recimvuramabge, nokuti dambudziko raco raiva guru kwazo.

Kuputsika kweBabironi, mhombge huru.

17 1 Zino mumŋe wavatumŋa vanomŋe, vakaŋga vanendiro nomŋe, akavuya akataura neni, aciti: Uuya pano, ndicakuratidza kutonŋwa kwemhombge huru, inogara pamsoro pemvura zhinji; 2 madzimambo enyika akaita vupombge nayo, navanogara panyika vakabatwa newaini yovupombge bgayo. 3 Ipapo wakandiisa kurenje mumŋeya, ndikavona mukadzi akataŋa cikara citŋuku, cizere namazita okumhura *Mnjari*, cinemisoro minomŋe nenyanga gumi. 4 Mukadzi wakaŋga akapfeka nguvo tŋuku neshava, akashoŋga ndarama namabge anokosha, namaparera, nomuruwoko rwake makaŋga munomudziyo wendarama uzere nezinyonyangadza netŋina yovupombge bgake. 5 Pahuma yake pakanga pakanyorwa zita rakavanzika *iri: BABIRONI, GUTA GURU, MAI UEMHOMBGE NAUZEZINONYANŋADZA ZENYIKA*. 6 Ipapo ndakavona mukadzi akabatwa neropa ravatŋene, vuye neropa rezapupu zaJesus; ndikati ndicimuvona ndikashamiswa nokushamiswa kukuru. 7 Ipapo mutumŋa akati kwandiri: Washamiswa neiko? Ndicakuvudza zakavanzika zomukadzi, nezecikara cinomutakura cinemisoro minomŋe nenyanga dzinegumi. 8 Cikara cawavona, caiva'po, hacici'po; codo-kukwira cicibva mugomba rakadzika-dzika kundoparadzwa; vanogara panyika vasina-kunyorwa mazita avo mubuku yovupenyu kubva pakusikwa kwenyika, vacashamiswa kana vacivona cikara, kuti caiva'po,

* Mapaundi anenge zana.

hacici'po, vuye cicavona'po. 9 Ndipo panokufunga kunenjere. Misoro minomŋe ndiwo makomo manomŋe, anogarwa nomukadzi. 10 Ndiwo madzimambo manomŋe; vashanu vawa, mumŋe uri'po, mumŋe ugere kuŋika; kana aciŋika, unofanira kugara cinguva ciduku. 11 Cikara caiva'po, cisisi'po, ndiye worusere, mumŋe wavanomŋe, unondoparadzwa. 12 Nyanga dzinegumi dzawavona, ndiwo madzimambo anegumi, acigere kupiwa vushe, asi vacapiwa simba samadzimambo pamŋe cete necikara nguva imŋe. 13 Ivo vanendangariro imŋe, vanopa cikara simba ravo novushe bgavo. 14 Ava vacarwa neGwaiana, Gwaiana ricavakunda; nokuti iro ndiShe wamadzishe, namambo wamadzimambo; naiwo vanaro ndivanhu vakadanwa, vatŋene, vakatendeka. 15 Zino akati kwandiri: Mvura yawavona, inogarwa nemhombge, ndiwo vanhu, navazhinji, namarudzi, nendimi. 16 Nyanga dzinegumi dzawavona, necikara, ndiwo vacavenga mhombge, vacaiparadza, nokuitorera nguvo; vacadya nyama yayo, nokuipisa nomŋoto. 17 Nokuti Mnjari wakaisa mumŋoyo yavo kuti vaite kurangarira kwake, vave nokurangarira kumŋe, vape cikara vushe bgavo, kuŋikira mashoko aMnjari aitika. 18 Mukadzi wawavona ndiro guta guru, rinobata vushe bgamadzimambo enyika.

Kuputsika kweBabironi nokucema panyika.

18 1 Shure kwaizozi ndakavona mumŋe mutumŋa aciburuka kudenga, anesimba guru; nyika ikavenekerwa nokubginya kwake. 2 Akadanidzira nenzwi guru, aciti: Rawa, Rawa, Babironi, guta guru, yava nzimbo munogara mŋeya yakaipa, nenhare yemŋeya yose yetŋina, nenhare yeshiri dzose dzinetŋina dzinovengwa. 3 Nokuti marudzi ose akawa newaini yokutsamŋa kwovupombge bgaro, namadzimambo enyika akaita vupombge naro, navatengesi venyika vakafuma nesimba rokuzirasha kwaro.

4 Zino ndakanzwa rimŋe inzwi rinobva kudenga, riciti: Budai mariri, vanhu vang'u, kuti murege kuwadzana naro pazivi zaro, mugorega kupiwa madambudziko aro. 5 Nokuti zivi zaro zaŋika kudenga, Mnjari warangarira

zisakarurama zaro. 6 Muritsivei parakakutsivai napo, muciriitira kaviri parakabata napo; mumudziyo iwoyo marakadira iro, muridirire kaviri. 7 Parakazikudza nokuzifadza napo, murirwadzise nokuricemedza; nokuti rinoti mumoyo maro: Ndinogara *pacigaro covushe* ndiri vahosi, handizi cirikadzi, handingatongovoni kucema. 8 Saka madambudziko aro acaşika nezuba rimne, rufu, nokucema, nenzara; ricapiswa kwazo nomoto, nokuti Ishe Mjari unoritonga, unesimba. 9 Madzimambo enyika, akaita vupombge nokuzifadza naro, acarira nokucema pamsoro paro, kana aciuvona utsi bgokupiswa kwaro; 10 iwo vamire kure nokutya kurwadzwa kwaro, vaciti: Nhamo, nhamo, *newe*, guta guru, iwe Babironi, guta rakasimba! Nokuti kutongwa kwako kwakaşika nenguva imne. 11 Uatengesi venyika vacarira nokucema pamsoro paro, nokuti hacinomunhu unotenga nhumbi dzavo; 12 nhumbi dzendarama, nesirveri, nedzamabge anokosha, nedzamarapera nedzomuca wakanaka, nedzemiceka mitşuku, nedzesiriki, nedzemiceka mishava, namarudzi ose emiti inonhuwira, namarudzi ose emidziyo yenyanga dzenzou, namarudzi ose emidziyo yamatanda anokosha, nedzesafuri, nedzedare, nedzamabge macena; 13 neknamoni, nomuamumoni, nezinonhuwira, namafuta okuzora, namafuta omuribanoni, newaini, namafuta omuorivi, novupfu bgakatsetseka, neziyo, nehombe, namakwai, *nenhumbi* dzamabiza, nedzengoro, nedzavatapxa, nedzemneya yavanhu. 14 Micero yaidikana nomoyo wako, yakabva kwauri, nezinhu zose zakanaka nezinopenya, zakabva kwauri, vanhu havangatongoziwani ze. 15 Uatengesi vezinhuzi, vakanaga vafumiswa naro, vacamira kure nokutya kurwadzwa kwaro, vacirira nokucema, 16 vaciti: Nhamo, nhamo, guta guru rakanaga rakapfeka muca wakanaka, mutşuku nomushava, rakanaga rakashonga ndarama, namabge anokosha, namaparera! 17 Nokuti nenguva imne fuma huru yakadai yaparadzwa. Zino vafambisi vose vezikepe, navose vanofamba nezikepe papi napapi, navafambi navaşati pagungwa, vakamira kure, 18 vakadanidzira vaciuvona utsi bgokutşa kwaro,

vaciti: Guta rakafanana neguta iri guru nderipiko? 19 Ipapo vakakandira guruba pamisoro yavo, vakadanidzira vacirira nokucema, vaciti: Nhamo, nhamo, guta guru, kwaifumiswa nezinokosha zaro vose vaiva nezikepe zavo pagungwa; nokuti rakaparadzwa nenguva imne. 20 Farai pamsoro paro iwe dengga, nemi vatşene navaapostora, navaprofita, nokuti Mjari wakaritongera kutonga kwenyu.

21 Zino mumne mutumna unesimba akasimudza ibge rakaita seguyo guru, akarikandira mugungwa, aciti: Saişozo guta guru, Babironi, ricaputsirwa pasi nesimba, rikasangowanikwa ze. 22 Nenzwi ravanoridza vudimbga, neravanoimba, neravanoridza nyere, neravanoridza hwamanda, haricatongonzwiki mauri, nemhizha yebasa ripi neripi haicatongowanikwi mauri, nenzwi reguyo haricatongonzwiki mauri; 23 ciedza comenje hacicatongovenekeri mauri, nenzwi recikomba kana romnenga haricatongonzwiki mauri; nokuti vatengesi vako vaiva vakuru venyika; nokuti novuroyi bgako marudzi ose akanyengerwa. 24 Mukati maro mukawanikwa ropa ravaprofita neravatşene, neravose vakavurawa panyika.

Kuwa kweBabironi. Mufaro kudenga.

19 1 Shure kwaizoşo ndakanzwa inzwi guru seravazhinji-zhinji kudenga, riciti: Hareruya! Ruponeso, nokubginya, nesimba ndezaMjari wedu; 2 nokuti kutonga kwake ndokwazokwadi kwakarurama; nokuti wakatonga mhombge huru yakavodza nyika novupombge bgayo, akatsiva ropa ravaranda vake paruvoko rwayo. 3 Ipapo vakapamhidza, vaciti: Hareruya! Utsi bgayo bgunokwira nokusingaperi-peri. 4 Zino Vakuru vanamakumi maviri navanna nezisikwa zipenyu zinna vakawira pasi vakanamata Mjari wakanaga agere pacigaro covushe, vakati: Amen, Hareruya! 5 Inzwi rikabva pacigaro covushe, riciti: Rumbidzai Mjari, imi mose varanda vake, imi munomutya, vaduku navakuru. 6 Ipapo ndakanzwa senzwi ravazhinji-zhinji, senzwi remvura zhinji, senzwi rokutinhira kukuru, riciti: Hareruya! Nokuti Ishe Mjari wedu wamasimba ose wobata vushe. 7 Ngatifarei, tifarise, timukudze; no-

kuti mutambo wokuwana weGwaiiana wasika, mukadzi waro wazigadzira. 8 Wakapiwa *simba* kuti apfeke muceka wakanaka, unopenya, usinetsina; nokuti muceka wakanaka ndizo zakarurama zavatsene. 9 Zino akati kwandiri: Nyora, *uti*: Uakaropafadzwa vakakokerwa kucirayiro cokuwana ceGwaiiana. Akati kwandiri: Mashoko awa ndaazokwadi aMnjari. 10 Ipapo ndakawira pasi pamberi petsoka dzake, kuti ndimunamate. Akati kwandiri: Rega kudaro, nokuti ndiri muranda pamje cete newe nehama dzako dzinobata kupupura kwaJesu; namata Mnjari, nokuti kupupura kwaJesu ndiwo mneya wokuprofita.

Kristu unokunda cikara nomuprofita wenhema.

11 Ipapo ndakavona kudenga kwakazarurwa, ndikavona biza jena; naiye wakanaga agere pamsoro paro wakanzi: Wakatendeka noWazokwadi; unotonga nokurwa zakarurama. 12 Meso ake akanaga akaita somurazo womjoto; pamusoro wake pakanga panekorona zhinji; wakanaga anezita rakanyorwa, risina-kuzikanwa nomunhu, asi naiye bedzi. 13 Wakanaga akapfeke nguwo yakanyikwa muropa; zita rake rinonzi Shoko raMnjari. 14 Hondo dzokudenga dzakamutevera, dzakataša mabiza macena, dzakafuka muceka wakanaka mucena, usinetsina. 15 Mumuromo make makabuda munondo unopinza, kuti arove marudzi nawo; ucaafudza netšimbo yedare; unotsika cisiniro cehasha dzokutsamja kwaMnjari wamasimba ose. 16 Panguvo yake napacidza cake pakanga pakanyorwa zita rinoti: MAMBO WAMADZIMAMBO, NASHI WAMADZISHE.

17 Zino ndakavona mutumja amire muzuva; akadanidzira nenzwi guru, aciti kushiri dzose dzinobururuka pakati pedenga: Uuyai, muvungane pacirayiro cikuru caMnjari, 18 kuti mudye nyama yamadzimambo, nenyama yavakuru bezuru zamazana, nenyama yavanesimba, nenyama yamabiza, neyavataši vawo, nenyama yavanhu vose vakasununguka navakasungwa, vaduku navakuru.

19 Zino ndakavona cikara ciya namadzimambo enyika nehondo dzavo, vakavungana kuti varwe naiye wakanaga akataša biza, nehondo dzake. 20 Ipapo

cikara cakabatwa pamje cete nomuprofita wenhema, wakaita ziratidzo pamberi paco, zaakanyengera nazo vaya vakapiwa ciratidzo cecikara, navainamata mufananidzo waco. Ava vaviri vakakandirwa vari vapenyu mugomba romjoto unopfuta nesufferi. 21 Uakasara vakavurawa nomunondo waiye wakanaga akataša biza, wakabuda mumuromo make; shiri dzose dzikaguta nyama yavo.

Satani unosungwa. Uatendi vanobata vushe pamje cete naKristu.

20 1 Zino ndakavona mutumja aciburuka kudenga, anekiye yegomba rakadzika-dzika, neketani huru muruvoko rwake. 2 Akabata shato, nyoka yakare, ndiye Diaborosi naSatani, akamusungwa makore anegumi ramazana, 3 akamukandira mugomba rakadzika-dzika, akamupfigira'mo, akaisa cisimbiso pamsoro pake, kuti arege kuzonyengera marudzi kušikira makore anegumi ramazana apera; shure kwaizozo unofanira kusunungurwa cingwa ciduku.

4 Ipapo ndakavona zigaro zovushe, vakagara pamsoro pazo, vakapiwa *simba* rokutonga; *ndikavona* mneya yavakanaga vagurwa misoro nokufa kwokupupura kwaJesu, nokweshoko raMnjari, navose vasina-kunamata cikara kana mufananidzo waco, vasina-kupiwa ciratidzo pahuma dzavo naporuvoko rwavo; vakararama vakabata vushe pamje cete naKristu makore anegumi ramazana. 5 Pamje vakafa havanaturarama kušikira makore anegumi ramazana apera. Ndiko kumuka kwokutanga. 6 Munhu unomugove pakumuka kwokutanga wakaropafadzwa, mutšene; rufu rwecipiri harunesimba pamsoro pavava; asi vacava vaprista vaMnjari navaKristu, vacabata vushe pamje cete naye makore anegumi ramazana.

Satani unosunungurwa, ndokuzokundwa kwažo.

7 Zino kana makore anegumi ramazana apera, Satani ucasunungurwa mutorongonyo yake, 8 ucaabuda kundonyengera marudzi ose ari kumativi manna enyika, ivo Gogi naMagogi, aavungandzire kundorwa; kuwanda kwavo kwakaita sejeca regungwa. 9 Vakakwira

pakufara kwenyika, vakakomba misasa yavatsene neguta rinodikanwa; ipapo mnoto wakaburuka ucibva kudenga, ukavaparadza. 10 Zino Diaborosi, wakavanyengera, akakandwa mudziwa romnoto nesurferi, panecikara nomuprofita wenhema, kuti varwadzwe masikati nousiku nokusingaperi-peri.

Kutonga kwokupedzisira.

11 Zino ndakavona cigaro covushe cikuru cicena, naiye wakanja agere pamsoro paco, iye, nyika nedenga zakatiza pamberi pake, zikasawanirwa nzimbo. 12 Ipapo ndakavona vakafa, vaduku navakuru, vamire pamberi pecigaro covushe; buku dzikazarurwa, neimje buku yovupenyu ikazarurwa; vakafa vakatongwa nezakanja zakanyorwa mubuku, sezavakabata. 13 Gungwa rikabudisa vakafa vakanja vari mariri; norufu neHadesi zikabudisa vakafa vakanja vari maziri; mumje nomumje akatongwa sezaakabata. 14 Ipapo rufu neHadesi zakakandirwa mudziwa romnoto. Ndirwo rufu rwe-cipiri, ndiro dziva romnoto. 15 Zino kana munhu akawanikwa asina-kunyorwa mubuku yovupenyu, wakakandirwa mudziwa romnoto.

Denga idza nenyika itsa.

21 1 Zino ndakavona denga idza nenyika itsa, nokuti denga rokutanga nenyika yokutanga zakanja zapfuvura; negungwa rakanja risisi'po. 2 Ndikavona guta dzene, Jerusarema idza, riciburuka kudenga ricibva kunaMhari, rakagadzirwa somnjenga wakashongerwa murume wake. 3 Ndikanzwa inzwi ricibva kudenga, riciti: Tarirai, tabernakeri yaMhari iri pakati pavanhu, iye ucagara navo, iyo vacava vanhu vake; Mhari amene ucava navo, ave Mhari wavo. 4 Ucapisika misodzi yose pameso avo; rufu harucavi'po, kana kucema, kana kurira, kana kutambudzika hazingavi'po; nokuti zokutanga zapfuvura. 5 Wakanja agere pacigaro covushe akati: Tarirai, ndinovandudza zose. Akati: Nyora, nokuti mashoko awa angatendwa, ndaazokwadi. 6 Akati kwandiri: Zaitwa. Ndini Arfa neOmega, kutanga nokuguma. Ini ndicapa unenyota zinobva patsime remvura yovupenyu asingatengi. 7 Unokunda ucagara

nhaka yezinhu izi; ndicava Mhari wake, iye ucava mjanakomana wangu. 8 Asi kana vari vanoty, navasingatendi navanyangadzi, navavurayi, nemhombe, navaroyi, navanonamata zifananidzo, navose vanoreva nhema, mugove wavo uri mudziwa rinopfuta romnoto nesurferi; ndirwo rufu rwe-cipiri.

Jerusarema idza.

9 Zino mumje wavatumja vanomje, vakanja vanendiro nomje dzizere namadambudziko manomje okupedzisira, wakashika, akataura neni, aciti: Uuya pano, ndigokuratidza mnjenga, mukadzi weGwaiana. 10 Ipapo wakandiisa muMhaya kugomo guru refu, akandiratidza guta dzene, Jerusarema, riciburuka kudenga, ricibva kunaMhari, 11 rinokubginya kwaMhari; ciedza caro cakanja cakaita sebge rinokosha kwazo, sebge rejaspisi, rinobonekera sekristaro; 12 rakanja rinorusingo rukuru, rurefu, rakanja rinamasuvo anegumi namaviri; navatumja vanegumi navaviri pamasuvo, namazita akanyorwa pamsoro pawo, ari mazita amarudzi anegumi namaviri avana vaIsraeri. 13 Kumabvazuva kwakanja kunamasuvo matatu; kumsoro masuvo matatu, zasi masuvo matatu; nokumavirira masuvo matatu; 14 rusingo rweguta rwakanja runenheyo dzinegumi nembiri; napamsoro padzo mazita avapostora vanegumi navaviri veGwaiana. 15 Uyo, wakataura neni, wakanja anorutsanga rwendarama rwokuyera guta narwo, namasuvo aro norusingo rwaro. 16 Guta rakanja rakavakwa namatiwi manna akaenzana, kureba kwaro kwakaenzana nokufara kwaro; akayera guta norutsanga, zikashika pamastadia anezuru zinegumi neziviri*; kureba nokufara, nokukwirira kwaro zakanja zakaenzana. 17 Akayera rusingo rwaro, makubiti anezana namakumi manna namanna†, neciyero comunhu, ciri ciyero comutumja. 18 Rusingo rwaro rwakanja rwakavakwa nejaspisi, uye guta rakanja riri rendarama yakaišo-naka, yakavonekera kwazo. 19 Nheyo dzorusingo rweguta dzakanja dzakashongedzwa

* Maira dzinenge curu cimje namazana mashanu.

† Mayadi anenge makumi manomje namaviri.

namabge amarudzi ose anokosha. Nheyo yokutanga yakanga iri yejaspisi; yecipiri yesafiri; yecitatu yekarsidoni; yecinna yesmaragdino; 20 yecishanu yesardoniksi; yecitanhatu yesardio; yecinomnje yekrisoriti; yorusere yeberiri; yepfumbanje yetopasi; yegumi yekrisoprasi; yegumi neimnje yehiakinti; yegumi nembiri yeametesti. 21 Masuvo anegumi namaviri akanga ari amaparera anegumi namaviri; suvo rimnje nerimnje rakanga riri reparera rimnje; nzira yomuguta yakanga iri yendarama yakaiso-naka, inoita seinouonekera. 22 Handina-kubona tembere mukati maro, nokuti Ishe Mjari wamasimba ose neGwaiiana itembere yaro. 23 Guta haritsaki zuba kana mnedzi, kuti rivenekerwe nazo; nokuti kubginya kwaMjari ndiko kwairivenekera, nomnje waro ndiro Gwaiiana. 24 Ndudzi dzinofamba neciedza caro; madzimambo enyika anovuyisa kubginya kwawo mukati maro. 25 Masuvo aro haangatongozarirwi masikati, nokuti usiku habgucazovi'po. 26 Uacavuyisa mukati maro kubginya nokukudzwa kwendudzi. 27 Mukati maro hamungatongopindi cinhu cinoşifisa, kana cinonyangadza, kana cinenhema; asi avo bedzi vakanyorwa mubuku youupenyu yeGwaiiana.

Rwizi rwoupenyu.

22 1 Zino akandiratidza rwizirwemvura youupenyu, yakapenya sekristaro, inobuda pacigararo covushe caMjari neceGwaiiana, 2 pakati penzira yaro. Kumativi maviri orwizi kwakanga kunomuti woupenyu, unobereka zibereko zamarudzi anegumi namaviri, uciita zibereko zaro mnedzi mumnje nomumnje; namashizha omuti aiva *mushonga* wokuporesa ndudzi. 3 Hakucavi necinhu cakatukwa; cigaro covushe caMjari neceGwaiiana cicava mukati maro; varanda vake vacamushumira; vacavona ciso cake; 4 vuye zita rake ricava pahuma dzavo. 5 Uusiku habgucazovi'po; havatsaki ciedza comenje, kana ciedza cezuba; nokuti Ishe Mjari ucavavenera; vacabata vushe nokusingaperiperi.

Mashoko okupedzisira.

6 Zino akati kwandiri: Mashoko awa angatendwa, ndaazokwadi; Ishe, Mjari

wemnje ya vaprofita, wakatuma mutumja wake kuti aratidze varanda vake zinhu zodo-kuitwa. 7 Tarirai, ndokurumidza kuvuya; unocengeta mashoko okuprofita kwebuku iyi wakapafadzwa.

8 Ini Johane, ndini ndakanzwa, ndikavona izozi. Zino ndakati ndicinzwa, nokuvona, ndikawira pasi kuti ndinamate pamberi petsoka dzomutumja wakandiratidza izozi. 9 Akatikwandiri: Rega kufaro; ndiri muranda pamnje cete newe, nehama dzako, vaprofita, navanocengeta mashoko ebuku iyi; namata Mjari.

10 Ipapo akati kwandiri: Usazarira mashoko okuprofita kwebuku iyi, nokuti nguva yava pedyo. 11 Usina-kururama ngaarambe aciita zisakarurama; unetsina, ngaarambe acişifiswa; wakarurama ngaarambe aciita zakarurama; mutşene ngaarambe aciitwa mutşene. 12 Tarirai, ndinokurumidza kuvuya; mubairo wangu ndinawo, kuti ndipe mumnje nomumnje sezaakabata. 13 Ndini Arfa neOmega, wokutanga nowokupedzisira, kutanga nokuguma. 14 Uanosuka nguvo dzavo vakaropafadzwa, kuti vave nesimba rokuvuya kumuti woupenyu, vapinde napamasuvo eguta. 15 Kunze ndiko kune mbga, navaroyi, nemhombge, navavurayi, navanonamata zifananidzo, navose vanoda nhema vacidziita.

16 Ini Jesu, ndakatumu mutumja wangu, kuti akupupurirei izozi pakereke. Ndini mudzi worudzi rwaDavidi, nyamasase inopenya.

17 Mnje ya nomnje vanoti: Uuya! Naiye unonzwa ngaati: Uuya! Unenyota ngaavuye. Unoda ngaatore mvura youupenyu asingatengi.

18 Ndinopupurira mumnje nomumnje unonzwa mashoko okuprofita kwebuku iyi, *ndiciti*: Kana munhu akawedzera pazinhu izi, Mjari ucawedzera kwaari madambudziko akanyorwa mubuku iyi; 19 kana munhu akabvisa mashoko ebuku yokuprofita uku, Mjari ucabvisa mugove wake pamuti woupenyu, nomuguta dzene, napazinhu zakanyorwa mubuku iyi.

20 Iye unopupura izozi unoti: Hoşo, ndinokurumidza kuvuya. Ameni, vuyai Ishe Jesu.

21 Nyasha dzaShe Jesu ngadziwe navose. Ameni.